

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: glttreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Fuller family from my Mother's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B:21 May 1915

P:Yarrow,Adair Co.,MO

M:25 Apr 1934

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

D:4 Aug 1971

P:Bettendorf,Scott Co.,IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B:9 Apr 1935

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

M:9 Apr 1965

P:Davenport,Scott,IA

D:

P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway & Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B:8 May 1883

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

M:3 Mar 1903

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

D:2 Feb 1957

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B:6 Aug 1885

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

D:28 Feb 1964

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B:4 Sep 1915

P:Kahoka,Clark Co.,MO

D:28 Mar 2012

P:Bettendorf,Scott Co. IA

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B:26 Sep 1879

P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

D:5 Feb 1957

P:Kirkville,Adair Co.,MO

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
30 May 2018

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B:24 May 1816

M:20 May 1845

D:8 Jan 1862

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B:6 Aug 1859

P:Greentop,Adair Co.,MO

M:11 May 1879

P:,Adair Co.,MO

D:24 May 1928

P:Nind,Adair Co.,MO

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B:23 Sep 1825

D:11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B:27 Aug 1837

M:4 Sep 1856

D:7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B:10 Sep 1840

D:22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B:25 Jan 1824

M:6 Apr 1843

D:10 Mar 1892

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B:20 Nov 1851

P:,Louisa Co.,IA

M:28 Jul 1872

P:,Adair Co.,MO

D:27 Apr 1924

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

21 Mary Harpole

B:13 Jan 1819

D:15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B:1824/1827

M:Jun 1848

D:Abt Dec 1886

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B:20 May 1854

P:,Marshall Co.,W.VA

D:23 Jun 1904

P:Gifford,Macon Co.,MO

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B:Abt 1832

D:Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B:6 Jul 1819

M:25 Feb 1841

D:27 Jan 1863

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B:29 Oct 1843

P:Lanesville (nr),Harrison Co.,IN

M:9 Sep 1866

P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN

D:16 May 1915

P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B:9 Apr 1825

D:9 Nov 1913

13 Melvina Boley

B:26 Sep 1846

P:Lanesville,Harrison Co.,IN

D:6 Mar 1930

P:Wyaconda,Clark Co.,MO

26 Nicholas Boley

B:15 May 1815

M:6 Mar 1838

D:17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B:10 Mar 1822

D:16 Nov 1856

28

B:

M:

D:

14 James Anderson

B:4 Nov 1826

P:,KY

M:1 Mar 1860

P:

D:28 Jun 1881

P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

29

B:

D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B:1 Dec 1804

M:23 Dec 1829

D:29 Sep 1872

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B:31 Dec 1837

P:,Jennings Co.,IN

D:19 Apr 1916

P:Luray,Clark Co.,MO

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B:19 Apr 1814

D:19 Sep 1879

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas C. Richey SR

B: Abt 1777

P: VA

M: Abt 1802

P: Lincoln/Pulaski, KY

D: Bef 23 Apr 1869

P: Jennings Co., IN

1 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804

P: Pulaski Co., KY

M: 23 Dec 1829

P: Vernon, Jennings Co., IN

D: 29 Sep 1872

P: Peaksville, Clark Co., MO

Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald 6

(Spouse of no. 1)

Isaiah Blackford

B: 21 Oct 1748

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: Abt 1771

P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 4 Feb 1809

P: Woodford Co., KY

3 Mary Bonnell Blackford

B: 3 Jun 1772

P: Essex Co., NJ

D: 28 Sep 1857

P: Jennings Co., IN

7 Abigail Bonnell

B: 2 Oct 1754

P: NJ

D: 7 Apr 1839

P: Madison, Jefferson Co., IN

14 James Bonnell

B: 1710

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

M: Abt 1730

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

D: 27 Sep 1788

P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

15 Sarah Broadwell

B: 1715

P: Elizabethtown, EUC, NJ

D: 14 May 1791

P: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ

16

B:

M:

D:

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

17

B:

D:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24 John Blackford

B: Abt 1687

M: Abt 1710

D: 18 Mar 1749

12 John Blackford

B: 23 Feb 1713

P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

M: 1740

P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

D: 26 Jul 1786

P: Essex Co., NJ

25 Ruth Sutton

B:

D:

26 Benjamin Martin Jr.

B: 14 Nov 1685

M: 1707

D: 3 May 1757

27 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690

D: Aft 1757

28 Nathaniel Bonnell

B: Abt 1670

M: Abt 1690

D: 4 Sep 1736

29 Mary Searing

B: Abt 1672

D:

30 Richard Broadwell

B: Abt 1687

M: Abt 1712

D: Abt 19 Jul 1732

31 Hannah Bonnell

B: Abt 1694

D: Bef Jul 1732

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
30 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Edward Slater

B: Abt 1644
P: of Piscataway, MC, NJ
M: 9 Mar 1684
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 28 Jan 1702
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

1 Philerato Slater *

B: 23 Feb 1690
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M: 1707
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Aft 1757
P: NJ

Benjamin Martin Jr.

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Bonham *

B: 16 Feb 1665
P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: 1732
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

4 (male) Slater

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Nicholas Bonham *

B: 1630
P: Essex Co., ENGLAND
M: 1 Jul 1658
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
D: 20 Jul 1684
P: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Hannah Fuller

B: 1636
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 30 Oct 1688
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 George Bonham

B: 1604/1609
P: ENGLAND
M: Abt 1629
P: ENGLAND
D: 28 Apr 1704
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

13 (female) Bishop

B:
P: ENGLAND
D: Bef 1644
P:

14 Samuel Fuller *

B: 1609/1612
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M: 8 Apr 1635
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
D: 10 Nov 1683
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

15 Jane Lathrop *

B: Sep 1614
P: Egerton, Kent, ENGLAND
D: 9 Oct 1683
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 William Bonham

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28 Edward Fuller *

B: 1575
M: Bef 1603
D: Jan 1621

29 Ann ?Unknown

B: Abt 1581
D: Aft Jan 1621

30 John Lathrop Rev. *

B: 1584
M: 16 Oct 1610
D: 8 Nov 1653

31 Hannah (House) Howse

B: 5 May 1594
D: 16 Feb 1633

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 30 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Robert Fuller *

B: Abt 1547
P: of Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M: 29 Jan 1572
P: Starston, ENGLAND
D: 23 May 1614
P: Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND

1 Edward Fuller *

B: 1575
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M: Bef 1603
P: ?Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
D: Jan 1621
P: Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Ann ?Unknown

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Sarah Dunkhorn

B: Abt 1550
P: , ENGLAND
D: Bef 1584
P: , ENGLAND

4 John Fuller SR. *

B: 1500/1518
P:
M:
P:
D: 3 May 1558/1559
P: ENGLAND

5 Ann Collinge?

B: Abt 1514
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, England
D:
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 *

B: Abt 1483
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, England
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John Fuller *

B: Abt 1460
M:
D: Bef 17 May 1511

17 Alice? ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
30 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 5

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 William Fuller *

B: Abt 1423/1430
P: Norfolk Co., ENGLAND
M:
P:
D:
P:

1 John Fuller *

B: Abt 1460
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, England
M:
P:
D: Bef 17 May 1511
P: England

Alice? ?Unknown

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 (female) ?Unknown

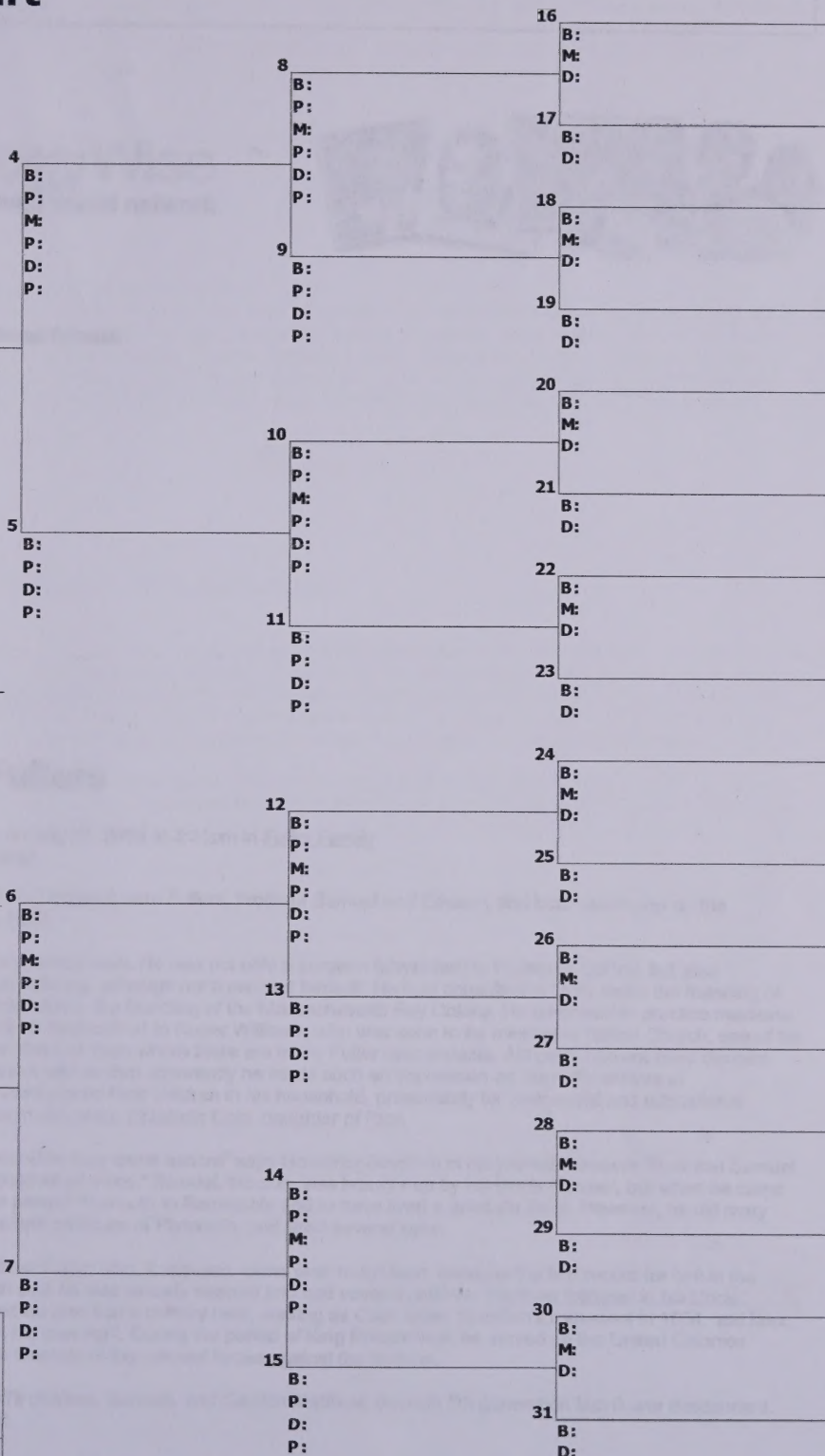
B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

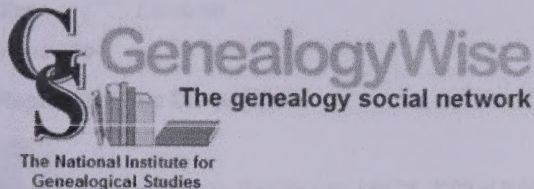
Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 30 May 2018



Search Genealogy Wise Search

- [Sign Up](#)
- [Sign In](#)



The Genealogy & Family History Social Network

- [Main](#)
- [My Page](#)
- [Groups](#)
- [Members](#)
- [Courses](#)
- [Forum](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Videos](#)
- [Chat](#)
- [Photos](#)
- [Store](#)
- [More](#)



The Mayflower Fullers

- Posted by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 23, 2009 at 3:31pm in [Fuller Family](#)
- [Back to Fuller Family Discussions](#)

Two of the 41 signers of the Mayflower Compact were Fullers, brothers Samuel and Edward, and both came over on the Mayflower from Leiden, Holland, in 1620.

Samuel was an educated and well-respected man. He was not only a surgeon (physician) to Plymouth Colony, but also apparently a man with some religious learning, although not a minister himself. He was consulted in 1629 about the founding of Salem Church, and next year assisted also in the founding of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He continued to practice medicine until his death in 1633, and in his will he bequeathed to Roger Williams, who was soon to be minister of Salem Church, one of his books on "physic". Samuel left a son Samuel, from whom there are many Fuller descendants. Although I do not have descent from Samuel, Robert Charles Anderson tells us that apparently he made such an impression on the early settlers of Massachusetts Bay that several of them placed their children in his household, presumably for their social and educational improvement, and among these was an ancestor, Elizabeth Cole, daughter of Rice.

"Edward Fuller and his wife died soon after they came ashore" says Governor Bradford in his journal, however "their son Samuel is living and married and hath four children or more." Samuel, the son, was brought up by his Uncle Samuel, but when he came of age seems to have removed from central Plymouth to Barnstable and to have lived a quiet life there. However, he did marry Jane Lothrop, daughter of one of the first ministers of Plymouth, and sired several sons.

Edward also had an older son, Matthew Fuller, who, it appears, came over much later, because the first record for him in the colony is dated 26Oct1640, by which time he was already married and had several children. Matthew followed in his Uncle Samuel's footsteps as a surgeon, and he also had a military bent, serving as Capt. Miles Standish's lieutenant in 1654, and later as Captain of the Plymouth forces in his own right. During the period of King Philip's War, he served on the United Colonies Council of War, and also as Surgeon General of the colonial forces against the Indians.

I have descents from both of Edward's children, Samuel, and Captain Matthew, through 5th generation Mayflower descendant, Roger Fuller, of Hebron, Connecticut.

Most of the Mayflower lines are very thoroughly worked out by now, and the definitive and most up-to-date reference on the first generation of Plymouth colonists is Robert Charles Anderson, *The Pilgrim Migration* (NEHGS, 2004), while for those interested in learning whether they descend from one of the Plymouth Fullers, the two volumes of the *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* series, published by The Mayflower Society (Volume 1: Francis Eaton, Samuel Fuller, and William White; and Volume 4: Edward Fuller) are the works to consult.

Share [Tweet](#) [Facebook](#)

Views: 3804

Replies to This Discussion



[Permalink](#) Reply by [GaryRea](#) on July 23, 2009 at 9:50pm

Hi, John, I'm having some difficulty establishing my Fuller line. The problem is, everywhere I look, I find different siblings for Edward and Samuel. According to my data, I'm a 10th great-grand nephew of Edward, being descended from his brother Thomas (b. 1573) and Edward's siblings are John, Thomas, Samuel, Robert, Edmund and Anna or Susanna. Yet, when I consult more or less historical documents on the family, they always state that the children of Robert Nicholas Fuller and Sarah Dunkhorne were Edward and Samuel and no other siblings are mentioned. To your knowledge, which is correct, and what are your sources?

Gary



[Permalink](#) Reply by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 24, 2009 at 2:27pm

Hi Gary

I have not, until now, looked closely at the evidence identifying the Mayflower Fuller family with the family of Robert, butcher of Redenhall. And the only sources I have readily available at present are the two articles published in the Register in 1901: "Early New England Fullers" *NEHGR* 55(Apr1901):192-196, "Fullers of Redenhall, England *NEHGR* 55(Oct1901):410-416, and "Was Matthew Fuller of Plymouth Colony a Son of Pilgrim Edward Fuller?", by Bruce Campbell McGunnigle, et al, in *TAG* 61(Oct1986):194-199. It was McGunnigle who published the *Mayflower Families* volume on Edward Fuller.

BTW I'd like to correct one of the sources I gave before. The volume I cited for Samuel Fuller, volume 1 of the *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, has been superseded by an entire volume devoted to Samuel, Volume 10. The reason I didn't cite the right volume is that I'm stuck with the older Volume 1, but I'm thinking about ordering Volume 10.

I note that all these sources are secondary sources, but that they are exceptionally good ones. Robert Charles Anderson in particular, you can always take to the bank, not least because his work has been built on the best work which has gone before him. However, to do a really thorough job, one would want to have a squint at some of the more important original records, and besides that, there is a great deal of Plymouth Colony material scattered in various places. As far as I know, though, the crucial pieces of evidence are to be found in the sources cited above. If you, Gary, or anyone else, know of other primary sources which reflect on the composition of these families, or of other primary records or compilations of primary records which should be taken into consideration, by all means come forward and enlighten us.

There is, in fact, one other secondary source concerning this family which I would love to get my hands on: Philip Howard Gray, *Penobscot Pioneers*, Volume 3 (CamdenME: Picton Press, 1993). Unfortunately it is out of print, and I can find no library which has a copy which might be borrowed. I do find one offering of this book on the internet, but I cannot justify the \$45 price at this time. The reason this source intrigues me is that it was mentioned by Anderson, but dismissed because the author, who has proposed a different structure for the family, "employs a style of logic and argumentation not normally found in the genealogical literature, and his conclusions are not adopted here." Quite frankly, I would love to examine a new "style of logic and argumentation" because historians need all the help that that can get.

Anyway, having examined the evidence presented in the sources listed, it appears to me that there were probably three overlapping Roberts of the parish of Redenhall with Harleston (which also includes, for purposes of parish records, the hamlet of Wortwell), County Norfolk, and two wives of Roberts were buried there during the period when children were being baptized to Roberts, and in addition, the Robert who died in 1614 leaving a will naming the Mayflower sons and other children, also had a widow, Frances. And there were at least two adult Roberts buried there during the period who were not styled as anyone's son, one in 1608, and one in 1614, the latter the one who left a will which matches the names of the Mayflower Fullers.

I have gone through the baptisms and burials involving Robert Fullers, and made a sorting out of these three Robert families in light of the 1614 will, and I come up with a list children of the second Robert, the butcher, who made his will in 1614, thus (listed in baptismal order - # means died in infancy):

Thomas, Edward, Ann, Ann (again), #John, Samuel, John (again), #Edmund, Sara, #Christopher, Elizabeth, Mary

Of those who did not die in infancy, only Sara is not named in the will, but Robert the testator does refer to his son-in-law John Spalding. One of the Anns might belong to the first Robert. I have omitted the children whom I conjecture belong to the first Robert, and the third Robert.

One thing which is clear from the evidence presented in the NEHGR articles is that Thomas, the eldest son, did not come to America, and that the Thomas Fuller who did come to Dedham (there by 1642) was the son of Ralph Fuller of Wortwell, Norfolk. Since Wortwell shared the same parish church with Redenhall, one would expect to find a baptismal record for this Thomas Fuller there, and indeed one does "1610: Thomas fuller son of Rage fuller and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 13 Oct."

John Robb



[Permalink](#) Reply by [GaryRea](#) on July 24, 2009 at 7:11pm

Thanks, John. I note the absence of Robert (22 October 1581) as a child of Robert Nicholas Fuller in your list. I'm not sure where I got him from, actually. Then there is your Ann, whom I assume is the same as my Anna or Susanna, correct?

Gary



[Permalink](#) Reply by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 25, 2009 at 3:31pm

Gary,

There *is* a baptismal record for Robert, son of Robert, dated 22Oct1581 but I did not include his name in my list because there were two (and possibly three) Robert Fullers of Redenhall having children baptized to them during this period, and I had ascribed Robert the son, to the other Robert, for reasons too complicated to go into here. However, I am working up an intensive analysis of these Redenhall Fullers and will publish it as an attachment, probably by tomorrow, if that proves to be possible (haven't tried that yet with GW).

Whether Robert's wife's premarital name was Sara Dunkhorn, or even Sara, seems problematic, although in my hypothetical reconstruction of Robert's family, I have at least posited Sara as the mother of most of his sons. Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle, in his *Mayflower Families* volume on Edward, calls Robert's wife, "Sara (Dunkhorn) Fuller", but provides no evidence for it, and Robert Charles Anderson, in his most recent review of the Mayflower Fullers says only that their father was named Robert. There are no Dunkhorns, or anything like it, amongst the parish register entries extracted in *NEHGR*, I can't find any reasonably close surname in any of my surname dictionaries, nor does any such name come up in the UKCensuses for 1841 or 1881. I suspect that whatever record "Dunkhorn" appears in (I don't suppose the word was made up out of thin air) it was probably a corruption, perhaps of Duncombe.

I seriously doubt that Robert had a middle name Nicholas. Formal middle names were extremely rare, especially outside the upper gentry class, until about the late 18th century in both Britain and America.

As for your question about "Anna or Susanna", I would point out that these were distinct names, and that "Anna" was the latinate form of Anne. "Anna" occurs just once in the 200 some extracted Redenhall entries, while there are perhaps 10 references to "Ann" or "Anne"; I suspect that this "Anna" was a slip of the pen for the Latin-trained cleric who made all his other entries in English.

Also, I pass on the following note from an introductory page to MacGunnigle's *Edward Fuller* volume:

"No evidence has been found to support the statement by Hubert Fuller and Florence Fuller (THE FULLER FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, 1972, Pine Hill Press, Freeman SD; p.10) that Edward and Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower and their 'sister' Susanna, the wife of William White of the Mayflower, were the children of Sir Nicholas Fuller of Stepney." and he goes on to note that the names of children in Sir Nicholas's extensive will do not correspond to those of the Massachusetts settlers.] In addition, no proof has been found to show that Susanna was the sister of Edward and Samuel Fuller."

So probably that is where you got your Nicholas, although there was an earlier Nicholas Fuller of Redenhall who was presumably part of the same extended Fuller family, but one can't make anything of that. According to George Redmonds, *Christian Names*, Nicholas was about the 10th most popular English name during the period, and of course Fuller is a rather common English name too.

John

So probably that is where you got your Nicholas, although there was an earlier Nicholas Fuller of Redwood who was a member of the same extended Fuller family. But one can't make anything of that. According to George Redwood, Christian Adams, the color was about the 10th most popular English name during the period, and of course Fuller is a rather common English name too.

Fuller

In addition, my word has been found in three full names where the surnames were Robert, Edward and Samuel. Two evidence has been found to support the statement by Hubert Fuller and Francis Fuller (THE FULLER FAMILY IN ENGLAND AND AMERICA, 1932, Whitehall Press, Richmond, VA, p. 10) that Edward and Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower and their sons, Samuel and John, were the children of St. Nicholas Fuller of England, and that the names of children in the Mayflower's records will be found correspond to those of the Massachusetts settlers. In addition, my word has been found in three full names where the surnames were Robert and Samuel Fuller.

Also, I pass on the following note from an introductory page to MacDonnell's Charles Fuller volume:

As for your question about "Anne or Susanna," I would point out that there were distinct names, and that "Anne" was the female form of "Anna." "Anna" occurs just once in the 100 names extracted (Redwood's source, while there are perhaps 10 references to "Anne" or "Ann"; I suspect that the "Anna" was a mix of the two for the Latin-sounding name was made all the other names in English.

I seriously doubt that there was a middle name Nicholas. Common middle names were extremely rare, especially during the upper gentry class, that about the late 16th century in both Britain and America.

As for your question about "Anne or Susanna," I would point out that there were distinct names, and that "Anne" was the female form of "Anna." "Anna" occurs just once in the 100 names extracted (Redwood's source, while there are perhaps 10 references to "Anne" or "Ann"; I suspect that the "Anna" was a mix of the two for the Latin-sounding name was made all the other names in English.

There is a baptismal record for Robert, son of Robert, dated 22 Oct 1587, but I did not include his name in my list because there were two (and possibly three) Robert Fullers of Redwood having children baptized in that church: his father, and I had recorded Robert my son, in the other Robert, for reasons too complicated to go into here. However, I am working up an extensive analysis of these Redwood Fullers and will post it as an attachment, probably by tomorrow, if that proves to be possible (I haven't tried that yet with GW).

Charles's Reply by John Robert Bobb on July 26, 2009 at 1:33 pm

Gary

Thanks, John. I note the absence of Robert (22 October 1587) as a child of Robert (Nicholas Fuller) in your list. The next one when I got him from actually. That there is your son, whom I believe is the same as my Anne or Susanna, correct?

John Bobb

Thomas Fuller, first, and asked one does "1610. Thomas Fuller son of George Fuller and Elizabeth his wife, age 15 Oct." Nicholas. Same woman shared the same baptismal record with Redwood, and would expect to find a baptismal record for the America, and that the Thomas Fuller who did come to America (from by 1612) was the son of Robert Fuller of Woburn.

Of those who did not die in infancy, only Gary is not named in the will, but Robert the testator does refer to his son-in-law John Gooding. One of the Anne might belong to the first Robert. I have omitted the children whom I conjecture belong to the first Robert, and the first Robert.

Thomas, Edward, Ann, Ann (again), John, Samuel, John (again), Edmund, John, Nicholas, Elizabeth, Mary



Permalink Reply by [Gary Rea](#) on July 25, 2009 at 8:59pm

John, I look forward to reading your analysis of the Redenhall Fullers, whenever it might be available. For now, though, I find some of your conclusions and suppositions rather interesting.

First of all, who ever said that the Massachusetts Fullers were descended from a Nicholas Fuller of Stepney? Certainly not I, nor anyone else that I've encountered. I have never seen any such reference, in fact. Every recounting of the lineage that I have seen says that Robert Nicholas Fuller, b. 1543 in Redenhall and his wife Sarah Dunkhorne were the parents of Edward and Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower. There is, in fact, no mention, at any point in the lineage, of a Nicholas Fuller and certainly no Fullers of Stepney, so I don't know what MacGunnigle is thinking, let alone where he got his data from. The Redenhall Fullers, so far as I know, go back to at least 1423 in the same location (Redenhall) and I can find no mention of Stepney as a place name in reference to this lineage.

I concur that Dunkhorne or Dunkhorn probably is a corruption of something, though this, in and of itself, is unrelated to my inquiry about the lineage of the Fullers. Somewhat more relevant is the issue of Anna or Anne's name, but regardless of spelling it was some form of that name and I haven't seen anything else suggested as an alternative except Susannah, which probably isn't correct. I would imagine Anne was most likely her real name. In either case, though, it's not relevant to my question, which is why there are so many multiple versions of Edward and Samuel's siblings. I have seen many versions that list only Edward and Samuel as children of Robert, and then there others that show additional siblings and the list is always different. This was primarily what I was concerned about, as the data I have says I'm descended from a brother of Edward and Samuel named Thomas. It's a bit disconcerting to find so much variation in the siblings of Edward and Samuel.

I do agree that the middle name of Nicholas seems questionable, especially when you consider that it is the only such instance of a middle name found in the entire lineage. None of Robert's forebears, that I know of, had a middle name and neither do his own sons and their descendants, right up to my Fuller connection, who is Chloe Fuller (1712-1760), daughter of Noah Fuller and Mercy Cushman of Salem. Chloe married John Bates and the Bates line married into my Rea line in 1888. So, Robert Nicholas Fuller seems to stand out as the only one in the line with a middle name, to my knowledge. However, I don't know where the leap to a Nicholas Fuller of Stepney came from, especially when no one I know of has ever claimed this line has any connection to any such person or place.

Gary



Permalink Reply by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 26, 2009 at 1:45pm

The reason that there are so many conflicting versions, Gary, and not only of the first generations of this Fuller lineage, but of the first generations of just about every lineage I've seen, is that so few self-styled genealogists have the skills, the knowledge, and the perseverance, to do solid primary records research. In fact, many lack even the ability to sort out the wheat from the chaff when it comes to secondary sources.

I think that genealogists whose focus is primarily on New England fail to appreciate the immense difficulties of sorting out so many people of the same name in areas and periods where vital records are scant to non-existent. Outside New England, there is a need to build one's case circumstantially and indirectly on all manner of other records, and most genealogists soon find themselves out of their depths, and fall back on mere compilation of the work of others, which is more often than not, based on misguided supposition and even sheer speculation, but which, if it was published long enough ago, seems to have "stood the test of time", or at least to have been based on "family tradition".

Solid family history can be done in these other areas only by people who have taken the trouble to learn how to accurately read and interpret primary manuscript records written with a different set of scribal conventions and concerning matters which bear only a tenuous and misleading relationship to the affairs that we moderns are familiar with. And these researchers also need to find and consider all the records involving a particular surname in a particular time and place, (as well as the records for in-law and allied families), and to reconstruct all the families with that surname, at least in a general way, just to be sure that they are associating each piece of evidence with the right family. This is a task difficult enough to challenge even the best genealogists, and it is entirely and appropriately daunting to most others, who therefore fall back on published compilations or unverified family traditions.

16th century England occupies a middle ground between New England and the rest of early America, at least where parish records are extant. But this huge advantage is undercut by the quite different folkways, and the variant records practices, as compared with early colonial America.

New England researchers are building on the immense labor of their mostly forgotten predecessors who worked their patient way through these ancient records, transcribing or abstracting them, assembling them into evidential complexes, and reconstructing families on their base. Much of this was done by Savage or his contemporaries of 150 years ago. Thus, although you dismiss MacGunnigle's note on the Sir Nicholas Fuller hypothesis with scorn, yet ironically it is precisely the

work which MacGunnigle himself did in compiling his volume (standing on the shoulders of those others), which makes nonsense of this hypothesis. New England genealogy has such a hoary past that myths like this one, concocted before the Redenhall data was ever discovered, have a way of living on well past their time. I've been at this about 20 years, and I have certainly encountered the Nicholas theory before.

One of the innumerable fruits of these early New England labors was the Redenhall data, published in the Register in 1901, but coming across it there (thanks to the modern index) and using it to reconstruct the family of the Mayflower pilgrims are two different things. Had this been done by one of the New England savants, and published in the Register, TAG, or one of the other scholarly journals, I doubt that we would even be discussing it here, but to my knowledge it hasn't, and we are either at the mercy of the failings of amateurs, or obliged to try to confront the data ourselves.

My reconstruction of the family of Robert Fuller, butcher of Redenhall is tentative, and likely wrong in places. However, it is based entirely on citable primary data (none of it found by me) and it is closely reasoned. Thus, I think it is worthy of consideration whereas all those other versions you have read are not.

One might study those other versions and guess where they went astray. For example, Susanna Fuller, which the evidence noted above, shows was the sister of Giles, who was himself related in some close but unknown way with Dr. Matthew Fuller of Barnstable, who (most, but not all, experts accept as the son of Mayflower Edward) might easily have been conjectured to be a sister of Edward, although this would be considered a naive mistake by anyone with in-depth experience with the early New England records.

I have longed since learned to pay little or no attention to any work which does not have detailed citations to primary sources, and I spend most of my time, whether I'm working on my own ancestral lines, or doing work for clients, paging through the old manuscript records, usually via LDS films. I do this even in New England, at least for the most important evidence. Thus, having many Windsor CT ancestors from the time of the founding, I work from photocopies or careful scholarly transcriptions of the earliest records, even though the Barber collection (an excellent secondary source) is more convenient.

I cut my teeth on New England genealogy, taking up where my uncle (whose hobby this was and who had a degree in history), left off. And I was able, by digging deeper into the primary records and by casting my nets wider, to break through many of his roadblocks, and to disprove a number of his New England lines.

Since then I have shifted my focus to the much more challenging Scotch-Irish settlers of the American frontier, for whom there are no vital records, and I have long since learned to dismiss out of hand material which cannot be grounded in the primary records - which is nearly all of what has been published, whether in books or on the internet.

Genealogy is not a matter of competing authorities. It is solely about the exhaustive compilation, and judicious interpretation of primary records evidence. And in my experience, multiple and significantly different versions of the same family, especially when they lack detailed citations, are a sure sign of amateurish and conjectural fumbblings. The elite scholarly genealogists no doubt have their disagreements on minor points, but these rarely extend to major issues, because they are all aware of the same accumulated evidence, and have all developed an adequate level of understanding of the place and period, and expertise in its records, before they presume to publish their work. There is thus close consensus among the scholarly experts, not from copying, but because their work is reality based.

Unfortunately, I am aware of no published reconstruction of the Redenhall families, which is why I have ventured to make the best of the data myself. And if you, or anyone reading this has any additional primary records data on this English family which might bear on the Robert Fuller families of the late 16th century, I hope that you will come forth and share it.

Regards,

John



Permalink Reply by GaryRea on July 26, 2009 at 7:34pm

John, I've been at this for 25 years, myself, though, admittedly, I'm not a professional and most of my research has been based upon secondary sources. For me, it has been largely a hobby interest and so I have probably not devoted myself to it with the same rigor you have. Nonetheless, most of what I've accumulated has been New England lineages of my own, primarily on my father's side, via my great-grandmother Bates.

I don't take issue with MacGunnigle's conclusion re: the middle name of Nicholas so much as I do his basing it upon Nicholas Fuller of Stepney. As I said, I have encountered no mention of either a Nicholas Fuller in this lineage, nor have I encountered any mention of any place called Stepney, so I'm, frankly, at a loss to understand what it is he is referring to, exactly. But, yes, I agree that the middle name of Nicholas is probably wrong.

As for the multiple lists of siblings for Edward and Samuel, I agree they are the result of many amateurs' mistakes over a

period of generations and that working with primary sources, since there are no secondary ones, as you say, would be the only way to sort this mess out.

It may be safest, at this point, to assume nothing more than the historically accepted facts; i.e., that Edward and Samuel were brothers who both arrived on the Mayflower. That, then, would be where the lineage ends (or starts, depending upon how you look at it) and until such time as better evidence can be found, that would be as far as anyone should go with it, as far as any siblings of Edward and Samuel are concerned. If there are not good and consistent records of their siblings, then what more can we do?

I disagree with your comment that the Scots-Irish settlers of America had no vital records. I find that a rather astounding statement, considering I've been doing Scots-Irish research for 25 years. As to whether or not there were any records, that's wholly dependent upon where one is looking for them. The Scots-Irish ranged far and wide in America and settled in several states, each with its own peculiarities, as far as vital records are concerned. My own line settled in Franklin County, Pennsylvania and I've had no trouble with my research there, to speak of. Finding my emigrant ancestor in Newry, County Down, Northern Ireland in 1774, on the other hand, has been quite a headache, due principally to Michael Collins and his thugs' burning of the hall of records in Belfast in 1921. Also aiding my Franklin County, Pennsylvania work is the work of genealogist Stanley B. Rea, who was a cousin and fellow descendant of my immigrant Matthew Sutherland Rea, as well as data left to my father from his parents' estate. From what I have, I've been able to assemble a fairly accurate picture of my family in Pennsylvania, and especially later on in Wisconsin and Minnesota, though I'm still working to fill in some gaps, here and there. But the idea that there are no records of the Scots-Irish in America is simply incorrect and I don't know where anyone would get such an idea. The records for them are just as plentiful in Pennsylvania as they are for anyone else of the same period. I can't speak for Georgia, South Carolina, Virginia and other states where the Scots Irish settled heavily, but in Pennsylvania, there is plenty of good data available.

Gary



Permalink Reply by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 26, 2009 at 9:08pm

Gary,

I don't understand what you are fussing about with respect to Nicholas Fuller. MacGunnigle was simply disclaiming the sister Susanna nonsense, and the the once popular idea that the Mayflower Fullers were related to Sir Nicholas of Stepney. The name Nicholas doesn't otherwise figure in his book at all which is entirely concerned with the descent of Edward Fuller of Plymouth Colony.

I merely commented with respect to the Robert Nicholas Fuller name that you threw at me that it was extremely unlikely that a 16th century Englishman should have had a middle name.

The evidence linking the Mayflower Fullers to the Redenhall family is all circumstantial, but considered altogether is quite convincing IMO, though a bit less than absolutely conclusive. If you wanted to be conservative you might want to speak of the father of Edward as [Robert Fuller?] though I am quite willing to do without the square brackets and the "?". I shall summarize the case in favor of Redenhall in my report, though my primary focus there will be on sorting out the families.

What I said about vital records was this: "I have shifted my focus to the much more challenging Scotch-Irish settlers of the American frontier, for whom there are no vital records". Would you be happy if I had qualified that to "practically no vital records"? Or should I have said "no public vital records". There are, to be sure, a few bible or other family records which have survived, but these are few and far between. And there are practically no readable gravestones from the colonial period.

Apart from a few scattered marriage records and even fewer baptisms registered in non-Presbyterian churches, the only significant collection of vital records I know of for the Scotch-Irish of the PA and VA frontiers about whom I was commenting, was the private diary of the Rev. John Cuthbertson's Journal, which covered a wide area centered on LancasterCo

for the period 1751 to the late 1780s. The Presbyterian church records of the period (and most Scotch-Irish were Presbyterians) were kept as private journals by the ministers themselves, and they were usually carried away by the ministers when they changed churches. Only a few of these from the colonial period, and most of the extant journals for PA ended up at the Presbyterian Archives in Philadelphia. I spent several days researching there a number of years ago, and found practically nothing for the colonial period and the brief frontier period of western counties like Fayette, Washington, and Allegheny where my Robbs settled early, when the Indians were still a menace. There

were no settled churches, and the few ministers church-hopped, leaving the local pulpit vacant on the majority of Sundays and taking their records of marriages and baptisms with them. No doubt in more settled areas, church records survived from

this period, after the frontier had passed on

There are a smattering of marriages and baptisms involving Scotch-Irish names in Anglican or other churches in the town of Lancaster, and at Philadelphia, but there are no birth and death records, and few marriages until after 1800, when the frontier had passed on and the area had become settled.

According to the Family History Library Catalog, public birth and death records in Franklin County didn't begin until the 1890s and marriage records not until 1885, and few states outside New England began keeping vital records much before the 1860s - long after the frontier had moved on across the Mississippi, and the Scotch-Irish had been assimilated into the general population. In any case, FranklinCo PA was organized in 1784, and could only on sufferance be described as the frontier.

The only vital records for frontier Virginia (for Augusta and its child counties, and later Kentucky, and of course later Tennessee which derived from North Carolina) are the marriage records which begin about 1785, prompted by a statute requiring ministers to make returns to the counties they practiced in. And about the same time marriage bonds began to come into use in some counties, but these were often neglected on the frontier. One can find quite a few marriage records during the final days of the Kentucky frontier, but then they go missing again from the early years of the settlement of Indiana and Ohio, when there were virtually no settled ministers, and of course no public vital recordkeeping.

Meanwhile in New England, full public vital records (births, marriages, and deaths) begin practically with the first settlements in the 1630s, and run without interruption in most cases through 1850, making New England genealogy a whole different kettle of fish.

Regards,

John



[Permalink](#) Reply by [GaryRea](#) on July 27, 2009 at 9:22am

John, sorry, but the way you worded it, it seemed you were saying the middle name of Nicholas was associated with some connection to Nicholas Fuller of Stepney, and I was simply saying that I've never encountered any such suggestion in my research of the Mayflower Fullers or the Fullers of Redenhall. In my data, there is no Nicholas Fuller mentioned at all and no mention of Stepney, nor anyone titled "Sir." So, I was merely wondering how it is that MacGunnigle concluded that anyone had ever attempted to make any connection between the two when I've never seen any evidence that anyone ever has. But, thanks for clarifying what you meant. I'm otherwise agreed that the middle name is out of place in that time period.

Agreed on the evidence linking the Mayflower Fullers to the Redenhall Fullers, though that does seem to be the dominant and accepted view and, I would add, there doesn't seem to be any alternative data that I'm aware of. That is one of my pet peeves with those who spend their time disproving others' research, is that, while they always point out the flaws, they never offer any alternatives to them. These people *did* exist and *someone* fathered Edward and Samuel. If it wasn't Robert Fuller, then do you have any evidence it was someone else, instead? If not, then why be so contentious of the accepted genealogy? Yes, it is circumstantial, and, at some point, almost every lineage becomes so, for lack of further evidence. At some point, one has to make an educated guess, otherwise, no further progress can be made. If everyone went strictly by primary records and discounted anything else, I submit that most of us would never advance our lineages out of the 19th century, if even that. Even the best historians and archaeologists speculate and make hypotheses base upon the known facts and some educated conjecture.

With regard to the Scots-Irish (and, by the way, it is properly *Scots*, not *Scotch*. *Scotch* is for drinkin', laddie), I agree (now that you've clarified) that there are very few extant *public* records of the Scots-Irish living on the *frontier*. Admittedly, all I can say about my g-g-grandfather James Azel Rea's birth is that it is said to have occurred in 1827 in Cumberland County, PA. That's what was in the notes my grandfather had at the time of his death. So, that is very well based upon word-of-mouth family tradition. It is interesting, though, that all his siblings were born in Franklin County, and given the proximity of Fannett Township in Franklin County with West Pennsboro Township in Cumberland County, I believe it's possible the family was living in the same place for a couple of generations and the boundary lines changed around them. As for James' grandfather, the immigrant Matthew's date of death is based entirely upon a will that was found in Willbook "C" of the Franklin County Court records from 1784-1826. His birthdate, on the other hand, may never be known, thanks to the lack of 18th century vital records in Northern Ireland. So, yes, you are more or less correct about the records out on the frontier in the 18th century. There is very little to go by for that period, *but* this is nothing that is confined to the Scots-Irish, by any means. Anyway, thank you for the details about the preachers, etc. I wasn't aware of that.

Yes, I'm aware of the far more superior records of New England, extending back to the founding of the colonies. Massachusetts, in particular, kept immaculate vital records that have made research there relatively easy, by comparison. I have used, early on in my research, and I have copies of most of the volumes of the town vital records that were published in the late 19th and early 20th centuries for each of the towns of Massachusetts, especially *Vital Records of Dudley*,

Massachusetts to the Year 1849, I believe it was titled. Generations of births, marriages and deaths, all in one convenient volume.

Gary



Permalink Reply by [John Barrett Robb](#) on July 27, 2009 at 11:08am

I think we have filled the stack for this thread, because GW doesn't allow me to reply directly to your last. So I am posting the following instead as a reply to myself. When I post the Redenhall data, I will make a separate thread out it.

Gary,

So much for Nicholas.

I agree with every word of your second paragraph. Amen,

As for Scots, Scottish, and Scotch, here is the entry from novelist and language maven Kingsley Amis's *The Kings English: A Guide to Modern Usage* (New York: St Martins Press, 1998)

"Scotch, Scottish

"Best known and most often used world-wide in the form *Scotch*, a noun, the name of a drink. There is much to be said about this, but I will confine myself here to remarking that whereas the legal definition of *whisky* is long and complicated, that of *Scotch whisky* is short and simple, viz. 'whisky made in Scotland'.

"*Scotch* was at one time the preferred form of the adjective in England. Now this has almost disappeared, driven out by *Scottish*, the preferred form north of the Border for over a century, while *Scotsman* has driven out *Scotchman*. The form *Scotch* survives, however, in compounds and set phrases. Nobody talks about *butterscotch* or *hopscots*, and I have never come across a *Scottish egg* or *woodcock*, nor a dendrologist who talked about a *Scottish pine* (by rights he should say a *Scotch fir*, a fir being a kind of evergreen conifer with needles placed singly on the shoots, whereas a true pine has its needles placed in groups of two or more).

"The spelling *whisky*, without any E, is preferred for the product of Scotland. *Whiskey*, with the E, is generally used for varieties made in Ireland and the USA."

Scotch-Irish is the traditional compound form, is still widely used, and is perfectly correct.

You are right about Fannett Township. It was founded in 1761 while still part of CumberlandCo, so you definitely need to look in Cumberland for Rea records too. Incidentally, "Rea"s (though usually with the "h", e.g. "Rhea"s or "Rea[g]h"s, and also occasionally "Ray"s) were quite prevalent on the early VA frontier, and there are several interfamilial connections between them and my line of GAYs (who thankfully appear mostly just as "Gay"s or "Guy"s - the old Scottish, and English pronunciation).

I've researched around 200 of my New England surname lines using those collections of town vital records. Again, secondary sources, but in all but about 20 cases, I was just trying to develop an outline pedigree back to beginning. I the 20 or so lines I researched intensively, I went to LDS films of the original town records. Usually at the beginning the vital records were kept, along with everything else (even land and probate records) in a single town book, and in many cases the vitals didn't get broken out into separate books for 50 years or more. So I ended up going through many of these early books page by page, and in the process learned a lot, both about the New England Puritans, and about doing genealogy. I also learned that every town, and later that every jurisdiction, had its own idiosyncracies of record keeping, and that figuring this out was a necessary precondition to doing thorough research. Robert Charles Anderson, who in addition to his masterwork *Great Migration* series, publishes a quarterly "Great Migration Newsletter", and one of running series takes up one after the other, the history and composition of that town's records. Incidentally, most or all of the Massachusetts town vital records books are now online and indexed at NEHGS. I'm not sure, though, whether access is restricted to members only.

John



Permalink Reply by [Rod Piper](#) on June 24, 2017 at 3:00am

I am a direct descendant of William Fuller (1483) and his wife Cecely (1478) from Redenhall Norfolk. I can confirm that you are right the Fullers who arrived on the Mayflower are direct descendants of the Redenhall Fuller, I am the 11th Great Nephew of John Fuller father of Robert Fuller Redenhall whos' two sons came over on the Mayflower.

I am a descendant of a Thomas Fuller, brother of John Fuller sons of William and Cecely Fuller from Redenhall Norfolk.



Permalink Reply by [Cardine H. \(Martin\) Van Allen](#) on August 1, 2009 at 8:13pm

The Seattle Public Library has Penobscot Pioneers vol 1 thru 6. What do you need from it? I don't get there every day or even every week but do get there at least 2 - 3 times a month.

Cardine

• < Previous

• 1

• 2

• Next >

• Page 2

Go

[RSS](#)

Welcome to
Genealogy Wise

[Sign Up](#)
or [Sign In](#)

History Magazine
Opening a Window
to the Past

Subscribe Today!

\$28

1 Year - Six issues

National
Institute for
Genealogical
Studies

Leaders in
Genealogy
Education

Genealogical
studies.com

[Choose from over 200 courses](#)

Our Genealogy Links

[National Institute for Genealogical Studies](#)

[Genealogy Store](#)

Members

- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- [View All](#)

Badge



Click to enable Adobe Flash Player

[Get Badge](#)





HUSBAND William FULLER-6264

251776

BIRTH: Bef 1480 1460- PLACE: Norfolk Co., ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6265

251777

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John FULLER-6262

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: at 1460 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 17 May 1511 PLACE: England
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6263 MRIN: 2069

125888

2. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William FULLER-6264

NOTES:

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed William Fuller as 1st of family born before 1480 Norfolk Co. England.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6265

NOTES:

No mention of wife.

CHILD 1 John FULLER-6262

NOTES:

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of John, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them. Only listed John died before 17 May 1511 and listed children: William, Thomas, Alice, John Jr, Robert.

HUSBAND John FULLER-6262

#125888

BIRTH: ab 1860 PLACE: Eng
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 17 May 1511 PLACE: England
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William FULLER-6264
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6265

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2070

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6263 Alice. ?

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William FULLER-6257

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: ab 1483 PLACE: Eng
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6258

MRIN: 2067

#62944

2. NAME: Thomas FULLER-6266

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: 27 Jun 1558 PLACE: ENGLAND
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John FULLER [Jr.]-6268

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Bef 1508 PLACE: ENGLAND
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Alice FULLER-6267

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Bef 1511 PLACE: ENGLAND
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Robert FULLER-6269

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef Jan 1550/1551 PLACE: ENGLAND
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John FULLER-6262**NOTES:**

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of John, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them. Only listed John died before 17 May 1511 and listed children: William, Thomas, Alice, John Jr, Robert.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6263**NOTES:**

No mention of who the wife was but said to have had 5 children.

CHILD 1 William FULLER-6257**NOTES:**

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of Joh, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them.

CHILD 2 Thomas FULLER-6266**NOTES:**

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Thomas as son of John Fuller and maybe married Cicely (?).

CHILD 3 John FULLER [Jr.]-6268**NOTES:**

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed John as son of John.

CHILD 4 Alice FULLER-6267**NOTES:**

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Alice as dau of John.

CHILD 5 Robert FULLER-6269**NOTES:**

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Robert as son of John.

HUSBAND William FULLER-6257

P 62944

BIRTH: *abt 1483* PLACE: *Eng*
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER-6262
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6263

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2069

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6258

H 62945

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John FULLER [SR.]-2227

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1500/1518

M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 May 1558/1559 PLACE: ENGLAND
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann ?UNKNOWN-2228

MRIN: 581

H 31472

2. NAME: William FULLER [Jr.]-6259

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Robert FULLER-6260

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: 18 Jul 1559 PLACE: England
SPOUSE: Margaret ?UNKNOWN-6261

MRIN: 2068

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William FULLER-6257

NOTES:

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of Joh, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them.

WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-6258

CHILD 1 John FULLER [SR.]-2227

NOTES:

Nothing much is known of John Fuller, other then he was said to be the father of Robert Fuller who was said to be son of Edward and Samuel Fuller who came to America and Edward and his son Samuel we descend from.

Pedigree chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana did list John with dates approx. and said md to Ann (?). Listed 3 children. Son of William Fuller with no more info on him.

Family group sheets list his as father of Robert, again with no info.

Utah Genealogy and Historical Magazine Vol 26 pg 65: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, buried 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England."

Gen. Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc. Also have listed John Fuller as father of Robert Fuller.

Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 169 has article on Fuller family, mostly Edward and son Samuel Fuller and some of their descendants.

Here also a little on the Fuller name: The family name of Fuller signifies onewho thickens, bleaches, cleanses or whitens cloth at a mill, a clothier. The Fuller Arms: Shield: Argent, three bars gules, on a canton of the second a castle or. Crest: A dexter arm embowed, vested argent, cuffed sable, holding in the hand proper a sword of the first hilt of pommel or. Motto: Semper paratus.

Edward and Samuel Fuller, brothers came to America in the "Mayflower" in 1620 and landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts. They were the sons of Robert Fuller, a butcher of Norfolk county, England.

There has been mention of Susannah (Fuller) White, married 2nd to Edward Winslow who was on Mayflower was sister to Edward and Samuel but others have said she was not. No proof to date.

CHILD 2 William FULLER [Jr.]-6259

NOTES:

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of John, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them. Stated William born before 1550.

CHILD 3 Robert FULLER-6260

NOTES:

Info from Jim L. Fuller, of Montana who wrote the book Wool Crompers 1990 and sent Pedigree Charts of Fuller family which was listed William was father of John, Wm Jr & Robert but no other info on them. Stated Robert buried 18 Jul 1559 and married Margaret (?).

HUSBAND John FULLER [SR.]-2227

31472

BIRTH: 1500/1518 PLACE: Eng.
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3 May 1558/1559 PLACE: ENGLAND
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William Fuller
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Ann ?UNKNOWN-2228

31473

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: Eng.
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John FULLER [Jr.]-6250

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: 15 May 1588 PLACE: ENGLAND
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Robert FULLER-2101

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1547 PLACE: of Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 29 Jan 1572 PLACE: Starston, ENGLAND
DEATH: 23 May 1614 PLACE: Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
BURIAL: PLACE: Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
SPOUSE: Sarah DUNKHORN-2102 MRIN: 518

There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Alice FULLER-6251

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1599 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1659 Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the Tryndlehedg land which was "bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of court held 13 Apr in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James."

The will was recorded in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol LV-Jan 1901 pg 415-415. His daughter Sarah wasn't listed in will but had been said she had married James Spaulding 1607 who was listed as son in law in his will.

Several sources located with some mention of family.

1. Family group sheets from LDS library.

2. "Searching with Success" by Archibald F. Bennett pgs 225 to 236.

3. "Gen Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc." 1901 p 414-415.

4. "Bradford's Memorial"

5. "Gen of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pub 1909 pg 23-24 (have booklet).

6. "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" Vol 26 pg 65. This article stated: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, bur. 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He married Francis (?) who was buried 28 Mar 1632. He probably married more than once. His wife Frances may not have been the mother of all his children. In his will he speaks of her as the "mother" of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. This will mentions his wife Frances, his sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel, and his grandson John "son of my son John", daughters Elizabeth Fuller, Ann Fuller and Mary Fuller and his son in law James Spalding. Two of his sons, Edward and Dr. Samuel, two grandsons, Samuel Fuller and Peregrin White and his daughter Ann (or Susanna) White, were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620" (This article sent to me by Betty Gregory, 5736 N.W. 86th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73132 - 1985)

7. Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has article of Edward Fuller and also an article which stated Their father is recorded as a contributor to the famous chime of eight bells to the Redenhall church in Norfolk county, he helping towards the purchase of the sixth bell in 1588.

CHILD 3 Alice FULLER-6251

NOTES:

Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Ann as wife of John Fuller Sr. and daughter Alice Fuller died after 1599 prob. England.

property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1950 Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the "Edward Fuller" and which was "deposited to said Thomas Fuller Junior by his father, Edward Fuller, as he copy of said will is in the 1950 year of the date of the late King James."

The will was recorded in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol 17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-1055-1056-1057-1058-1059-1060-1061-1062-1063-1064-1065-1066-1067-1068-1069-1070-1071-1072-1073-1074-1075-1076-1077-1078-1079-1080-1081-1082-1083-1084-1085-1086-1087-1088-1089-1090-1091-1092-1093-1094-1095-1096-1097-1098-1099-1100-1101-1102-1103-1104-1105-1106-1107-1108-1109-1110-1111-1112-1113-1114-1115-1116-1117-1118-1119-1120-1121-1122-1123-1124-1125-1126-1127-1128-1129-1130-1131-1132-1133-1134-1135-1136-1137-1138-1139-1140-1141-1142-1143-1144-1145-1146-1147-1148-1149-1150-1151-1152-1153-1154-1155-1156-1157-1158-1159-1160-1161-1162-1163-1164-1165-1166-1167-1168-1169-1170-1171-1172-1173-1174-1175-1176-1177-1178-1179-1180-1181-1182-1183-1184-1185-1186-1187-1188-1189-1190-1191-1192-1193-1194-1195-1196-1197-1198-1199-1200-1201-1202-1203-1204-1205-1206-1207-1208-1209-1210-1211-1212-1213-1214-1215-1216-1217-1218-1219-1220-1221-1222-1223-1224-1225-1226-1227-1228-1229-1230-1231-1232-1233-1234-1235-1236-1237-1238-1239-1240-1241-1242-1243-1244-1245-1246-1247-1248-1249-1250-1251-1252-1253-1254-1255-1256-1257-1258-1259-1260-1261-1262-1263-1264-1265-1266-1267-1268-1269-1270-1271-1272-1273-1274-1275-1276-1277-1278-1279-1280-1281-1282-1283-1284-1285-1286-1287-1288-1289-1290-1291-1292-1293-1294-1295-1296-1297-1298-1299-1300-1301-1302-1303-1304-1305-1306-1307-1308-1309-1310-1311-1312-1313-1314-1315-1316-1317-1318-1319-1320-1321-1322-1323-1324-1325-1326-1327-1328-1329-1330-1331-1332-1333-1334-1335-1336-1337-1338-1339-1340-1341-1342-1343-1344-1345-1346-1347-1348-1349-1350-1351-1352-1353-1354-1355-1356-1357-1358-1359-1360-1361-1362-1363-1364-1365-1366-1367-1368-1369-1370-1371-1372-1373-1374-1375-1376-1377-1378-1379-1380-1381-1382-1383-1384-1385-1386-1387-1388-1389-1390-1391-1392-1393-1394-1395-1396-1397-1398-1399-1400-1401-1402-1403-1404-1405-1406-1407-1408-1409-1410-1411-1412-1413-1414-1415-1416-1417-1418-1419-1420-1421-1422-1423-1424-1425-1426-1427-1428-1429-1430-1431-1432-1433-1434-1435-1436-1437-1438-1439-1440-1441-1442-1443-1444-1445-1446-1447-1448-1449-1450-1451-1452-1453-1454-1455-1456-1457-1458-1459-1460-1461-1462-1463-1464-1465-1466-1467-1468-1469-1470-1471-1472-1473-1474-1475-1476-1477-1478-1479-1480-1481-1482-1483-1484-1485-1486-1487-1488-1489-1490-1491-1492-1493-1494-1495-1496-1497-1498-1499-1500-1501-1502-1503-1504-1505-1506-1507-1508-1509-1510-1511-1512-1513-1514-1515-1516-1517-1518-1519-1520-1521-1522-1523-1524-1525-1526-1527-1528-1529-1530-1531-1532-1533-1534-1535-1536-1537-1538-1539-1540-1541-1542-1543-1544-1545-1546-1547-1548-1549-1550-1551-1552-1553-1554-1555-1556-1557-1558-1559-1560-1561-1562-1563-1564-1565-1566-1567-1568-1569-1570-1571-1572-1573-1574-1575-1576-1577-1578-1579-1580-1581-1582-1583-1584-1585-1586-1587-1588-1589-1590-1591-1592-1593-1594-1595-1596-1597-1598-1599-1600-1601-1602-1603-1604-1605-1606-1607-1608-1609-1610-1611-1612-1613-1614-1615-1616-1617-1618-1619-1620-1621-1622-1623-1624-1625-1626-1627-1628-1629-1630-1631-1632-1633-1634-1635-1636-1637-1638-1639-1640-1641-1642-1643-1644-1645-1646-1647-1648-1649-1650-1651-1652-1653-1654-1655-1656-1657-1658-1659-1660-1661-1662-1663-1664-1665-1666-1667-1668-1669-1670-1671-1672-1673-1674-1675-1676-1677-1678-1679-1680-1681-1682-1683-1684-1685-1686-1687-1688-1689-1690-1691-1692-1693-1694-1695-1696-1697-1698-1699-1700-1701-1702-1703-1704-1705-1706-1707-1708-1709-1710-1711-1712-1713-1714-1715-1716-1717-1718-1719-1720-1721-1722-1723-1724-1725-1726-1727-1728-1729-1730-1731-1732-1733-1734-1735-1736-1737-1738-1739-1740-1741-1742-1743-1744-1745-1746-1747-1748-1749-1750-1751-1752-1753-1754-1755-1756-1757-1758-1759-1760-1761-1762-1763-1764-1765-1766-1767-1768-1769-1770-1771-1772-1773-1774-1775-1776-1777-1778-1779-1780-1781-1782-1783-1784-1785-1786-1787-1788-1789-1790-1791-1792-1793-1794-1795-1796-1797-1798-1799-1800-1801-1802-1803-1804-1805-1806-1807-1808-1809-1810-1811-1812-1813-1814-1815-1816-1817-1818-1819-1820-1821-1822-1823-1824-1825-1826-1827-1828-1829-1830-1831-1832-1833-1834-1835-1836-1837-1838-1839-1840-1841-1842-1843-1844-1845-1846-1847-1848-1849-1850-1851-1852-1853-1854-1855-1856-1857-1858-1859-1860-1861-1862-1863-1864-1865-1866-1867-1868-1869-1870-1871-1872-1873-1874-1875-1876-1877-1878-1879-1880-1881-1882-1883-1884-1885-1886-1887-1888-1889-1890-1891-1892-1893-1894-1895-1896-1897-1898-1899-1900-1901-1902-1903-1904-1905-1906-1907-1908-1909-1910-1911-1912-1913-1914-1915-1916-1917-1918-1919-1920-1921-1922-1923-1924-1925-1926-1927-1928-1929-1930-1931-1932-1933-1934-1935-1936-1937-1938-1939-1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946-1947-1948-1949-1950-1951-1952-1953-1954-1955-1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-26

Welt-59, 1831

ward 34 (36/37) 38.39

from

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL

REGISTER.

VOL. LV, -JANUARY, 1901.

WHOLE NUMBER, 217,



BOSTON:

PUBLISHED BY THE

NEW-ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

FULLERS OF REDENHALL, ENGLAND.

By FRANCIS H. FULLER, Esq., of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

[See page 192.]

THE parish of Redenhall with Harleston lies nearly in the centre of the hundred of Earlsham, Co. Norfolk, England. It is in form an oblong, running north and south, with a length of a little less than four miles, and a mean breadth of about a mile and a quarter. At the north-west corner of the oblong its boundary touches Hardwick. Starting from this point, the parish is bounded by Shelton on the north, by Alburgh and Wortwell on the east, by Mendham on the south, and by Needham and Starston on the west. There is only one break in the regularity of the outline, and that is the peninsula projecting into Needham, just west of the town of Harleston. Redenhall with Harleston and Wortwell taken together, closely resemble a human foot, Harleston lying at the heel, Redenhall church at the centre of the arch, and Wortwell towards the toes.

A few words may be said here as to the relative positions of Redenhall and Wortwell, though the latter parish does not fall within the scope of this article. Wortwell is a separate and distinct parish with its own parochial officers, and now has its own parish council. But for ecclesiastical purposes it is united with, but not merged in, the parish of Redenhall. The two parishes have a church in common, through which their division line passes. The parishioners of Wortwell elect one churchwarden to represent their interests and discharge their duties in matters touching the church. The Rector of Redenhall has the tithes, and is responsible for the cure of souls in Wortwell. The old parsonage house stood in that parish, and we shall see that when the churchwardens made out their rate for church expenses, three-fourths of the amount was raised in Redenhall and one-fourth in Wortwell. (See Charles Candler's Notes on the Parish of Redenhall with Harleston.)

There were living in Redenhall, in 1482 and 1488, John and William Fuller, both freeholders, as they were then serving on a jury. In 1508, William Fuller and John Fuller, Jr., were named as grantees in a deed of land in Redenhall. This land was bounded on one side by "Free land of John Fuller." A copy of this deed may be seen in Egerton MSS., 2713, fol. 7, British Museum, London.

Extracts from the Registers of the Parish of Redenhall cum Harleston and Wortwell :

Baptisms.

1559. Elizabeth fuller, daughter of John fuller was baptized ye 1 febr.,
1560. Margaret fuller daughter of Nicholas fuller alias Allen was baptizd ye 18 August.
Ann fuller, dau. of John fuller, 8 Sept.
1562. Garthred fuller, dau. of John fuller, 30 Feb.
1564. Valentine fuller, son of Robert fuller, 18 febr.
1565. Ralph fuller, son of John fuller, 4 Nov.
Jone fuller, dau. of John fuller, bapt. 30 May.
Thomas fuller, son of John fuller, bapt. 18 Dec.

1572. Roger fuller,* son of John fuller, bapt. 19 Oct.
1573. Thomas fuller, son of Robert fuller, bapt. 13 Dec.
1575. Edward fuller,† son of Robert fuller, 4 Sept.
1577. Ann fuller, dau. of Robert fuller, butcher, bapt. 22 Apr.
Henry fuller, son of John fuller bapt. 26 Jan. (1577.)
1578. Ann fuller, dau. of Robert fuller, bapt. 21 Dec.
John fuller, son of Robert fuller bapt. 15 March.
1579. Richard fuller, son of Thomas fuller, bapt. 25 Oct.
1580. Margaret fuller, dau. of John fuller, the younger, 19 Apr.
1581. Samuel fuller,† son of Robert fuller, butcher, bapt. 20 Jan.
Alice fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, the younger, bapt. 19 Apr.
1582. Robert fuller, son of Robert fuller, bapt. 22 Oct.
John fuller, son of Robert fuller, bapt. 25 March.
1583. Edmund fuller, son of Robert fuller, butcher, bapt. 19 May.
1584. Garthred fuller, dau. of William fuller bapt. 17 May.
1585. Raphe fuller,§ son of William fuller, the younger bapt. 8 Nov.
1586. Alan fuller, son of Robert fuller bapt. 13 febr.
Sara fuller dau. of Robert fuller, butcher, bapt. 4 Sep.
John fuller, son of William fuller, bapt. 30 Oct.
1587. Anne fuller, dau. of William fuller, bapt. 10 Dec.
1588. Alice fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, bapt. 16 June.
Christopher fuller, son of Robert fuller, butcher,|| bapt. 15 Dec.
1589. Rose fuller, dau. of Robert fuller, bapt. 22 Dec.
1590. Mary fuller, dau. of Edward fuller bapt. 29 Mar.
Dorothy fuller, dau. of William fuller bapt. 10 May.
Elizabeth fuller, dau. of Robert fuller, bapt. 29 Nov.
1591. Thomas fuller son of Robert fuller bapt. 31 Oct.
1594. Valentine fuller, dau. of Robert fuller, bapt. 16 Jan.
1595. Mary fuller dau. of Robert fuller bapt. 13 July.
1599. Sara fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller and Anne,|| his wife, 1 July.
1600. Constance, dau. of John fuller and Margaret his wife, bapt. 1 May.
1601. Andrew fuller, son of Roger fuller and Anne (?) his wife, 3 May.
1602. John fuller, son of John fuller and Margaret his wife 25 April.
Robert fuller son of Thomas fuller and Anne his wife, bapt. 1 Jan.
1603. Mathew fuller,** son of John fuller and Margaret his wife, bapt. 16 Oct.
1605. Thomas fuller, son of Thomas fuller and Margaret his wife, 16 June.
1606. Sara fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, at Clyntergate, bapt. 13 febr.
1607. Thomas fuller, son of John fuller and Margaret his wife 1 Mar.
1609. Samuel fuller, son of Thomas and Anne his wife bapt. 26 July.
Sara fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, and Marie, his wife 11 May.
Wylym fuller, son of John fuller deceased and Margaret his wife bapt. 30 June.
William fuller, son of Rafe fuller and Elizabeth his wife 15 Aug.
John fuller, son of Thomas fuller and Anne his wife bapt. 20 March.

* Rather of Giles Fuller of Hampton.

† Of the "Mayflower"?

‡ Of the "Mayflower"?

§ Father of Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

|| In 1588, Robert Fuller, "bocher," and Robert Fuller, Tanner, contributed to the newe castying of the iijja bell of Redenhale. (Candler's Notes on Redenhall, &c. pp. 142-4.)

** This is the first appearance of the mother's name in the Register.

Afterwards of Plymouth?

1610. Thomas fuller son of Rafe fuller and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 13 Oct.
 1611. William fuller, son of William fuller and Elizabeth his wife, 5 Mar.
 1612. Anne fuller dan. of Thomas fuller and Anne his wife, bap. 26 Dec.
 1615. Anna fuller, dan. of Thomas fuller and Anne his wife, bap. 10 Sept.
 1616. Mary fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller and Rebecca his wife, bap. 12 Jan.
 1617. John fuller, son of Rafe fuller and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 6 Apr.
 Mary fuller dan. of William fuller and Elizabeth his wife, bap. 24 Aug.
 1619. Thomas fuller* son of Rafe fuller and Elizabeth his wife bap. 20-Jan.
 1622. Anne fuller, dau. of William fuller and Elizabeth his wife, 21 Dec.
 1624. Rogger fuller son of Rafe fuller and Elizabeth his wife, 12 June.
 1628. Anne fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, barber, and Anne his wife, 25 Jan.
 1629. Elmer (?) fuller son of Thomas fuller and Johan his wife, 13 Dec.
 1630. Thomas fuller, son of Thomas fuller, barber, and Anne his wife, 13 Feb.
 1631. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas fuller, taylor, and Grissell his wife 17 July.
 Sara fuller dan. of Thomas Jr. and Johan his wife, last of Julie.
 1632. Thomas fuller, son of Thomas and — his wife 24 Feb.
 1633. Liddlea fuller, dau. of Thomas and — his wife, 21 Apr.
 1635. Marie fuller, dau. of Thomas, taylor, and Grissell his wife, 12 July.
 1637. Hester fuller, dau. of Thomas and Johan his wife, 21 May.
 Prissilla, dau. of Thomas fuller, barber, and Anne his wife, 22 Oct.
 1638. Grissell fuller, dau. of Thomas and Grissell his wife, 7 Apr.
 Mary fuller, dau. of Thomas and Amelia, his wife, — Feb.
 1640. William fuller, dau. of Thomas, barber, and Anne his wife, 12 May.
 1649. Hester fuller, dau. of Thomas fuller, barber, and Anne his wife 22 Apr.
 1662. John fuller son of Thomas fuller and Grissell, his wife, borne ye 29 Septmebr 1645 was baptized November 2nd 1662.

Marriages.

1558. Christopher Thompson and Margaret fuller, 17, October.
 1567. John Ward and Agnes fuller, 25, May.
 1571. John fuller and Anne Harwyne, 5, September.
 1574. John fuller and Anne Bury, 10, May.
 1579. Richard Skeete and Francis fuller, June, 24.
 1580. John Androwe and Grace fuller, 28, May.
 1580. Thomas fuller and Margaret Ashby, Oct. 28.
 1581. William fuller and Alice Linge, 26, November.
 1584. Christopher Nicholl and Elizabeth fuller, 8, November.
 1585. Thomas fuller and Agnes Farrer, 9, Feb.
 1590. Richard Say and Garthrud fuller, 24, August.
 1591. John Allen and Anne fuller, alias Allen, 7, Feb.
 1599. Thomas fuller and Audrey Gylman, 22, Jan.
 Gyles Chalcker, widdower and Anne fuller, Widow, 30, Dec.

* Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

† Grandparents of Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

1600. *Roger fuller and Jane Gowen, 24, April.
 1603. Thomas Owane (?) (Crowe?) and Anne fuller, 25, Nov.
 1604. Edmund fuller, widdower and Margaret Thurston, 26, July.
 1606. Thomas Slaughter and Audrey fuller, widow, 28, April.
 1608. Francis Hopwood and Garthay (Garthred?) fuller, 28, Nov.
 John Noakes and Anne fuller, 7, July.
 † Rafe fuller and Elizabeth Eliot, 3 day of Nov.
 1610. Nicholas Richardson and Sara fuller, 8, May.
 1613. John Clark and Alice fuller, 28, October.
 1617. John Kerson and Margaret fuller, 2, Feb.
 John Love and Marie fuller, 2, Feb.
 1628. William fuller, widdower and Ann Lork, widow, 9, July.
 1631. Gregorie Forgon and Elizabeth fuller, 20, Sept.
 1632. Robert — alias fuller and Marie Lyon, 2, April.
 1643. James fuller and Martha Lardings, 5, Oct.
 1647. John Witte and Anne fuller, 6, May.
 [Only three marriages recorded in 1649; none in 1650; one in 1651.]

Burials.

1558. Thomas Fuller was buried ye 27 day of June.
 Alice Fuller, widow, was buried ye 24 day of July.
 1559. John Fuller, son of Robert Fuller was buried ye 9 of February.
 Thomas Fuller, son Robert, 4, April.
 Cicely Fuller, widow, 30, March.
 1560. John Fuller, the elder, 3, May.
 1561. William Fuller, alias Allen, 29, Nov.
 Thomas Fuller son of Nicholas (alias Allen), 1, June.
 1562. Agnes Fuller, alias Allen, widow, 24, December.
 1563. Margerie Fuller, daughter of Robert, 13, January.
 1565. Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of John, 8, July.
 1566. Anne Fuller, alias Allen, wife of Nicholas alias Allen, 28, May.
 Joan Fuller, daughter of John, ye flit day of June.
 1572. Nicholas Fuller, Alias Allen, 30, October.
 1573. Catherine Fuller, wife of John, 23, April.
 1574. Jone Fuller, wife of William Fuller, alias Allen, 2, May.
 William Fuller, alias Allen, Jan. 10.
 1579. Alice Fuller, wife of Thomas, Nov. 27.
 1580. Margerie Fuller, wife of Thomas, the elder, Oct. 27.
 1584. John Fuller, son of Robert, Feb. 10.
 Sara Fuller, wife of Robert, July 1.
 Edmund Fuller, son of Robert, August 19.
 1587. Anne Fuller, Nov. 19.
 1590. Dorothy Fuller, daughter of William, May 16.
 Christopher Fuller, son of Robert, July 12.
 Richard Fuller, son of Thomas, Feb. 20.
 1598. Thomas Fuller, alias Allen, Sept. 20.
 1598. Margaret Fuller, wife of Robert, Feb. 16.
 Thomas Fuller, the elder, first of July.
 Anne Fuller, wife of John, August 3.
 1599. John Fuller, the elder, May 15.

* Parents of Giles Fuller of Hampton.

† Parents of Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

- Thomas Fuller, son of John, May 31.
 1601. Alice Fuller, dau. of Thomas Fuller, alias Allen, Sept. 12.
 1602. Valentine Fuller, son of Robert, Oct. 24.
 Marie Fuller, wife of Edmund, Dec. 17.
 1603. Sara Fuller, dau. of Thomas Jr., Mar. 30.
 Antoine Fuller, son of John, Oct. 30.
 Sybil Allen, alias Fuller, Dec. 18.
 1604. Robert Fuller, son of Thomas, April 7.
 Thomas Fuller, trencher maker, Marche 24.
 1606. Thomas Fuller, ye elder, at Jaye's Green, March 14.
 1608. Robert Fuller, July 19.
 Sara Fuller, dau. of Thomas Clyntergate, April 22.
 John Fuller, the elder, Dec. 22.
 Elizabeth Fuller, January 31.
 1610. Alice Fuller, widow, June 20.
 1611. William Fuller, of Wortwell, Feb. 15.
 Samuel Fuller, son of Thomas, Oct. 22.
 1614. Robert Fuller, May 23.
 1615. Allane Fuller, Sept. 21.
 1616. John Fuller, Feb. 15.
 1619. Rose Fuller, ye eight and twentie of februarie.
 William Fuller alias Allen, Marche 14.
 Thomas Fuller, alias Allen, August 9.
 1621. A child of Rafe Fuller, unbaptized, 7 of January.
 1622. Bettesse Fuller, widow, Feb. 14.
 Edmund Fuller, Feb. 24.
 1624. Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of William, Dec. 20.
 Thomas Fuller, senior, Feb. 10.
 1625. William Fuller, fil of Raffe, Aug. 5.
 Rogger Fuller, son of Ralphe, Feb. 16.
 1626. Alice Fuller, widow, dau. of Robert Eliot, March 10.
 1627. Judith Fuller, wife of Thomas, ye brber, Jan. 19.
 Margaret Fuller, widow, Marche 27.
 1629. Bridget Fuller, widow, Jan. 8.
 1631. Grissell, dau. of Thomas Fuller, taylor, Aug. 15.
 1632. Francis Fuller, widow, March 28.
 1633. Lydia Fuller, dau. of Thomas, April 22.
 1634. Thomas Fuller, son of Thomas, barber, Nov. 10.
 1639. John Fuller, son of Thomas, senior, Nov. 27.
 1643. William Fuller, alias Allen, April 26.
 Elizabeth Fuller, wife of Thomas, April 26.
 1649. Rafe Fuller* buried July 12.
 1652. Thomas Fuller, taylor, Oct. 18.
 1656. Mary Fuller, dau. of Thomas, barber, May 15.
 Thomas Fuller, March 21.
 1662. Thomas Fuller, senior, Dec. 8.
 1667. Robert Fullert buried, from Mendham, August 11.
 1670. John Fuller, Nov. 29.
 1685. Margaret Fuller, dau. of Thomas and Mary, buried Mar. 17, 1673.

*Father of Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

†Brother of Thomas Fuller of Dedham.

Abstracts of Wills.

EPISCOPAL CONSISTORIAL COURT OF NORWICH.

Register, Colman, fol. 325.

John Fuller, the Elder, will dated 4 Feb., 1558-9, proved 12 May, 1559, gives to son John Fuller all land and tenements "both bound and free in Redenhall and Wortwell, or elles wyer, he paying to my son ROBERT FULLER 10 pounds." To "Ales, my daughter," 6 pounds, 8s, 4d. Small bequest to Stephen and Frances Sald, when 21. Son John to be executor. Witnesses: Thomas Ward; John Barne; Thomas Fuller; William Norton.

Register, Peck, fol. 42.

John Fuller of Rednall, co. Norfolk, yeoman, will dated 28 Jan., 1598-9, proved 8 May, 1599, gives to wife Ann, "all the household stuff she brought me, such as brasse, pewter, bedding, fowles, &c., at her death to go to my son *Thomas Fuller, the Younger*, and if he die before my wife then to go to my youngest son Roger Fuller." To said wife, "The little house and garden which mother Collinge some time dwelt in, for her life, and to be kept wind tyte and water tyte by my son Raffe." Also gives to son *Thomas the elder* a milch cow; to son Roger heifer &c.; to son Robert a milch cow; to daughter Batriss great bason and pewter dish; "*young William, my sonne*," the lesser bason and plater on the cupboard; "to Raffe my sonne," free hold land on Brome Hill; "to my sonne *Thomas Fuller, the younger*," a heifer &c.; "*to the four children of the ould William, my sonne*," the cupboard and long table in the Hall; John Pigeon and wife Ann to be executors. Witnesses: Henry Herne; Robt Lerby, his mark.

Register, Spencer, fol. 222.

John Fuller,* the Elder, of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 12 Dec., 1608, proved 2 Jan., 1608-9. "To Margaret, my wife, an inclose called Hol-lane's in Redenhall (copyhold of the Manor of Redenhall Hall), for life and then to my son John Fuller. All other copy hold lands to said wife to help in bringing up children I now have or may have by her, until my son Thomas is 21 and then sold, except the inclose of Hollanes, by my wife and the money divided among my children. William Fuller, my eldest son, to have the offer of them." Mr. Thomas Cotton, of London, to be supervisor. Witnesses: Thomas Fuller; Thos. Eyered; William Read.

NORW.—John Fuller, widower, of Redenhall, and Margaret Balls were married in Starston (a parish adjoining Redenhall), 19 April, 1599.

NORFOLK ARCHDEACONRY COURT, NORWICH.

Register, 1614; folio 259.

Roberde Fuller, of the parish of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 19 May, 1614,† proved 31 May, 1614, by the widow, and 16 June, 1614, by son

*Father of Matthew Fuller, bapt. 16 Oct. 1603.

†At this time Samuel Fuller of the "Mayflower," was living in Leyden, as he was married there to Agnes Carpenter, maid, of Wrentham, England, 30 Apr., 1613. Wrentham is not more than eighteen or twenty miles from Redenhall.

Anna Fuller was married in Leyden, 27 Feb., 1612, to William White. (Arber's Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, pp. 162-3.)

John Robinson, the Puritan pastor of Leyden, had been in the enjoyment of a living near Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, before going to Lincolnshire. Redenhall is about 25 miles from Yarmouth.

Thomas Fuller. Directs to be buried in Redenhall Church yard. Gives to wife Frances, a tenement called Assyes, in Harleston or Rodenhall, for term of her natural life, with a little orchard adjoining which "I late bought of John Cooke, now occupied by my son-in-law, James Spalding," for her life, "also two bundles of faggots a year and 40s. a year to be paid by my Thomas." To son Edward Fuller, the said tenement "on the death of my wife," and twenty pounds. To son Samuel Fuller, fifteen pounds. To daughter Ann Fuller, twenty pounds. To daughter Elizabeth Fuller, forty pounds, and to Mary Fuller, "my daughter," forty pounds, all to be paid by son Thomas. To son Thomas Fuller, a tenement lately built and "wherein I now dwell held of Tryndelhedge Bastoff Manor in Redenhall or Harleston." To son Thomas some personal property which is specified. "The rest of my chattels to be divided and half to be given to my wife, the other half among my four children, viz., Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Fuller." "When my grandson, John Fuller,* son of my son John Fuller, shall be of age sufficient to be bound apprentice, then my son Thomas to have the choosing of his master and trade and is to pay five pounds to him forth." Wife Frances and son Thomas executors. Witnesses: Thomas Wates; John Sutton; William Fuller.

The earliest records of the Manor of Redenhall are dated 13 Nov., 1649. There is no record in them of the disposal of property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1659, Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the Tryndelhedge land which was bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of Court held 13 Apr. in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James."

ANDREW CUNNINGHAM OF BOSTON, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.

[Continued from page 399.]

7. JAMES² CUNNINGHAM¹ (*William² Andrew¹*) was born in Boston, 24 April, 1721, and died in Dedham, 6 June, 1795.

James Cunningham

He was chosen one of the constables of Boston, 9 March, 1746, and sworn (Rec. Com. Report, 14, p. 107); and in the following Jan. he was one of the Town Committee to make the annual visitation.

He was deeply interested in the old fire companies of Boston, and in 1756, and for the five following years, he was captain of the South Engine Company (No. 8). In 1761, he resigned his position and

* Brother of Matthew Fuller of Plymouth? + James² Cunningham (No. 7) left a Bible giving a minute record of all his line (ancestors and descendants) down to the time of his death. This passed to his son William, and was taken by him to Lunenburg, and is now in the possession of a descendant. The writer has a copy of its records.

retired from the company. (Rec. Com. Report, 19.) At the Town Meeting of 25 March, 1765, "James Cunningham, Esq.," was chosen a Fire Ward, and again in the three following years. (Rec. Com. Report, 16, pp. 138, 164, 200, 233.)

He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1758, and later in the year resigned, because of his connection with the Fire Company, which excused him from military service. He re-joined the Artillery Company in 1761, and was chosen lieutenant in 1764, and captain in 1768. His portrait, now in the possession of his great-grandson, James S. Cunningham, of Boston, has been reproduced in Vol. II. of the History of the Company.

He was identified with the militia, and from 1767 to 1772 was major of the Boston Regiment. He was a member of the Sons of Liberty, and was present with his sons William and James at their dinner on Aug. 14, 1769, at the Liberty Tree in Dorchester. (Proceedings Mass. Hist. Society, 1st Series, vol. 11, page 140.)

He was married first, in Boston, 4 June, 1742, by Rev. Mather Byles, to Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Ann Boylston, who was born 17 June, 1717, and died 23 June, 1769. Her sister Ann married Deacon John Adams of Braintree, and became mother of John Adams, President of the United States. He was married second, in Boston, on 19 Jan., 1773, by Rev. Mather Byles, to Martha Chaloner, then in her 45th year. She was the daughter of Deacon Benjamin Church (H. U. 1797), and sister of the well-known Dr. Benj. Church, and had married at Newport, R. I., Oct. 12, 1746, John Chaloner, by whom she had two children.

After his second marriage, and just before the outbreak of the Revolution, he removed to Dedham, where he lived till his death in 1795. During his life in Boston he attended the Hollis Street Church.

Children, all by first wife:

10. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. in Boston, 22 Feb., 1742-3.
- ii. ANN BOYLSTON, b. in Boston, 5 June, 1745; d. 28 March, 1810. She was m. 30 Jan., 1765, to George Trott of Boston, who was b. in 1741, and d. 2 Jan., 1810. He was variously styled "tobaccoist," "truss-maker," and "merchant," and in the latter part of his life lived on South Bennett St., in Boston. They had eight children, six of whom were born in Boston, and two in Braintree.
11. iii. JAMES, b. in Boston, 5 March, 1746-7.
12. iv. PETER, b. in Boston, 10 Aug., 1750.
13. v. SUSANNA, } twins, b. in Boston, 8 May, 1753.
14. vi. ELIZABETH, b. in Boston, 28 July, 1755; d. 21 May, 1756.
15. viii. ANDREW, b. in Boston, 16 Feb., 1760.
16. i. WILLIAM³ CUNNINGHAM (*William² Andrew¹*) was born in Boston, 28 Sept., 1722; and died there, May, 1755. He was styled "hatter" and "felt-maker." He married Margaret Palfrey, at the New South Church, on Nov. 15, 1744; and after his death she probably married Benjamin Phillips.
- ii. William⁴ died before his mother, so that he received no benefit from his father's real estate on Newbury Street; and his children, after they became of age, sold out their entire interest. (Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 124, p. 151; and Lib. 131, p. 192.)
- iii. Children:
16. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. in Boston, 6 Nov., 1746.

Family Group Record

Husband John Fuller SR.*				
Born	1500/1518	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	3 May 1558/1559	Place ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		?William Fuller *		
Husband's mother		(female) ?Unknown		
Wife Ann Collinge?				
Born	Abt 1514	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M John Fuller Jr.				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	15 May 1588	Place ENGLAND		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M Robert Fuller *				
Born	Abt 1547	Place of Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	23 May 1614	Place Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND		
Spouse		Sarah Dunkhorn		
Married	29 Jan 1572	Place Starston, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse		Frances Blackwell		
Married	Abt 1582/1583	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
3 F Alice Fuller				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died	Aft 1599	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
Prepared by		Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		Address
Phone		(563) 355-2095		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address		gltreadway77@outlook.com		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared		30 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Name		Date		Place		Notes	
John Fuller SR *		1881/1818		England			
Ann Collings		1814/1814		England			
John Fuller Jr *		1814/1814		England			
Robert Fuller *		1814/1814		England			
Alice Fuller		1814/1814		England			
George (Low) Threlway		1814/1814		England			
1101 Kimbrell Rd Unit 9-401		Bedford, VA 22725-4111		2001			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **John Fuller SR.***

Wife **Ann Collinge?**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller SR.*

Nothing much is known of John Fuller, other then he was said to be the father of Robert Fuller who was said to be son of Edward and Samuel Fuller who came to America and Edward and his son Samuel we descend from.

Pedigree chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana did list John with dates approx. and said md to Ann (?). Listed 3 children. Son of William Fuller with no more info on him.

Family group sheets list his as father of Robert, again with no info.

Utah Genealogy and Historical Magazine Vol 26 pg 65: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, buried 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England."

Gen. Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc. Also have listed John Fuller as father of Robert Fuller.

Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 169 has article on Fuller family, mostly Edward and son Samuel Fuller and some of their descendants.

Here also a little on the Fuller name: The family name of Fuller signifies onewho thickens, bleaches, cleanses or whiten's cloth at a mill, a clothier. The Fuller Arms: Shield: Argent, three bars gules, on a canton of the second a castle or. Crest: A dexter arm embowered, vested argent, cuffed sable, holding in the hand proper a sword of the first hilt of pommel or. Motto: Semper paratus.

Edward and Samuel Fuller, brothers came to America in the "Mayflower" in 1620 and landed at Plymouth, Massachusetts. They were the sons of Robert Fuller, a butcher of Norfolk county, England.

There has been mention of Susannah (Fuller) White, married 2nd to Edward Winslow who was on Mayflower was sister to Edward and Samuel but others have said she was not. No proof to date.

WIFE - Ann Collinge?

Wife is not known to date. All books have no mention of John's wife or other children, if any.

Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Ann as wife of John Fuller Sr.

Sheri found on the internet the name of Ann Collinge. but don't know that is right.

CHILD 1 - John Fuller Jr.

Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Ann as wife of John Fuller Sr. and son John Jr. with burial date of 5-15-1599 prob. England.

CHILD 2 - Robert Fuller *

BIRTH: Info from many researchers of Fuller family. Also several books. His name had been spelled Robarde FFuller in England , was a butcher and also listed as yeoman.

MARRIAGE1: It is believed Robert md 1st 1572 in England to Sarah Dunkhorn/Dunthorn (spelling not sure of). Had 3 or 4 children, known.

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd prob. in England 1584/5 to Frances (?) At least 4 children, maybe more?

CHILDREN: Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller, Montana had listed maybe Edmond and Alan as children of Robert and maybe Frances, but without known their marriage date it is hard to tell as what appears to be last child of Sarah's was Robert bapt. Oct 1581 then Edmond was said born 1583/84 and Alan bapt. 13 Feb 1585 then Sarah bapt 4 Sep 1586 and last three 1588-1590-1595.

DEATH: Sources have listed his death as 23 May 1614 Redenhall, Eng. and some sources have listed his burial as 23 Jul 1614 so there is difference of time.

Burial said to be in Redenhall, Norfolk, England cemetery.

Will of Robert Fuller from Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, Norwich, England Register, 1614; folio 259: Roberde Fuller of the parish of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 19 may 1614, proved 31 May 1614 by the widow and 16 Jun 1614 by son Thomas Fuller. Directs to be buried in Redenhall Church yard. Gives to wife Frances, a tenement called Assyes, in Harleston or Redenhall, for term of her natural life, with a little orchard adjoining which "I late bought of John Cooke, now occupied by my son in law James Spalding," for her life. "also two bundles of faggotts a year and 40s. a year to be paid by son Thomas." To son Edward Fuller, the said tenement "on the death of my wife," and twenty pounds. To son Samuel Fuller, fifteen pounds. To daughter Ann Fuller, twenty pounds. To daughter Elizabeth Fuller forty pounds

Family Group Record

Husband **John Fuller SR.***

Wife **Ann Collinge?**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Robert Fuller * (Continued)

and to Mary Fuller, "my daughter" forty pounds, all to be paid by son Thomas. To son Thomas Fuller, a tenement lately built and "wherein I now dwell held by Tryndelhedge Bastoft Manor in Redenhall or Harleston." To son Thomas some personal property which is specified. "The rest of my chattels to be divided and half to be given to my wife, the other half among my four children, viz., Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Fuller. "When my grandson John Fuller, son of my son John Fuller, shall be of age sufficient to be bound apprentice, then my son Thomas to have the choosing of his master and trade and is to pay five pounds to set him forth." Wife Frances and son Thomas executors. Witnesses: Thomas Wales; John Sutton; William Fuller.

The earliest records of the Manor of Redenhall are dated 13 Nov 1649. There is no record in them of the disposal of property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1659 Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the Tryndlehedge land which was "bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of court held 13 Apr in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James."

The will was recorded in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol LV-Jan 1901 pg 415-415. His daughter Sarah wasn't listed in will but had been said she had married James Spaulding 1607 who was listed as son in law in his will.

Several sources located with some mention of family.

1. Family group sheets from LDS library.
2. "Searching with Success" by Archibald F. Bennett pgs 225 to 236.
3. "Gen Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc." 1901 p 414-415.
4. "Bradford's Memorial"

5. "Gen of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pub 1909 pg 23-24 (have booklet).

6. "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" Vol 26 pg 65. This article stated: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, bur. 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He married Francis (?) who was buried 28 Mar 1632. He probably married more than once. His wife Frances may not have been the mother of all his children. In his will he speaks of her as the "mother" of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. This will mentions his wife Frances, his sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel, and his grandson John "son of my son John", daughters Elizabeth Fuller, Ann Fuller and Mary Fuller and his son in law James Spalding. Two of his sons, Edward and Dr. Samuel, two grandsons, Samuel Fuller and Peregrin White and his daughter Ann (or Susanna) White, were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620" (This article sent to me by Betty Gregory, 5736 N.W. 86th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73132 - 1985)

7. Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has article of Edward Fuller and also an article which stated Their father is recorded as a contributor to the famous chime of eight bells to the Redenhall church in Norfolk county, he helping towards the purchase of the sixth bell in 1588.

Internet info that Sheri found for this family has some different info on the children then was from other sources. There is listed one Susanna b. 1593 and christ. 22 Apr 1577 (which is date for 1st Anna (Susanna?) and death for her 1 Oct 1680 Plymouth, MA. Which if born 1577 would be over 100. Also has a Thomas b. 1606 and died 30 May 1659 which know isn't from the second wife so he prob. belongs to a son of this Robert.

CHILD 3 - Alice Fuller

Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Ann as wife of John Fuller Sr. and daughter Alice Fuller died after 1599 prob. England.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 11

Husband Robert Fuller *

Born	Sep/Oct 1548	Place	Redenhall, SND, N, England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	6 Oct 1543	Place		Baptized	
Died	23 May 1614	Place	RSND, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place	COTAOTBVM, R, N, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents	
Married	29 Jan 1572	Place	Starston Parish, CN, England	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Frances Blackwell				
Married	Abt 1585	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Fuller SR. *				
Husband's mother	Ann Collinge?				

Wife Sarah Frances Dunkhome

Born	1551	Place	, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Jun 1584	Place	Redenhall Parish, N, England	Endowed	
Buried	1 Jul 1584	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Thomas Fuller

Born	1573	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened	13 Dec 1573	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Died	Bef 30 May 1659	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Margaret? Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

M Edward Fuller *

Born	1575	Place	England	Baptized	
Christened	4 Sep 1575	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed	
Died	Jan 1621	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried	1621	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, Plymouth cem.		
Spouse	Ann ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1603	Place	?Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	

3 F "Anne" Susanna Fuller

Born	1577	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Baptized	
Christened	22 Apr 1577	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Endowed	
Died	1654/1675 (1638)	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	William White				
Married	6 Feb 1612	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Edward Winslow (Gov)				
Married	22 May 1621	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 5 Jun 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 11

Husband Robert Fuller *			
Wife Sarah Frances Dunkhome			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M John Fuller			
Born	1578/1579	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened	15 Mar 1578/1579	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	1608	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Sealed to parents
Buried	22 Dec 1608	Place Redenhall Parish, Co. Norfolk, England	
Spouse	Ann ?Unknown		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Margaret Balls		
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 M Samuel Fuller Dr.			
Born	1579/1580	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened	20 Jan 1580	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	9/26 Aug/Sep 1633	Place Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried	1633	Place Plymouth, MA	
Spouse	Alice Glascock		
Married		Place ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Agnes Carpenter		
Married	24 Apr 1613	Place Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Bridget Lee		
Married	27 May 1617	Place Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
6 M Robert Fuller			
Born	1581	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened	22 Oct 1581	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	May 1614	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7 M Edmund Fuller			
Born	1583	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Baptized
Christened	19 May 1583	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Endowed
Died	19 Aug 1584	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place Redenhall Parish, Co. Norfolk, England	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - Robert Fuller * *Not sure when the Fullers and others left for Hollalnd but one place said maybe abt 1600 as had been there abt 12 years by 1612. So that would make the dau from 2nd wife way too young to be the one that married William White and Edward Winslow. (Not the right age to marry someone born 1595 or 1590 either????) I have gone over all this so many times and still can't come up with the right answer so even after working on my family for 49 years still don't know which Robert my direct line would be. Enough to give anyone a headache for sure (GLT) Will just have to turn it over to someone who has more knowledge of English then I do I guess. I am pretty sure my direct line would be Edward Fuller who is pretty sure to be son of Robert. Direct line from Edward is his son Samuel who was married to Jane Lothrop (various spellings) dau of Rev. John Lothrop. Married by Myles Standish in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass (This I know-GLT)			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 11

Husband Robert Fuller *

Wife Sarah Frances Dunkhome

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Fuller * (Continued)

*Located many sites on the internet that listed same info and some different so will be up to later researchers to prove or disprove what is right. It has been said in the England records that Edward/Anne/Susanna/Samuel, Mary Pinder and Nicholas twin to Susanna were children of Nicholas Fuller of Stepney, London, Eng. But Nicholas Fuller, lawyer's will does not list any of these children. Robert's will 1614 does list these children by 2 wives. So to this point even though the English record of "Reference: Gray's Inn Pension book, Volume 1, page 268-269" and Reference: The Pension Book of Gray's Inn, Volume 1 page 237" Nicholas listed the 5 children as his. However his will does not. So what is right, English law or ones own will?

The statement referenced above is: "As shown in the attached extract from the Records Nicholas Fuller died somewhere before May 26th 1620. He had 3 sons and 2 daughters, Edward, Samuel, Mary, wife of William Pinder, and Twins, Nicholas and Susannah, wife of William White"
His will does not list these children.

However there was another site that stated by info from Samuel Fuller that Ann/ Susanna was his sister and she had a twin brother Nicholas. (these 3, Edward, Samuel and Ann/Susannah White were listed as Mayflower Fullers)

BIRTH: Info from many researchers of Fuller family. Also several books. His name had been spelled Robarde FFuller in England , was a butcher and also listed as yeoman.

Roots Web and Find A Grave sites listed his birth as 1548 Redenhall, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, Eng. Bapt 6 Oct 1543.

MARRIAGE1: It is believed Robert md 1st 1572 in England to Sarah Dunkhorn/Dunthorn/Dunkhome (spelling not sure of). Had 9 children, known.

Find A Grave site listed: Thomas, Edward, Anne, John, Elizabeth, Dr. Samuel, Robert, John and Edmund.

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd prob. in England 1585 to Frances Blackwell. At least 8 children.

Find A Grave site listed: Sarah (Spaulding), Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth, Thomas, Susannah (Winslow), Vallentine and Mary (Low)

CHILDREN: Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller, Montana had listed maybe Edmond and Alan as children of Robert and maybe Frances, but without known their marriage date it is hard to tell as what appears to be last child of Sarah's was Robert bapt. Oct 1581 then Edmond was said born 1583/84 and Alan bapt. 13 Feb 1585 then Sarah bapt 4 Sep 1586 and last three 1588-1590-1595 not sure about.

It is also different sources don't agree that Anne/Susannah is same person md to William White and sister of Edward and Ann. But another site listed Samuel said she was his sister Susannah but she is usually called Anne. So again not all researcher's agree on who she is. One comment was the people at that time did not have middle names. One such source had listed Robert Nicholas Fuller and again made comment they didn't have middle names back then so didn't think this Robert had a middle name of Nicholas as the name doesn't follow thur Robert's family lines of ancestors or descendants. Unless the statement was Anne/Susanna had a twin Nicholas which nothing from Edward Fuller or Robert has listed.

DEATH: Sources have listed his death as 23 May 1614 Redenhall, Eng. and some sources have listed his burial as 23 Jul 1614 so there is difference of time.

Burial said to be in Redenhall, Norfolk, England cemetery.

Will of Robert Fuller from Norfolk Archdeaonry Court, Norwich, England Register, 1614; folio 259: Roberde Fuller of the parish of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 19 may 1614, proved 31 May 1614 by the widow and 16 Jun 1614 by son Thomas Fuller. Directs to be buried in Redenhall Church yard. Gives to wife Frances, a tenement called Assyes, in Harleston or Redenhall, for term of her natural life, with a little orchard adjoining which "I late bought of John Cooke, now occupied by my son in law James Spalding," for her life. "also two bundles of faggotts a year and 40s. a year to be paid by son Thomas." To son Edward Fuller, the said tenement "on the death of my wife," and twenty pounds. To son Samuel Fuller, fifteen pounds. To daughter Ann Fuller, twenty pounds. To daughter Elizabeth Fuller forty pounds and to Mary Fuller, "my daughter" forty pounds, all to be paid by son Thomas. To son Thomas Fuller, a tenement lately built and "wherein I now dwell held by Tryndelhedge Bastoft Manor in Redenhall or Harleston." To son Thomas some personal property which is specified. "The rest of my chattels to be divided and half to be given to my wife, the other hald among my four children, viz., Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Fuller. "When my grandson John Fuller, son of my son John Fuller, shall be of age sufficient to be bound apprentice, then my son Thomas to have the choosing of his master and trade and is to pay five pounds to set him forth." Wife Frances and son Thomas executors. Witnesses: Thomas Wales; John Sutton; William Fuller.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 11

Husband	Robert Fuller *
Wife	Sarah Frances Dunkhome
Notes HUSBAND - Robert Fuller * (Continued) A copy of his will in english wording is included here from site: http://web.pdx.edu/~davide/gene/Fuller_Robert.htm Does list same children as other will written in our language. The earliest records of the Manor of Redenhall are dated 13 Nov 1649. There is no record in them of the disposal of property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1659 Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the Tryndlehedg land which was "bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of court held 13 Apr in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James." The will was recorded in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol LV-Jan 1901 pg 415-415. His daughter Sarah wasn't listed in will but had been said she had married James Spaulding 1607 who was listed as son in law in his will. Several sources located with some mention of family. 1. Family group sheets from LDS library. 2. "Searching with Success" by Archibald F. Bennett pgs 225 to 236. 3. "Gen Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc." 1901 p 414-415. 4. "Bradford's Memorial" 5. "Gen of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pub 1909 pg 23-24 (have booklet). 6. "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" Vol 26 pg 65. This article stated: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, bur. 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He married Francis (?) who was buried 28 Mar 1632. He probably married more than once. His wife Frances may not have been the mother of all his children. In his will he speaks of her as the "mother" of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. This will mentions his wife Frances, his sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel, and his grandson John "son of my son John", daughters Elizabeth Fuller, Ann Fuller and Mary Fuller and his son in law James Spaulding. Two of his sons, Edward and Dr. Samuel, two grandsons, Samuel Fuller and Peregrin White and his daughter Ann (or Susanna) White, were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620" (This article sent to me by Betty Gregory, 5736 N.W. 86th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73132 - 1985) 7. Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has article of Edward Fuller and also an article which stated Their father is recorded as a contributor to the famous chime of eight bells to the Redenhall church in Norfolk county, he helped towards the purchase of the sixth bell in 1588. *Rootsweb internet site: His birth and death listed, parents and first wife and their 9 children: Christoher, Thomas, Edward, Anna/Susanna, John, Samuel, Robert, Edmund, Fuller. *Find A Grave internet site. Robert was son of John and Anne Fuller and one of 7 children. He had 9 children listed: thomas, Edward, Anne, John, Elizabeth, Dr Samuel, Robert, John and Edmund. 2nd wives children listed as 8: Sarah md John Spaulding, Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth Thomas, Susannah (Winslow) (NO- she was dau of first wife), Valentine and Mary (Lowe) Rootsweb site His children listed here was ?Thomas 1573-1659, Edward 1575-1621, Samuel 1580-1633, ?Edmund 1583-1584, ?Christopher 1588-1590, ?Valentine 1594-1602 Mem. #35051209 WIFE - Sarah Frances Dunkhome Her name has been stated as DUNKHORN OR DUNTHORN not for sure which. Rootsweb site listed her last name could be DUNKHOME b. 1551 Eng. d. Jun 1584 Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng. Born 1551 not sure when or where. Believe her to be mother of Edward and Samuel and Thomas and maybe Susanna who md William White and 2nd Edward Winslow in Plymouth, MA. Believe they had 7 children Thomas, Edward, Ann/Susanna, John, Samuel, Robert, Edmund. 3: Edward/Ann/Samuel known as the Mayflower Fullers. Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Sarah Dunkhorn as 1st wife of Robert Fuller married 1-29-1572 at Starston, England. Have located several sites on the internet and some agree this is right and some don't so will be left up to others to research and see what their findings are.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Fuller *
Wife	Sarah Frances Dunkhome
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller	
Being the oldest son got all property in England and he was mostly listed as receiving much and to aid a nephew when he became of age to locate a master and trade for him. Leads to think Thomas was the oldest.	
He was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 of Redenhall, Norfolk, England so believe he was living then anyway.	
No info on his birth but from one source which listed baptized 13 Dec 1573. Source being pedigree chart from Jim L. Fuller, Montana.	
He must have been married as in 1659 a son of Thomas came to bring will of Thomas Sr. which listed same land as Thomas was to have received from his father Robert Fuller in 1614.	
Sheri found some info on the internet listed, christ. date and place, marriage date and place and death date and place. Will probated 30 May 1659.	
Wifes name listed as Margaret.	
Other source listed wife was Anne, no dates.	
CHILD 2 - Edward Fuller *	
Edward Fuller was a barrister as was his father Sir Nicholas Fuller. 1607 Nicholas was imprisoned in Tower of London. (according to info below his father wasn't Robert Fuller, butcher in Redenhall, Eng.)	
From Gray's Inn Pension Book, Volume 1 pg 269 Listed info that says Edward Fuller was son of Nicholas Fuller according by pension that Mrs Pinder, wyfe of Mr Pinder sometime a fellow of this societie and daughter to Mr Nicholas Fuller, sometime a Reader of the same having heretofore obtayned an order of Pension that her sonne Michael Pinder shall have a chamber allotted to him when he should be of this house the said Michael being now dead before he was admitted she now requesteth that her sonne Samuel Pinder being now the sonne of the said Mr Minder and grandchild of the said Reader might be admitted of this house without fine and that a convenient Chamber (might by favour of this society) be bestowed on him. Whereunt this Pension will ingly yelded and did admitt his gratis and it is ordered that the Tresorer for the tym being shall allot unto him a convenient chas??? in like manner as his brother Michael should have had (by former order) if he had lived? Nicholas issued an order of Pension that his grandson Samuel Fuller, son of Edward, when he should be of the house shall have a convenient chamber.	
Note: The Pension books are the true record of all meetings of Pension covering the years 1596 to 1800.	
Edward Fuller - son of Nicholas Fuller (admitted to Gray's Inn) was a barrister, who lived in Stephney, one of the residential quarters of London. (See "New Light on Pilgrims story" by the Rev. Thomas W. Mason, London, Congregational Union of England and Wales, Inc. Memorial Hall, E.C. 4, Rayleigh, Essex.) The wife of Edward was Anne. They had two sons Matthew and Samuel born in England.	
In the year of his father's release from the Tower, Samuel, together with his sister Susannah, wife of William White and brother Edward trained in the law as his father was, left Stepheney for Holland. This departure was made at the same time as that of the Nottinghamshire group. There may have been connecting links. We note, for example that William Brewster, of Scrooby, as Secretary to Davison had spent some time in London and that the brothers Hamerton of Nottingham were afterwards in London.	
In Holland, the exiles had to take to samual labour, Samuel Fuller became a weaver, nor was the physician the only professional man to burn mechanic in furtherance of the great cause, during the twelve years that he lived there he was twice married, first to Agnes carpenter and afterwards to Bridget Lee, who survived him,. He was deacon of the Leyden Church where John Robinson was Pastor.	
This little family party embarked on the Mayflower at Plymouth, England. First comes the doctor, then sister Susannah or "Anna" as she was generally called, with her husband, William White and a son, next brother Edward, his wife Ann and their boy Samuel, Samuels wife Bridget, joined the Pilgrims some time after. We shall meet with Susanna again as wife of Governor Winslow but for the present they are a family party of seven, with several other relatives. The old father had been dead some time; but perhaps there would be there Susannah's TWIN BROTHER, NICHOLAS, the Snows, the Saffins, who were to follow later, and other good Stepheney folk to wish them "good-bye.	
Edward was baptized in Redenhall 4 Sep 1575, said to be the son of Robert Fuller the Butcher of Redenhall. Now	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 11

Husband **Robert Fuller ***

Wife **Sarah Frances Dunkhome**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Edward Fuller * (Continued)

some researchers are saying there may not be as much proof that Edward was the son of Robert the butcher as first thought. (Mar 2005)

No record of a marriage but has been stated several instances he married Ann (?) maybe about 1602 at least, when 1st son was said to have been born. No proof of who his wife was. One source did venture to say her name was Ann Hall, only place this was from the "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert W. Dunham pub. 1990. (he also stated mother of Edward was Frances and this not right).

Pedigree chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Edwards wife as maybe Anne Hopkins? Married abt 1612 but would have been earlier then that.

Info from the book Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has this to say on Edward Fuller.

It is not known if he was one of the band that because of the persecutions in the time of Queen Elizabeth for religious belief, sailed to Holland in 1608 where they settled in Amsterdam and a year later were located in Leyden until they embarked on the "Speedwell" which left Delifhaven, Holland, about 1 Aug 1620. Other research appears that is is more likely that he joined the others on the arrival of the "Speedwell" at Southampton, where they joined the "Mayflower" and Aug 15, 1620, the two vessels started to cross the Atlantic, but the Speedwell, proving unseaworthy, was forced to turn back

The last assumption would account for why they may have left their son in England to come to the US later. Unless they were in Holland and still left the child in England before coming to US. Other situation makes more sense but why bring the younger child and leave the older one in England? His brother Dr. Samuel Fuller did go to Leyden Holland and sailed from there and came to US on the Mayflower with Edward and wife.

They went from England to Leyden, Holland and was there a few years before he became one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact and started from Leyden on the ship

Edward died between 11 Jan and 10 Apr 1621 in Plymouth. Buried in the OLD CEM. at Plymouth, MA His wife died early 1621 wich left the child Samuel Fuller who was raised by his Uncle Dr. Samuel Fuller.

Several sources have written articles on Edward and Ann Fuller and son Samuel and brother Dr Samuel Fuller since they all came on the Mayflower.

Family Group Sheets from Salt Lake City.

The book "Signers of The Mayflower Compact" by Annie Haxton pub 1968 pg 67 has article on Edward Fuller, 21st Signer of compact. This article mostly of son Samuel and Uncle Samuel though. Here also was stated Mathew Fuller who came later abt 1640 with his wife and 3 children was son of Edward and Ann Fuller. He was listed as Dr. Mathew Fuller.

"The Mayflower Families Thru 5 Generations" by Radasch pg 49 to 92.

"The Mayflower And Her Log" by Ames several pages with maps also.

"Who Were The Pilgrims" by Hyde pg 7 to 20 and 24 to 33 (need more pages)

"The Truth About The Pilgrims" by Stoddard many pages (need pages 162-163)

"Colonial Families Of USA" pg 206 Vol 7.

"The English Ancestry & Homes Of Pilgrim Fathers" by Banks pg 55-56.

"Gen Register" by Farmer pg 115.

"Gen Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112 to 117.

"Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115.

"Gen Dictionary of New England" by Savage p?.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 11

Husband	Robert Fuller *
Wife	Sarah Frances Dunkhome
Notes	CHILD 2 - Edward Fuller * (Continued) Direct from Redenhall, Norfolk, England, copied by Ministers daughter and American Pub. H. Vol 55 pg 411-410. "Wool Crompers" by J. L. Fuller pub 1990. This book is written in story form and is very interesting. Also sent a pedigree chart going back to the first William Fuller born bef 1480 in England. Jim Fuller descends thru the Matthew Fuller line and he has pretty well established that Matthew was the son of Edward and Ann Fuller. "An Ancestral Chart and Handbook" by Olive Barrick Rowland located at the Ft Wayne, IN library #929.2 Su8774r a chart and pg 123-124. "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at the Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros. pg 450 to 468. "Penobscot Pioneers" by Philip Howard Gray pub 1993 pg 62-66 devoted to Edward Fuller and family. For the first time there is quit a controversy about what happend to Ann Fuller, Edwards wife. All other sources have said she died when Edward did just shortly after coming to America but this author believes he has info from the Leach line of his that went back to Ann Fuller and she didn't die but went back to England to get rest of their children and Sarah being one of them that md Richard Leach and he was adm. to Ann's will in Salem MA in 1662. There doesn't seem to be another Ann Fuller that fits the info from this lady and this author thinks she didn't die and had more children before coming to America and left them in England then brought them to Salem. Believing that the info Bradford supplied was many years after the fact and he could have been wrong about Ann Fuller's death. First one to ever look at this as such. Maybe because everyone assumed Bradford was right and no one looked for Ann until this oral will surfaced in 1662 Sarah Leach listed. Her husband Richard as administrator. His thoughts for Edward and Anns children were: Matthew born ca 1610 (where others have stated 1603 as birth date) Left in England to care for his younger siblings, yet Samuel went to America with parents born abt 1612, Robert born abt 1614 (could be named for father of Edward), Edward Jr born ca 1616 and Sarah born about 1618. Samuel named for his fathers brother, Dr. Samuel. He thinks Ann was born abt 1583 and died 1662 at age abt 79. He has come across some court records of Samuel and Robert Fuller and Edward Fuller who he thinks are only the right age to be sons of Edward and Ann Fuller. However he doesn't list the wifes maiden name as few sources have listed Edward married to Ann Hopkins in 1605 in Redenhall Co. Norfolk, England. He also thinks Edward wasn't in Leiden, Holland, at least for very long before boarding Mayflower to come to America like some of the people who had been living in Holland for a while before coming. He thinks Sarah Fuller named in her mothers oral will, bore children between 1648 & 1661, so could have been born ca 1618 which would make her age 29 when she married Richard Leach and about 43 when her last child was born. Her husband was adm of mothers estate in Salem (The Probate Records of Essex Co., MA 1916 v 1 389). Her husbands brother John Leach, near whom he lived, married Sarah, a dau of Roger Conant. Believe Conants, Leaches & Fullers connected. Elizabeth Overman of FL (Mar 2005) sent me some info she had collected from the freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com by Doyle that also listed the maiden name of Anne Hopkins. Also said born ca 1581 and died 1621 and buried in the Coles Hill, Plymouth, MA cemetery. (no stones) Elizabeth thinks Doyle has done a lot of research and appears to her to be more accurate then some but again, did they do the research or just copied it from other sources? This info she found in 2002. "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 with the Great Migration Study Project, New England Historic Gen. Soc has much also on Edward Fuller and family and again no mention of Ann's maiden name but does list her death as 1621 and also tells of book by Philip Gray who contends she did not die and more children attributed to them then first thought but Anderson didn't delve into that info in depth. He stated his origin was Leiden, Holland and first residence in Plymouth. Estate in 1623 Plymouth division of land Samuel Fuller Jr. received 3 acres as a passenger on the Mayflower, which would allocote for himself and his father and mother who died at Plymouth during the first winter. Each person to receive an acre of land. If his mother didn't die then how did he get 3 acres and not 2? He also states Edward and Ann md abt 1605. He also does not list maiden name of Matthew's wife Frances. Where others have listed name as Hyde or Hyde. Bradford stated in 1651 listing the families came on the Mayflower as Edward and Ann and their son Samuel Fuller. Anderson also stated the evidence that Edward Fuller resided in Leiden prior to coming to New England was published in 1985 by Jeremy D. Bangs. (MQ 51:58, citing "R.A. 79, L, folio 172 verso") The question of parenty of Matthew Fuller was examined exhaustively by Bruce C. MacGunnigle, Robert M. Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield in 1986 and all came to conclusion that Matthew was son of Edward Fuller. However the

Family Group Record

Husband	Robert Fuller *
Wife	Sarah Frances Dunkhome
Notes CHILD 2 - Edward Fuller * (Continued) evidence that Edward was son of Robert Fuller of Redenhall was not so strong as might be desired. Maybe more research there. Anderson also stated that Philip Gray employs a style of logic and argumentaiton not normally found in the genealogical literature, and his conclusions are not adopted here. (meaning maybe they aren't as clear on children of Edward Fuller as Gray thinks.-GLT) CHILD 3 - "Anne" Susanna Fuller Maybe the Susanna who md William White and Eward Winslow was Susannah the dau of Robert and 2nd wife Francis Blackwell and not Ann who was dau of Robert and 1st wife Sarah Dunkhome???? Name listed as Susannah (Ann) with baptizim date of 22 Apr 1577 but no more info from Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana. Samuel stated in one source this his sister was named Susanna but they always called her Ann/Anne. Said to have md William White 1st then Edward Winslow 2nd. Samuel also stated his sister Anna had a twin brother Nicholas but have never seen any proof or statements of that before. All the children in Roberts will none was listed Nicholas. Another list of his children a Nicholas was not listed either. There was an Ann Fuller listed as surviving Robert Fuller 1614 according to his will but if mg records were right this Susanna was said to have been md in 1612 in Leyden Holland where she was said to have gone with her brothers Edward and Samuel. Info on children of Robert didn't list a dau Anna but thought Susanna? So not sure to date if the Susanna who md William White is their daughter. Her father died in 1614 and listed her as Anne Fuller, dau in his will she would have been 37 then and should have been listed as Ann White and was in Leydon at that time as well. 1st Marriage record have listed mg date of 27 Jan 1612 and also 11 Feb 1612. Anne age 35 Which would make this person age 35. She had one son Resolved born in Leydon 1614 and one son Peregrim White who was born on ship just before landing in Plymouth, MA. He married and had several children, quite a lot written on him. William White's bible listed mg date of Anna Fuller to William as 6 Feb 1612. 2nd Marriage was in Plymouth, MA to Gov. Edward Winslow 22 May 1621 as 1st husband died soon after landing in 1620-21. Edward b 1560 in 1621 would be 61 and Anne b 1577 be 44 in 1621 Edward d 1655 would be age 95, buried at sea. DEATH: One source listed her death as 1638 and have seen others that were earlier and later. She would have died as Mrs Edward Winslow. So how did William White md Susannah Tilley after Anne's death since William White died before Anne. If died in 1638 she would have been age 61. According to will of 2nd husband Edward Winslow d. 1655 at sea his will written 1654 says his wife to get 1/3 his estate and that she died between 1654-1675. (if she lived to 1675 and b 1577 she would be 98 years of age. If b. 1577 and d. by 1656 would be 80. Edward was 95 when he died in 1655 at sea. According to an article in book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Annie Hoxton pg 30 has said the Bible of William White stated he married Ann Fuller 6 Feb 1612 in Leyden Holland and then he married 2nd Susanna Tilley 3 Mar 1620 (just before sailing to America). So this maybe is where the confusion comes in. Maybe he did marry Susanna Tilley first and she died and then he md Anne/Susanna White which is where confusion of names come in. I would think the bible records are ususally meant to be correct. However Ann Fuller White was said to have md Edward Winslow after William White died in Mar 1621. Edward died in 1655 between Domingo and Jamacia to US. age 95 However we still don't know if Ann Fuller was dau of Robert Fuller and sister to Edward and Samuel who were also in Leyden Holland when coming to US. I think for all practical purposes I will have to go with the Bible record and assume William and Anna Fuller White had 2 children Resolve in Leydon and then had son Peregrine White on the Mayflower. William White may have md Susanna Tilley before Anne/Susanna Fuller also and info misread The author of this article also said at that time period Anna was not used in place of Susannah.	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 11

Husband

Robert Fuller *

Wife

Sarah Frances Dunkhome

Notes

CHILD 3 - "Anne" Susanna Fuller (Continued)

In this case her brother Samuel said her name was Susanna but they called her Anne. So she didn't have two names, only they used a different name to call her by.

From all sources Ann Fuller White had 2 children Resolved an Peregrine White and then md Edward Winslow Gov of Plymouth and Edward died coming from England to uS so wasn't this William that md Susannah Tilley I don't believe. The children listed their parents in sources.

Some info Sheri found on the internet listed same christened date and place and burial date of 22 Dec 1638 Redenhall England. for Anne/Susanna Winslow But we don't think Ann returned to England after coming to US so who whas this Ann?

There is just too much info floating around as you can't tell much what is right and what is not.

Need more deep research in England and Plymouth, MA area to maybe sort some of this out.

Wish I had more time but my time is running out and have to get this info to Ft Wayne In library before it does. So will have to leave it to others that are interested in finding out more.

CHILD 4 - John Fuller

John baptism and burial dates listed in the Pedigree Chart that Jim L. Fuller sent. Said md 1st Ann (?) and 2nd Margaret Balls.

John Fuller listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614, probably deceased as listed grandson John Fuller, "son of my son John" becomes of age son Thomas to locate a master and trade for him. So would believe he would be under age in 1614.

Info Sheri found on the internet listed 2 John's sons of Robert, Birth and christened dates same and death for one Feb 1580 and other 22 Dec 1608.

CHILD 5 - Samuel Fuller Dr.

Samuel was baptized 20 Jan 1580 in Redenhall, England. Born probably short time before.

MARRIAGE1: Md prob. England to Elsie Glasscock (other source listed Alice)

MARRIAGE2: Md Leyden, Holland to Agnes Carpenter (Leyden records 15 Mar 1613, other sources 24 Apr 1613. Had one child that died Jun 1615 Leyden, Holland.

MARRIAGE3: Md Leyden, Holland to Bridget Lee 27 May 1617. Only children by 3rd wife and only had 2.

DEATH: Samuel died between 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633 Plymouth, MA.

When Samuel made his will he also mad provision for his nephew, Samuel and therein is the only mention to be found of Samuel's wife after her marriage. Therein he wrote: "It. my will is that my cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine without any further reckoning wch swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one cow and one heyfer. ---It. my will is that in case my sonne Samyell and other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman, Sam. fuller, now in the howse with me, enjoy wtsoever lands I am now possessed of, except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. --- It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake & my stuffe sute I now weare." He dated the will 30 Jul 1633 and died within three months. His will was proved 28 Oct 1633. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel received none of the lands and set out with his cattle to seek a home.

Info from "Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 says Dr. Samuel Fuller was the first physician in the colony. He came to America on the "Mayflower". His 3rd wife Bridget came in 1623 on the ship "Ann" They married in 1617 Leyden, Holland and their first child was born there but died soon after they arrived in Plymouth in 1623. They had two children after arriving in Pylmouth who married.

Info from the book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Ann Hoxton pg 27 listed Samuel Fuller as the 8th signer of the compact. He was one of the deacons of the church in Leyden. It is thought here he married his first wife in England. Name has been written Elsie here. After her death he married again according to Leyden records to Agnes Carpenter 1613. Shortly after that her sister Alice married Edward Southworth. Agnes also died shortly after their marriage and by 1617 he had married for the third time to Bridget Lee, dau of Mrs Joseph Lee.

He was admired and liked by almost everyone that knew him both in his medical profession and also for the love of his God. There was a serious affliction in 1630 by many people which may have had scurvy and other diseases of

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 11

Husband **Robert Fuller ***

Wife **Sarah Frances Dunkhome**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued)

which he helped many. Appears Gov. Endicott was not one of those until he called for him to help with sick people and he did which changed his mind of him then Mr Morton was also not to his liking. He apparently was a deacon of the church while in Plymouth as well as in Leyden.

Upon his death in 1633 it was said his library contained only twenty seven books, probably medical books. It was said he had written in his will that "the church of God at Plymouth to have the first cow calf that my brown cow shall have" His widow and son feeling sure they were carrying out the Doctor's wishes gave in 1644 a lot in Leyden street, Plymouth for a parsonage. The son Samuel became the first minister of the church at Middleboro, Mass but had preached there 16 years before being ordained when the first church was gathered Dec 26, 1694, dying there 27 Aug 1695 in the 71s year of his age. He had married Elizabeth, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pages 217-221.

Origin from Leiden, Holland, on the Mayflower 1620 and first residence in Plymouth. He was Surgeon and his inventory included "a surgeons chest withthe things belonging to it" valued at f5.

In the 1623 Plymouth division of land Samuel Fuller received two acres as a passenger on the Mayflower, and Brigett Fuller received one acre as a passenger on the Ann.

In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle, Samuel Fuller, his wife Bridget Fuller and Samuel Fuller junior were the first three persons i n the eight company. (Samuel Jr believe to be son of Edward)

Also stated in 1629 he was in Salem, principally as surgeon, but while there he consulted with Endicott about the organization and practices of the Plymouth church. Went to Massachusetts Bay in 1630 and 1633 Bradford commented on the epidemic that took many of Plymouth colonists.

Samuel Fuller senior appears early in the 1633 list of Plymouth freeman, before those admitted 1 jan 1632/3.

Samuel Fuller Senior was assessed 18s. in the 25th Mar 1633 Plymouth tax list and "Widow Fuller" was assessed 9s i nthe list of 27 Mar 1634.

Mr Fuller was allocated hay gorund 14 mar 1635/6, 20 Mar 1636/7.

As to having some knowledge of medicine, he wrote three polished letters to Bradford in 1630. His inventory included about thirty books, mostly Bibles and other religious volumes, but there were also his "physic books", some dictionaries and other practical books. His inventory also included "2 fowling pieces & a musket" valued at f2.

His will dated 20 Jul 1633 and proved 28 Oct 1633 Samuel Fuller the elder, (his will printed here with much listed and spelling as of today. Much more indept then previously listed).

"Samuel Fullere the elder... sick & weak" bequeathed "the education of my children to my brother Will Wright & his wife, only that my daughter Mercy be & remain with goodwife Wallen"; "if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weak estate of sickness, then my children to be with her or disposed by her"; (who was his brother William Wright? GLT) "there is a child committed to my charge called Sarah converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my brother Wright may have the bringing up of her" and if he refuse then "I commend her to my loving neighbor & brohter in Christ Thomas Prence," whosoever takes her to bring her up in the fear of God as their own "which was a charge laid upon me per her sickle father when he freely bestowed her upon me"/ "whereas Eliz(abeth) Cowles was committed to my education by her father & mother still living at Charles Towne" she to be conveniently appparelled and returned to her father or mother or either of them; "George Foster being placed with me upon the same terms by his parents still living at Sagos" he to be restored to his mother; to "Samuel my son my house & lands at the Smeltriver"; "my house & garden at town be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltriver (except my cattle) together with the present crop of corn... except... such as (my overseers) shall think meet in the present education of my two children Samuuel & Mercy"; "two acres of land that fell unto me by lot... to Samuuel my son", two acres of land "given me by Edward Bircher... at Strawberry Hill if Mr Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he hath done... also one other acre by Mr Heeks" to Samuel; "my cousin Samuuel go freely away with his stock of cattle & swine without any further reckoning"; all the swine be sold "except my best hog which I would have killed this winter for the present comfort of my children"; whereas "I have disposed of my children to my brother Will(iam) Wright & Priscilla his wife... in case my wife die he enter upon my house & land at the Smelt River, & also my cattle not disposed on togthr with my two srvants Thomas Symons & Rob(er)t Cowles for th remainder of thir sevril trms to be employed for th good of my children"; in case "my said brother Will(iam) Wright or Priscilla his wife die, then my said children Samuuel & Mercy together with the said joint charge committed to the said Will(iam) & Priscilla be void except my overseers or the survivor of them shall think meet"; a cow calf to the Church of God at Plymouth use to be determined by the Deacons; "to my sister Alice Bradford" 12s. for a pair of gloves; any debt due from Capt. Standish "I give unto his children"; a pair of 5s gloves to "Mr John Winthrop, Govr. of th Massachusetts" to my brother Wright" one cloth suit; the two pounds of beaver owned by Capt. John Endecott "I give it to his son"; when "my children come to age... my overseers make a full valuation of that stock of cattle & the increase thereof & that it be equally divided between my children, and if any die in the meantime, the whole to go to the survivor or survivors," they to enjoy their portions at the age of discretion "not at any set time or appointment of years"; "my brother Wright"to have the refusal of the purchase of cattle; to "John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow" each a 5 s. pair of gloves; to "Mrs Heeks" 20s.; to "old Mr William Brewster my

Family Group Record

Page 11 of 11

Husband

Robert Fuller *

Wife

Sarah Frances Dunkhome

Notes

CHILD 5 - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued)

best hat & band which I have never ore"; "if my children die, that then my stock be thus distributed: first that what care of papins or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed"; next "as it may redound to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth ... as my overseers sahlI think meet"; to "Rebecca Prence" 2s 6d. for a pair of gloves; "my kinsman Sam(uel) Fuller now i nthe house with me enjoy whatsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them" if my children die before their full age, also "my rufflet cloak & my stuff suit I now wear"; "I institute my son Samuell my executor and because he is young & tender, I enjoin him to be wholly ordered by Edw(ard) Wynslow, Mr Wil(Liam) Bradford & Mr Tho(mas) Prence" overseers, they to have 20s. each; to "Mercy my daughter one Bible with a black cover with Bezaes notes"; the rest of "my books to my son Samuel, which I desire my Brother Wright will safely preserve for him"; "when my daughter Mercy is fit to go to school ... Mrs Heeks may teach her as well as my son"; whatsoever "Mr Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my book for physic, I freely give him"; if "my wife" recover, she to have the education of the children; if the overseers die, then some other of the church be appointed; "wheras the widow Ring committed the oversight of her son Andrew to me at her death, my will is that Mr Tho(mas) Prence one of my overseers, take the charge of him." The will was followed by a list of degts acknowledged by Samuel Fuller "upon his death bed" including "Henry Wood... an old debt due at Leyden" and "an Herbal belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old England" (MD 1:24-29, citing PCPR 1:1-3)

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Fuller was presented at court 2 Jan 1633/4 and totaled f212 16s. 6d. besides the books & the country house and other buildings.

Quite an extensive will for anyone at that time, don't know if others had been located that was so extensive.

Samuel said to be brother of Edward Fuller and through his second wife related to William Bradford, William Wright and others.

It is stated here Samuel may have had 4 children (only two listed in will) so maybe the first child was born in Leiden and buried there 29 Jun 1615 and there was a Bridget Fuller born ca 1619 md Plymouth 20 Sep 16341 to Henry Sirkman which some think could be Samuels daughter because of the similarity of names probably but no proof that is the case (not listed in his will). Then Mercy born after 22 May 1627, named in fathes will, living at time of Bradfords accounting of 1651, no other info. Samuel born ca 1629, married 1st unknown and md 2nd between 1 Apr 1663 & 2 May 1667 to Elizabeth Nichols Bowen, dau of John Nichols and widow of Thomas Bowen.

Samuel Jr born 1629 and father died 1633 he would have been 4 years old and yet listed as adm. of his estate with others which does seem a bit strange GLT. Other sources had said he was born 1624 so that would have made him 9 years old if so.

What info Sheri found on the internet for Samuel was wrong for death, it was listed as 15 Aug 1676 Plymouth, MA. (that could have been another Samuel Fuller and not Dr. Samuel?)

CHILD 6 - Robert Fuller

Robert was listed in Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller but with a question. Apparently not sure he was son of this Robert but by birth could be.

Maybe Robert was last child of Sarah bapt. 1581, next child bapt. 1583-84.

Sheri found info on the internet that listed same birth for Robert and a death date of May 1614 Redenahl.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Robert Fuller *				
Born	Sep/Oct 1548	Place	Redenhall, SND, N, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	6 Oct 1543	Place		Baptized
Died	23 May 1614	Place	RSND, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	COTAOTBVM, R, N, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1585	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Sarah Frances Dunkhome				
Married	29 Jan 1572	Place	Starston Parish, CN, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Fuller SR.*				
Husband's mother Ann Collinge?				

Wife Frances Blackwell				
Born	1551	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1632	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried	28 Mar 1632	Place	Rednehall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Alan? Fuller				
Born	1585	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened	13 Feb 1585	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Sarah Fuller				
Born	1586	Place		Baptized
Christened	4 Sep 1586	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	Aft 1614	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse James Spaulding				
Married	26 Nov 1607	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse

3 M Christopher Fuller				
Born	1588	Place		Baptized
Christened	15 Dec 1588	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	1590	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to parents
Buried	12 Jul 1590	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	5 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband	Robert Fuller *																										
Wife	Frances Blackwell																										
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1590</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>29 Nov 1590</td> <td>Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1614</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1590	Place	Baptized	Christened	29 Nov 1590	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Aft 1614	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1590	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	29 Nov 1590	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1614	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Thomas Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1591</td> <td>Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>31 Oct 1591</td> <td>Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1591	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized	Christened	31 Oct 1591	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1591	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized																								
Christened	31 Oct 1591	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Susannah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1593</td> <td>Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1593	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1593	Place Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Mary Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1595</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>13 Jul 1595</td> <td>Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1614</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Lowe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1595	Place	Baptized	Christened	13 Jul 1595	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Aft 1614	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Lowe			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1595	Place	Baptized																								
Christened	13 Jul 1595	Place Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed																								
Died	Aft 1614	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Lowe																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Fuller *

*Not sure when the Fullers and others left for Hollalnd but one place said maybe abt 1600 as had been there abt 12 years by 1612. So that would make the dau from 2nd wife way too young to be the one that married William White and Edward Winslow. (Not the right age to marry someone born 1595 or 1590 either????) I have gone over all this so many times and still can't come up with the right answer so even after working on my family for 49 years still don't know which Robert my direct line would be. Enough to give anyone a headache for sure (GLT) Will just have to turn it over to someone who has more knowledge of English then I do I guess. I am pretty sure my direct line would be Edward Fuller who is pretty sure to be son of Robert. Direct line from Edward is his son Samuel who was married to Jane Lothrop (various spellings) dau of Rev. John Lothrop. Married by Myles Standish in Scituate, Plymouth, Mass (This I know-GLT)

*Located many sites on the internet that listed same info and some different so will be up to later researchers to prove or disprove what is right. It has been said in the England records that Edward/Anne/Susanna/Samuel, Mary Pinder and Nicholas twin to Susanna were children of Nicholas Fuller of Stepney, London, Eng. But Nicholas Fuller, lawyer's will does not list any of these children. Robert's will 1614 does list these children by 2 wives. So to this point even though the English record of "Reference: Gray's Inn Pension book, Volume 1, page 268-269" and Reference: The Pension Book of Gray's Inn, Volume 1 page 237" Nicholas listed the 5 children as his. However his will does not. So what is right, English law or ones own will?

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Robert Fuller *

Wife Frances Blackwell

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Fuller * (Continued)

The statement referenced above is: "As shown in the attached extract from the Records Nicholas Fuller died somewhere before May 26th 1620. He had 3 sons and 2 daughters, Edward, Samuel, Mary, wife of William Pinder, and Twins, Nicholas and Susannah, wife of William White"
His will does not list these children.

However there was another site that stated by info from Samuel Fuller that Ann/ Susanna was his sister and she had a twin brother Nicholas. (these 3, Edward, Samuel and Ann/Susannah White were listed as Mayflower Fullers)

BIRTH: Info from many researchers of Fuller family. Also several books. His name had been spelled Robarde FFuller in England, was a butcher and also listed as yeoman.

Roots Web and Find A Grave sites listed his birth as 1548 Redenhall, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, Eng. Bapt 6 Oct 1543.

MARRIAGE1: It is believed Robert md 1st 1572 in England to Sarah Dunkhorn/Dunthorn/Dunkhome (spelling not sure of). Had 9 children, known.

Find A Grave site listed: Thomas, Edward, Anne, John, Elizabeth, Dr. Samuel, Robert, John and Edmund.

MARRIAGE2: Md 2nd prob. in England 1585 to Frances Blackwell. At least 8 children.

Find A Grave site listed: Sarah (Spaulding), Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth, Thomas, Susannah (Winslow), Vallentine and Mary (Lowe)

CHILDREN: Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller, Montana had listed maybe Edmond and Alan as children of Robert and maybe Frances, but without known their marriage date it is hard to tell as what appears to be last child of Sarah's was Robert bapt. Oct 1581 then Edmond was said born 1583/84 and Alan bapt. 13 Feb 1585 then Sarah bapt 4 Sep 1586 and last three 1588-1590-1595 not sure about.

It is also different sources don't agree that Anne/Susannah is same person md to William White and sister of Edward and Ann. But another site listed Samuel said she was his sister Susannah but she is usually called Anne. So again not all researcher's agree on who she is. One comment was the people at that time did not have middle names. One such source had listed Robert Nicholas Fuller and again made comment they didn't have middle names back then so didn't think this Robert had a middle name of Nicholas as the name doesn't follow thur Robert's family lines of ancestors or descendants. Unless the statement was Anne/Susanna had a twin Nicholas which nothing from Edward Fuller or Robert has listed.

DEATH: Sources have listed his death as 23 May 1614 Redenhall, Eng. and some sources have listed his burial as 23 Jul 1614 so there is difference of time.

Burial said to be in Redenhall, Norfolk, England cemetery.

Will of Robert Fuller from Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, Norwich, England Register, 1614; folio 259: Roberde Fuller of the parish of Redenhall, yeoman, will dated 19 may 1614, proved 31 May 1614 by the widow and 16 Jun 1614 by son Thomas Fuller. Directs to be buried in Redenhall Church yard. Gives to wife Frances, a tenement called Assyes, in Harleston or Redenhall, for term of her natural life, with a little orchard adjoining which "I late bought of John Cooke, now occupied by my son in law James Spalding," for her life. "also two bundles of faggotts a year and 40s. a year to be paid by son Thomas." To son Edward Fuller, the said tenement "on the death of my wife," and twenty pounds. To son Samuel Fuller, fifteen pounds. To daughter Ann Fuller, twenty pounds. To daughter Elizabeth Fuller forty pounds and to Mary Fuller, "my daughter" forty pounds, all to be paid by son Thomas. To son Thomas Fuller, a tenement lately built and "wherein I now dwell held by Tryndelhedge Bastoft Manor in Redenhall or Harleston." To son Thomas some personal property which is specified. "The rest of my chattels to be divided and half to be given to my wife, the other hald among my four children, viz., Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Fuller. "When my grandson John Fuller, son of my son John Fuller, shall be of age sufficient to be bound apprentice, then my son Thomas to have the choosing of his master and trade and is to pay five pounds to set him forth." Wife Frances and son Thomas executors. Witnesses: Thomas Wales; John Sutton; William Fuller.

A copy of his will in english wording is included here from site: http://web.pdx.edu/~davide/gene/Fuller_Robert.htm
Does list same children as other will written in our lauguage.

The earliest records of the Manor of Redenhall are dated 13 Nov 1649. There is no record in them of the disposal of property by Edward Fuller; but on May 30, 1659 Thomas Fuller presented the will of his father, Thomas Fuller, in which is mentioned the Tryndelhedge land which was "bequeathed to said Thomas Fuller Senior by his father Robert Fuller as by copy of court held 13 Apr in the 13th year of the reign of the late King James."

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Robert Fuller *

Wife Frances Blackwell

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert Fuller * (Continued)

The will was recorded in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register Vol LV-Jan 1901 pg 415-415. His daughter Sarah wasn't listed in will but had been said she had married James Spaulding 1607 who was listed as son in law in his will.

Several sources located with some mention of family.

1. Family group sheets from LDS library.
2. "Searching with Success" by Archibald F. Bennett pgs 225 to 236.
3. "Gen Reg of the Soc of Mayflower Desc." 1901 p 414-415.
4. "Bradford's Memorial"
5. "Gen of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pub 1909 pg 23-24 (have booklet).
6. "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" Vol 26 pg 65. This article stated: "Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, bur. 23 Jul 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He married Francis (?) who was buried 28 Mar 1632. He probably married more then once. His wife Frances may not have been the mother of all his children. In his will he speaks of her as the "mother" of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. This will mentions his wife Frances, his sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel, and his grandson John "son of my son John", daughters Elizabeth Fuller, Ann Fuller and Mary Fuller and his son in law James Spalding. Two of his sons, Edward and Dr. Samuel, two grandsons, Samuel Fuller and Peregrim White and his daughter Ann (or Susanna) White, were passengers on the Mayflower in 1620" (This article sent to me by Betty Gregory, 5736 N.W. 86th St., Oklahoma City, OK 73132 - 1985)
7. Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has article of Edward Fuller and also an article which stated Their father is recorded as a contributor to the famous chime of eight bells to the Redenhall church in Norfolk county, he helped towards the purchase of the sixth bell in 1588.

*Rootsweb internet site: His birth and death listed, parents and first wife and their 9 children: Christoher, Thomas, Edward, Anna/Susanna, John, Samuel, Robert, Edmund, Fuller.

*Find A Grave internet site. Robert was son of John and Anne Fuller and one of 7 children. He had 9 children listed: thomas, Edward, Anne, John, Elizabeth, Dr Samuel, Robert, John and Edmund. 2nd wifes children listed as 8: Sarah md John Spaulding, Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth Thomas, Susannah (Winslow) (NO- she was dau of first wife), Valentine and Mary (Lowe)

Rootsweb site His children listed here was ?Thomas 1573-1659, Edward 1575-1621, Samuel 1580-1633, ?Edmund 1583-1584, ?Christopher 1588-1590, ?Valentine 1594-1602
Mem. #35051209

WIFE - Frances Blackwell

She was listed in will of husband, Robert Fuller and was executor with son Thomas Fuller. His will was written 19 May 1614 and proved by the widow 31 May 1614. She was to receive a tenement called Assyse, in Harlestone or Redenhall for term of her natural life also with a little orchard adjoining which Robert had bought from John Cooke and being occupied by son in law James Spalding. Also two bundles of faggotts a year and 40s. a year to be paid by son Thomas. Rest of his chattles to be half given to wife and other half divided between 4 children.

She was said to have been born 1551 in England and was buried 28 Mar 1632 Redenhall, England, prob. same place as husband.

Info from Jim L. Fuller, Montana in his pedigree chart listed Frances Blackwell as 2nd wife of Robert Fuller. Although listed birth as 1644 should have been 1544 maybe. Her death listed as 3-28-1632 Redenhall, England.

*Find A Grave internet site listed they had 8 children: Sarah md Spaulding), Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth, Thomas, Susannah (Winslow- she was Anne from first wife), Valentine and Mary (Lowe)
No Alan listed as son and no Rose listed in other sources.

CHILD 1 - Alan? Fuller

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed him as possibly a child of Robert but not sure which was mother, Sarah or prob. Frances.

No info on the internet of this child, next child was listed as Sarah christened 4 Sep 1586.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband Robert Fuller *

Wife Frances Blackwell

Notes

CHILD 2 - Sarah Fuller

She was not listed in will of father in 1614 but son in law James Spalding was listed and she was said to have married him in 1607. Was she deceased by 1614 or did he just not list her? James was living next door to Robert and Frances as was taking care of orchard that was to go to Frances at his death in 1614.

CHILD 3 - Christopher Fuller

Baptism and burial from Redenhall records.

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth Fuller

She was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 to receive 40 pounds.

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed as dau of Robert and prob. Frances was mother. Bapt. 20 Nov 1590, other sources listed 29 Nov.

CHILD 5 - Thomas Fuller

Info off the internet listed Thomas as child, with only christening date.

CHILD 6 - Susannah Fuller

In her fathers find a grave site Ann Fuller was listed as born 1577 by 1st wife
2nd wife had Susannah (Winslow) listed born about 1593 which would come a lot closer to being married to William White in 1612 in Holland and Edward Winslow md 1621 in Plymouth.

Although that might make Anne to old to marry in 1612 if b 1577 age 35

Susannah if b. 1593 and md William White 1612 she would be 19 and if md Edward Winslow in 1621 she would be 28 and if died between 1656-1675 she would be 63 to 82.

SO MAYBE SOME OF THESE SOURCES THAT SAY ANN DAU OF ROBERT AND SARAH IS NOT RIGHT AND SUSANNAH WAS THE DAU OF ROBERT AND FRANCIS?????????????
(Sure a lot to thik about= GLT)

But don't think Susannah wouldn't have been old enough to go to Holland with others if not born till 1593?????????????
????

Even thought Samuel suppose to be her brother said her name was Susanna but they called her Anne and she had a twin brother Nicholas. (which has never come to light at all from where I have researched -(GLT)

CHILD 7 - Mary Fuller

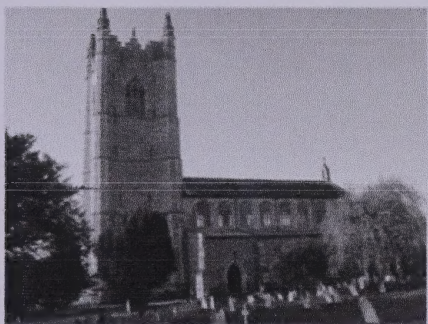
She was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 to receive 40 pounds.

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed as dau of Robert and prob. Frances was mother. Bapt. 3 Jul 1595, other sources listed 13 Jul.



Redenhall Church.

Photo added by Steve Fowler



Added by Steve Fowler



Added by Judie Schiel

Robert Fuller

BIRTH 1548
Redenhall, South Norfolk District,
Norfolk, England

DEATH 23 May 1614 (aged 65–66)
Redenhall, South Norfolk District,
Norfolk, England

BURIAL Church of the Assumption of the
Blessed Virgin Mar
Redenhall, South Norfolk District,
Norfolk, England

MEMORIAL ID 35051209 · [View Source](#)

Robert was the son of John & Anne Fuller and one of 7 children. He was born and died in Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England.

On 29 July 1572, he married Sarah Frances Dunkhorne. They were the parents of 9 children-Thomas, Edward, Anne, John, Elizabeth, Dr. Samuel, Robert, John, and Edmund.

After Sarah's death, Robert married Frances Blackwell in 1585. They were the parents of 8 children-Sarah (Spaulding), Christopher, Rose, Elizabeth, Thomas, Susannah (Winslow), Valentine, and Mary (Lowe).

Two of his sons, Dr. Samuel and Edward and daughter Susannah, were aboard the famous "Mayflower" and immigrated to America.

Family Members

Spouses

 Sarah
Dunkhorne
Fuller*

Children

 Thomas Fuller*
1573–1659
Edward Fuller*

1558–1584 (m.
(marriage) 1572)

Frances
Blackwell
Fuller*
1560–1632

1575–1621

Samuel Fuller*
1580–1633

Edmund Fuller*
1583–1584

Christopher
Fuller*
1588–1590

Valentine
Fuller*
1594–1602

*Calculated Relationship

Inscription

Text from the memorial reads: "Two of his sons, Dr. Samuel and Edward and granddaughter Susannah, were aboard the famous 'Mayflower' and immigrated to America." Susannah is then listed below as a child (not a grandchild) of Robert Fuller along with Dr. Samuel and Edward and their siblings.

Created by: Goddess

Added: 21 Mar 2009

Find A Grave Memorial **35051209**

Find A Grave, database and images

(<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 04 June 2018), memorial page for Robert Fuller (1548–23 May 1614), Find A Grave Memorial no. 35051209, citing Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mar, Redenhall, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England ; Maintained by Goddess (contributor 46995829) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

First Name

Fuller

login



Robert Fuller (1543 - 1614)



Robert Fuller

Born **Oct 1543** in **Redenhall, Norfolk, England** [?]

Son of [John Fuller](#) [uncertain] and [Ann \(Collinge\) Fuller](#) [uncertain] ANCESTORS ⁴

Brother of [William Fuller](#), [Alice Fuller](#) and [John Fuller](#)

Husband of **[Sarah \(Dunkhorn\) Fuller](#)** — married 29 Jan 1572 in Starston, Norfolk, England [?]

Husband of **[Frances \(Blackwell\) Fuller](#)** — married 1585 in England [?]

Father of [Elizabeth \(Fuller\) Spaulding](#), [Mary Fuller](#), [Thomas Fuller](#), [Edward Fuller](#), [John Fuller](#), [Samuel Fuller Sr.](#), [Robert Fuller](#), [Edmund Fuller](#) and [Ann \(Fuller\) White](#) DESCENDANTS ¹⁶

Died **23 May 1614** in **Redenhall, Norfolk, England** [?]

Profile managers: [Becky Syphers](#) [send private message], [Michael Bennett](#) [send private message], [Sandi Dreer](#) [send private message], [Bob Fields](#) [send private message], [Laura Pickering-Polstra](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], [Ellen Blackwell](#) [send private message], [Jerry Fuller](#) [send private message], [Mike Petry](#) [send private message], [Shirley Corder](#) [send private message], and [Joy South](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 8 Mar 2018 | Created 22 Dec 2009

This page has been accessed 6,187 times.

Categories: [Un sourced Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

Contents

[hide]

- 1** [Biography](#)
 - [1.1](#) [Name](#)
 - [1.2](#) [Birth](#)
 - [1.3](#) [Marriages](#)
 - [1.4](#) [Death](#)
 - [1.5](#) [Burial](#)
- 2** [Sources](#)
- 3** [Acknowledgments](#)

Biography

Robert was born in Sep-Oct 1543 in Redenhall Parish, Co. Norfolk, England and baptized on 6 October 1543 , he passed away in May 1614 and was buried 23

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Forrest Robert Fuller](#)

[Robert Fuller](#)

[James Robert Fuller](#)

[Robert Preston Fuller](#)

[Robert Winston Fuller](#)

[Robert Fuller](#)

First:

Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Robert's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at MyHeritage DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Becky Syphers](#), [Michael Bennett](#), [Sandi Dreer](#), [Bob Fields](#), [Laura Pickering-Polstra](#), [John Putnam](#), [Ellen Blackwell](#), [Jerry Fuller](#), [Mike Petry](#), [Shirley Corder](#), and [Joy South](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

May1614 Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England ^[1]

Robert Fuller, of Redenhall, England, who in the beginning of the seventeenth century, lived in comfortable circumstances, with his wife and some six or eight children, sons and daughters, for whom he provided amply at his death according to his will which was dated May 19, 1614, and proved May 31 of that year, the inventory being filed by his son Thomas, June 16, 1614. He names his wife, Frances; son, Thomas, 'eldest;' sons, Edward and Samuel; daughters, Ann and Elizabeth; and 'Mary Fuller, my daughter;' all legacies to be paid by son Thomas, and the rest of the estate divided, one-half to wife, Frances, and one-half between his four children, Edward, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mary. His grandson, John, 'son of my son John' to receive his portion when of age. Wife, Frances, and son, Thomas, executors. ^{[1][2]}

The baptismal dates of his children were found on the Parish Register at Redenhall, Norfolk, England, as follows^[1] :

1. Thomas, bapt. Dec. 13, 1573. ^[1]
2. Edward, bapt. Sept. 4, 1575. ^[1]
3. Anna, bapt. Apr. 22, 1577; ^[1]
4. John bapt. Mar. 15, 1578; d. 1608; m. Margaret Balls ^[1]
5. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 20, 1580. Mayflower Pilgrim and beloved physician of Plymouth colony. ^[1]
6. Robert, bapt. Oct. 22, 1581. ^[1]
7. Edmund, bapt. May 19, 1583." Here, Matthew Fuller, who later emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable, has been attributed as the son of John Fuller. ^[1]

Note : More recent research has established that he was almost certainly the son of Edward Fuller. Likewise, daughter Ann Fuller cannot be identified as a passenger on the "Mayflower" and, subsequently, as the wife of Edward Winslow. ^[1]

Robert was born in 1539.

Occupation: Butcher, about 1570 in Norwich, England Burial: 23 May 1614, Redenhall Parish, Harleston, Norfolk Co, England

Alternates dates of birth and death: born 4 Feb 1548 or Oct, 1543, died May 23 or June 16, 1614

Name

Name: Robert /Fuller^{[3][4]}

Birth

Birth: Date: 1539 Place: Redenhall, Norfolk, England ^[4]

Robert was born in 1548. Robert Fuller ... He passed away in 1614. ^[5]

Marriages

1. marriage 29 January, 1572(1573) Starston Parish, Co. Norfolk, England Sarah Dunkhorne b: ~1551 - d: jun/1584 - bur: 1 July, 1584 Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England ^[1]
2. Marriage after death of first wife , Frances Blackwell? - d: 28 March, 1632 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England ^[1]

Husband: Robert Fuller

Wife: @1273@

Marriage: Date: 1572 Place: Starston, Norfolk, England ^[4]

On 8 Mar 2018 at 15:47 GMT Pat (Fuller) Credit wrote:

if profile is unsourced how can parents be marked confident?

Changed to uncertain pending sources.

On 21 Feb 2016 at 11:52 GMT Bea (Timmerman) Wijma wrote:

Fuller-6099 and Fuller-12 appear to represent the same person because:

Hi,

These are the same and can be merged , same wives + child Susannah

On 2 Nov 2015 at 22:06 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Fuller-3150 and Fuller-12 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar details

On 27 Jun 2015 at 13:43 GMT Bob Tonsmeire wrote:

Fuller-4926 and Fuller-3150 appear to represent the same person because: Same name, similar dates

On 31 Jul 2014 at 00:12 GMT Laura (Pickering) Pickering-Polstra wrote:

Fuller-4354 and Fuller-12 appear to represent the same person because: Please review for merge. Thank you.

On 31 Jul 2014 at 00:10 GMT Laura (Pickering) Pickering-Polstra wrote:

I am assuming that you all are aware of the three Frances' (second wife) on this profile. I would suggest a merge or two, if it would not be out of line. Have a good day.

On 30 Jul 2014 at 23:58 GMT Laura (Pickering) Pickering-Polstra wrote:

Fuller-585 and Fuller-12 appear to represent the same person because: Please review for merge. Thank you.

On 10 Oct 2013 at 20:04 GMT Jillaine Smith wrote:

Death

Death: Date: ABT 1614 ^[4]

Burial

Burial: Date: 23 MAY 1614 Place: Redenhall, Norfolk, England ^[4]

He was NOT the father of Mayflower
Susannah who m1 William White; m2
Winslow.

Sources

1. ↑ [1.00](#) [1.01](#) [1.02](#) [1.03](#) [1.04](#) [1.05](#) [1.06](#) [1.07](#) [1.08](#) [1.09](#) [1.10](#) [1.11](#) [1.12](#) Quote from source: [Robert Fuller family](#) also contains a copy of his will
2. ↑ Francis H. Fuller, "Fullers of Redenhall, England" in *New England Genealogical and Historical Register*, Vol. 55, pgs. 410-4, 1901. found on line in a "Google Book"
3. ↑ Source: [#S29](#) Page: Ancestry Family Trees
4. ↑ [4.0](#) [4.1](#) [4.2](#) [4.3](#) [4.4](#) Source: [#S99](#)
5. ↑ A source for this information is needed.

- hullhome.com/fuller.genealogy.htm
- Fuller: From the Mayflower...to Michigan. Keller, James Callow. jowest.net/genealogy/jo/ November 19, 2010
- Dave and Asa Little. Imported From Ancestry.com. little_dna@hotmail.com
- <http://www.familyorigins.com/users/b/l/o/Peter-E-Blood/FAM05-0001/d27.htm#P2046>
- <http://www.Ancestry.com>
- Fuller, William Hyslop. *Genealogy of some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower* (C.B. Fiske & Co., 1908) [Page 9](#)
- Source: [Robert Fuller](#) has a lot of info and full copy of his will is included.
- Francis H. fuller, "Early New England Fullers," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 55(1901):192-196.
- Francis H. Fuller, "Fullers of Redenhall, England," *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register* 55(1901):410-414.
- Source: S29 Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Name: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.; Repository: R1
- Source: S99 Author: Heritage Consulting Title: Millennium File Publication: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2003; Repository: R1

Acknowledgments

- WikiTree profile Fuller-12 created through the efforts of many contributors, including [Molly Rice](#), [John Putnam](#), [Brian McCullough](#), [Ellen Blackwell](#), [Cliff Cobb](#), [Jackie Overland](#) [Mike Petry](#) [Sandi Dreer](#)

Robert Fuller

b: Sep-Oct/1543 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England - *bp:* 6/Oct/1543

d: May/1614 - *bur:* 23/May/1614 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

Father: John Fuller

Mother: *****

Spouse-1: Sarah Dunkhorne - *b:* ~1551 - *d:* Jun/1584 - *bur:* 1/Jul/1584 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

m: 29/Jan/1572(1573) - Starston Par., Co. Norfolk, England

Child-1: Thomas - *bp:* 13/Dec/1573 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

bur: 30/May/1659 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

m: Anne *****

2: Edward

3: Ann - *bp:* 22/Apr/1577 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

m: William White - 11/Feb/1612 - Leiden, Holland

4: John - *bp:* 15/Mar/1578(1579) - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

bur: 22/Dec/1608 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

m: Anne ***** - *m:* Margaret Balls - 19/Apr/1599 - Starston Par., Co. Norfolk,

England

5: Samuel

6: Robert - *bp:* 22/Oct/1581 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

7: Edmund - *bp:* 19/May/1583 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

bur: 19/Aug/1584 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

Spouse-2: Frances Blackwell? - *d:* 28/Mar/1632 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

Child-1: Sarah - *bp:* 4/Sep/1586 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England - *d:* ~1610

m: James Spalding - 26/Nov/1607 - Denton Par., Co. Norfolk, England

2: Christopher - *bp:* 15/Dec/1588 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

bur: 12/Jul/1590 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

3: Elizabeth - *bp:* 29/Nov/1590 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

4: Mary - *bp:* 13/Jul/1595 - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

Biographical Details:

Robert Fuller is believed to have been the son of John Fuller and was probably born in Redenhall Parish, County Norfolk, England, perhaps, in September or October of 1543. (Some secondary sources indicate October 6th as his date of birth, but this almost certainly would have been a baptismal date.) The name of his mother is not definitively known, although she has been reported as Ann Collinge, but supporting evidence seems quite insufficient. Even so, parish records affirm that Robert Fuller and Sarah Dunkhorne were married in Starston Parish, County Norfolk, on January 29, 1572 (1573 N. S.). Seven children can be attributed to them with some confidence, five of whom seem to have survived into adulthood.¹ Parish burial records indicate that Sarah Dunkhorne Fuller must have died about midsummer in 1584. Subsequently, Robert married again, perhaps, the following year to a Frances whose maiden name may have

been Blackwell, but this has not been established with any confidence. It is believed that they had at least four children of which three survived beyond childhood. The situation is further confused because two men named Robert Fuller, one a butcher and the other a tanner, lived contemporaneously in the same locality, both having children baptized at Redenhall Parish.² Of course, it is likely that this was no accident and that these two men were part of the same extended family and, thus, relatives. However, nothing definite is known. Unfortunately, this has quite naturally caused confusion of identities and conflation of pedigrees. Within this context, it has been suggested by some researchers that John Fuller, son of Robert and Sarah Dunkhorne Fuller, died as a young child in 1580 and that they had a second son, John, baptized on March 25, 1582, who survived. Moreover, a burial record of John Fuller in Redenhall Parish on February 10, 1580 (1581 N. S.) is commonly cited in support of this. However, this presumption conflicts chronologically with the birth of a son, Robert, a mere five or six months earlier in September or October of 1581. To remedy this, one might suppose that there has been confusion between old style and new style dates and that the year of John's christening should have been given as 1583, but this similarly conflicts with the birth of son, Edmund, the following April or May. Therefore, it seems probable that no second son, John, should be attributed to Robert and Sarah Fuller and, furthermore, that their son John did not die in 1580, i.e., the putative burial record refers to someone else. Likewise, their daughter, Ann, is commonly identified with Susanna, wife of William White, both of whom were passengers on the first voyage of the "Mayflower". Indeed, this is supported by contemporary Dutch civil records that affirm the marriage of Ann Fuller and William White on February 11, 1612 N. S. Indeed, Samuel Fuller was a witness to this marriage, which would strongly support the presumption that Ann was his sister. However, Susanna White, who married Edward Winslow in 1621 after the death of her first husband, had a son, Josiah, born about 1628 and a daughter, Elizabeth, born as late as 1630. This implies that if she was born in 1577, then she would have been fifty-two or fifty-three years old at the birth of this last child. To say the least, such an occurrence would be noteworthy even at the present day and would have been exceedingly rare and quite nearly miraculous in seventeenth century New England. Moreover, recent scholarship has established that there were at least two men named William White living at Leiden in the period between 1610 and 1620. Therefore the husband of Ann Fuller was probably not the immigrant. To remedy this problem of chronology, it has been proposed that Robert Fuller and his second wife, Frances, had a daughter, Susanna born about 1593 or 1594 and that she was the wife of William White, the Pilgrim. However, there seems to be no documentary evidence to support such a hypothesis. Additional children, Valentine, Alan, Priscilla, and Rose as well as two more sons named Thomas have been attributed to Robert Fuller by various researchers. It is probable that all of these are either misattributed or spurious. In any case, Robert Fuller of Redenhall, yeoman and butcher, has been traditionally identified as the father of the Pilgrims, Edward and Samuel Fuller.

It would seem from the provisions of his will made on May 19, 1614, that in the first and second decades of the seventeenth century Robert Fuller of Redenhall

was quite prosperous and owned considerable property.³ Moreover, in the will he specifically mentioned his wife, Frances; living sons, Thomas, Edward, and Samuel; and daughters, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mary. In addition, he mentioned a grandson, John, who was evidently the son of son, John, apparently deceased. Of these seven children, two unmarried daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, can be attributed to Robert's second wife, Frances, and the rest to his first wife, Sarah. Furthermore, it would seem that both Thomas and Edward must have been resident locally, since they received bequests of property as well as money, but Samuel appears to have been living elsewhere since he received only money. Alternatively, Samuel was the third surviving son, hence this arrangement may simply reflect the usual custom of primogeniture and nothing more. However, the fact that Samuel was not one of the four children included in the division of goods is probably significant and a strong indication that he really was living elsewhere, viz., Holland. The will was proved by Robert Fuller's widow, Frances, on May 31, 1614, which implies that he must have died the same month, probably a short time after the will was made. Nothing specific is known regarding his religious sentiments, although in 1588 the name of Robert Fuller, "bocher", i.e., butcher, appeared on a list of subscribers for the sixth bell in the chimes of the parish church at Redenhall.⁴ Even so, it is a plausible presumption that he was a Puritan or even a Puritan Separatist. Indeed, the region of East Anglia, including the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk, was a stronghold of Puritanism from the late sixteenth century onward. Nevertheless, there is no evidence that Robert Fuller ever left England.

Source Notes and Citations:

1. Francis H. Fuller, "Fullers of Redenhall, England" in *New England Genealogical and Historical Register*, Vol. 55, pgs. 410-4, 1901.

"ROBERT FULLER, of Redenhall, England, who in the beginning of the seventeenth century, lived in comfortable circumstances, with his wife and some six or eight children, sons and daughters, for whom he provided amply at his death according to his will which was dated May 19, 1614, and proved May 31 of that year, the inventory being filed by his son Thomas, June 16, 1614. He names his wife, Frances; son, Thomas, 'eldest;' sons, Edward and Samuel; daughters, Ann and Elizabeth; and 'Mary Fuller, my daughter;' all legacies to be paid by son Thomas, and the rest of the estate divided, one-half to wife, Frances, and one-half between his four children, Edward, Ann, Elizabeth, and Mary. His grandson, John, 'son of my son John' to receive his portion when of age. Wife, Frances, and son, Thomas, executors."

"The baptismal dates of his children were found on the Parish Register at Redenhall, Norfolk, England, as follows:

I--Thomas, bapt. Dec. 13, 1573.

II--EDWARD, bapt. Sept. 4, 1575.

III--Ann (Susanna), bapt. Apr. 22, 1577; m. (first) William White, and with him was a passenger on the Mayflower, and the mother of Peregrine White, born while the ship lay at anchor in Cape Cod harbor. William White died in the 'first sickness' not long after landing and his widow married (second) Governor Winslow.

IV--JOHN, bapt. Mar. 15, 1578; d. 1608; m. Margaret Balls, by whom he had:

1--John, bapt. Apr. 25, 1602.

2--MATTHEW, bapt. Oct. 16, 1603. (See following.)

3--William, bapt. June 30, 1609, born after the death of his father.

V--Samuel, bapt. Jan. 20, 1580. Mayflower Pilgrim and beloved physician of Plymouth colony.

VI--Robert, bapt. Oct. 22, 1581.

VII--Edmund, bapt. May 19, 1583." Here, Matthew Fuller, who later emigrated to New England and settled at Barnstable, has been attributed as the son of John Fuller. However, more recent research has established that he was almost certainly the son of Edward Fuller. Likewise, Ann Fuller cannot be identified as a passenger on the "Mayflower" and, subsequently, as the wife of Edward Winslow.

[back to bio.](#)

2. "Robert was mentioned in the 1559 will of his father, wherein he is given money and his brother, John, land. There were two Robert Fullers in Redenhall at the same time and, of about the same age. Between 1573 and 1595, twenty-two years, seventeen children were born to one or the other of the Roberts. There were two Anns, two Thomases, one Samuel (born to Robert the Butcher), Edmund, also born to Robert the Butcher and an Edward, born only to 'Robert Fuller.'" (Jane Fox; database - :2683459; worldconnect.genealogy.rootsweb.com, 2003.)

[back to bio.](#)

3. *In the name of god amen the nyntenth daye of Maye in the yere of our Lord god 1614 & in the twelwe yere of the Raigne of o^r souaigne Lord James by the grace of god of Ingland ffrance & Ireland Kinge defender of the faith &c and of the Kinge of Scotland the xlvijth &c I Robte ffuller of the pishe (sic - parish) of Redenhall in the countye of norff & in the dioces of Norwiche yeoman beinge of whole & pfitt (sic - perfect) mynd thanks be given to almighty god for the same & all other his benifites towards me doe make & ordayne this my last will & testam^t in mann^r & forme followinge ffirst I comitt & comend my soule into the hands of God my most mercifull father & to Jesus Christ his onlye sonne my alone savior & redeem^r & through whom I hope stedfastlie to be saved & my bodye I comitt to the earth to be buried in Xtian (sic - Christian) buriall in decent & Christian mann^r in hope of a Joyfull resurrection unto Everlastinge Life Item I give & bequeath unto ffrancis my wife all that my tenem^t sometyme Assyes sett lyinge & beinge in Harlston or Redenhall wth all the howses buildings yards gardens ortchards & all the appⁿtenn^{cs} (sic - appurtenances) therto belonginge to have & to hould all th aforesaid tenem^{ts} wth all & singular p^rmises (sic - premises) & th appⁿtenn^{cs} to the said ffrancis my wife & her assignes for & duringe her naturall life Itm I give unto ffrancis my wife one Littell orchard adioyninge (sic - adjoining) to the aforsaid tenem^t houlden by coppie of court Role of the manor of Redenhall w^{ch} I latelye purchased of John Cooke all w^{ch} are nowe in the occupac^{on} of my sonne Lawe James Spaldinge or his assignes to hould the*

said orchard wth all & singuler th appⁿtenncs to the said ffranncis & her ass^s (sic - assigns) for & duringe hir naturall life Likewise imediately from and after my decease she maynteyning & keepinge the aforesaid howses & buildings & ev^ry of them & all the other the p^rmiss^s wth ther appⁿtenncs in good and sufficient repacons (sic - repairs) durin all the aforesaid terme & makinge no strippe wast upon any of the p^rmises Itm I give unto the said ffranncis my wife ev^ry yere duringe the tyme of her widdowhood one hunderth of good & sufficient two bond faggots to be deliv^red yerelye & ev^ry yere duringe the said terme to her either at Redenhall or Harlston wher she ther shall dwell and eyther of the said places to be deliv^red by Thomas ffuller my sonne or his assignes & if it shall please god she take a husband then I will that the said guifte of wood to cease & to be no more payd or deliv^red Itm I will that Thom^as ffuller my sonne shall paye yerelye & ev^ry yere unto ffranncis my wife duringe the tyme of her widdowhood the full some of fortye Shillings of currant mony also I will that ffranncis my wife shall have the use & occupac^on of the plour (sic - parlor) chamber wth a clossett over the plour in my tenem^t wherin I nowe dwell wth free egrees & regrees to the same duringe the tyme of her widdowhood & if it shall please god she marrye or take to a husband then the said gift or use of the said chamber and clossett to be voyd Also I will that Elizabeth ffuller my daughter & Mary ffuller my daughter & eyther of them shall at all tymes duringe their single life have the aforesaid Chamber with free egres & regrees to the same untill they or eyther of them shall take a husband or be marryed Always provided & my mind is that the said Elizabeth ffuller my daughter & Mary ffuller my daughter shall [not] trouble or molest ffranncis my wife by beinge wth her in the said chamber but shall quietly & peecable dwell together yf either of them shall any waye be offensive to ther said mother it shalbe in her power to put them to (?or) either of them by the said Chamber anythinge in this my said will to the contrarye not wthstandinge Item I will that ffranncis my wife shall have such pte (sic - part) of my moveable goods as shall hereafter in this my p^rsent (sic - present) testam^t be declared Provided that if ffranncis my wife or hir ass^s or any other in her name or to hir use wth her dwellinge, assent, consent or pcurem^t (sic - procurement) or wthout shall make any clayme or challenge any tittle in any of my other lands or tenem^{ts} (then those wthin this my p^rsent testam^t I have bequeathed unto her) or to any other Lands w^{ch} either is or heretofore have byne myne wherby they that have them or shall have them shall not peaceably enioy the same then I will yt all the aforesaid gifts before given to the said ffranncis my wife (or so muche of them as is in me to give) shalbe to Thom^as ffuller my sonne & his ass^s for & during all the aforesaid tyme before given unto the said ffranncis ... & her ass^s from the same & ev^ry pte therof (or so muche as is in me to give as is aforesaid) shalbe utterlye voyd any gife to the said ffranncis in this my p^rsent testam^t to contrary in any wise not wthstandinge Itm I give unto Edward my sonne all that my tenem^t sometyme Assies in Harlston aforesaid wth all the howses buildings yards gardens orchards & all other th appⁿtennc^s & also all such evidences & writings as to the

said tenem^t belongeth excepte the said copie hould orchard To have & to hould the said tenem^t & all the other the p'misses wth th appⁿtennc^s(excepte before excepted) unto the said Edward his heires & ass^s for ev^r Imedatelye after the decease of ffrancis my wiffe Item I give & bequeath unto the aforesaid Edward my sonne the full some of twetye pounds oc Lawefull Inglish mony to be payd to the said Edward or his ass^s wthin two whol yeres next after my decease Provided alwayes & my mynd is yt if Edward my sonne his executors

Administratours & ass^s shall not discharge & paye all such somes of mony as I stand bounden to any for the debte of the said Edward then I will that all the gyfts before given or hereafter to be given to ye said Edward shalbe utterly voyd & of none effect to the said Edward & his heires & ass^s & the same shalbe & remayne to Thom^as my sonne & his heires & ass^s for ev^r Any gifte before given to the said Edward his heires & ass^s to the contrarye not wthstandinge Item I give & bequeath unto Samwell fuller my sonne the full some of fiftenn pounds of lawefull Inglish mony to be payd to the said Samwell or his ass^s wthin thre whole yeres next after my decease Item I give & bequeath unto Ann my daughter the full some of twenty pounds to be payd to the said Ann or her ass^s wthin fower whole yeres next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth fuller my daughter the full some of fortye pounds of like lawefull monye to be payd in mann^r & forme followinge vizt wthin five whole yeres next after my decease the some of twenty pounds of Lawefull mony & the other twenty pounds wthin two whole yeres then next following Item. I give & bequeath unto Mary fuller my daughter the full some of forty pounds of Lawefull mony to be payd in mann^r & forme followinge vizt wthin six whole yeres next after my decease the some of twenty pounds of Lawefull mony of England & the other twenty pounds wthin two whole yeres next after the last recyted daye w^{ch} is within eight whole [years] next after & Imedately after my decease. Item I will yt Thom^as fuller my sonne his heirs executors or assignes shall paye & dischargd (sic - discharge) or cause to be discharged all of these somes of mony before given & bequeathed in this my p'sent will & also paye & discharge or cause to be discharged one obligac[~]on wherein I stand bounden for the paym^t of forty pounds to James Spalding my sonne Lawe wthin one yere next after my decease accordinge to the condic[~]on of the said obligac[~]on Itm I give & bequeath unto Thom^as fuller my sonne all that my tenem^t & howses w^{ch} I latelye built & wherein I nowe dwell wth all the Lands pfittes (sic - profits) & Comodyties & corne ther upon growinge or whether the same be free lands or holden by Indenture or by coppie of Court Role of what mann^r or mann^rs soev^r they be holden called or knowne by the names of Trindelhedg & Trindelhedg Bastofts & umscoorths (sic) & also one inclose w^{ch} I latly purchased of Robte Horne called by the name of Trindelyedge or by what other name or names soev^r they or any of them be called or knowne lyinge or being in Redenhall & Harlston or in either of them or in any other place wheresoev^r wth all the evidence escripts & writtings what soev^r to them belonginge To have & to hould

all the aforesaid Tenem^{ts} & Lands with all and singuler the p^rmisses & ther appⁿtenn^{cs} to the said Thom^as my sonne his heires & ass^s for ev^r lmediatlye after my decease except & not wthstandinge out of the foresaid gift the aforesaid Chamber over the plour wth the clossett in the aforesaid new Tenem^t to be to ffrancis my wife during all the tyme that she keepeth herselfe a widdowe & if she marry the said gyfte to cease & likewise Elizabeth & Mary the same to be to them & to either of them durnige (sic - during) ther single lyfe & if they or any or either of them marrye or otherwise be offensejve to their mother in ther dwellinge ther wth her the same gyfte of the Chamber to stand voyd accordinge as before in this my Last will & testam^t is expressed. Itm I will that all my goods & chattelles moveable & unmoveable of what nature & quallitie soev^r shall p^rsently after my decease be by three or fower of my honest neighbours seene Inventoried & p^rised (sic - appraised). Then I will that Thom^as ffuller my sonne shalle have my great Brasse pottle one great caldron one Caliuier furnished wth all the rest of my armer one Iron Barr & two hakes beinge in the chimney in the hall one framed table in the plor my carte tumbnell & plowe & harrowes wth all the furniture ther belonginge & also all such Joyce boards Rayles & Tymber as shalbe either wthin or about the said Tenem^t servinge for buildinge or to be made fittinge for repacons Itm I will that for the rest of my goods & Chattelles ffrancis my wife shall have the one halfe of them and the other halfe pte I will shall be devided qually between fower of my children viz: Edward ffuller Ann ffuller Elizabeth ffuller & Mary ffuller (only excebt) all such livinge as I have w^{ch} I will & my mynd is shalbe to ffrancis my wife Elizabeth & Mary my two daughters equally devided betwest them three not wthstanding my will & mynd is that before the aforesaid goods shalbe pted that all my debtes shalbe sett downe w^{ch} I shall owe to any pson (sic - person) at the daye of my death (ecepte the forty pounds w^{ch} Thom^as my sonne is to paye to James Spaldinge my sonne in Lawe as is aforesaid) & that they shal be payd out of my moveable goods as is aforesaid ev^ry of them aloweinge out of his or their pte pportionablye (sic - proportionally) accordinge to the quantytie of ther ptes for & towards the paym^t of the same & further I will that the charges w^{ch} shalbe dispended about the Christian Buryall of my bodye as also for the pvinge (sic - proving) of this my last will and testam^t shalbe payd out of my moveable goods aforesaid to be borne & payd in such mannor as is aforesaid concerninge the paym^t of my debtes and further I will that Thom^as my sonne shall beare as great parte toward the charges aforesaid as any other that shall have any pte in my goods aforesaid pvided (sic - provided) that if any pties shall have any pte in the aforesaid goods shall refuse or fayle to paye his or ther pte for & towards the other charges aforesaid beinge sett downe how the same is payd & distributed then i will that he or they soe refusinge or faylinge as is aforesaid shall have no pte of th aforesaid goods unles they wilbe content p^rsently to paye their pte as is aforesaid or to give sufficient assurance to my Executors for the paym^t of the same wthin some convenient tyme after but that their pte shalbe devided

betwene the other not refusinge any gifte before to the contrary not wthstandinge
 ffurther I will & my mynd is that when John ffuller my grandchild the sonne of
 John ffuller my sonne shalbe of age sufficient to be bound prentice then I will
 that Thomas my sonne havinge the chosinge of his maister & trad shall paye to
 the best settinge of him forth the some of five pounds of currant mony the said
 paym^t to be made for the better p^rferm^t (sic - preferment) of the said John ffuller
 my grandchild either for the accomplishinge of his said trade or otherwise to be
 done at the discreation of the said Thom^as my sonne. Itm I will & my mynd is
 that if Elizabeth ffuller & Mary ffuller my daughters doe depte out of this p^rsent
 life wthout jssue Lawefull be gotten of their bodyes & before their dayes of
 payment of the said sev^rall portions of forty pound to either of them be expired
 then I will & my mynd is that somes of mony of them or eyther of them so
 deceasinge being behind and unpayd at the daye or dayes of either of ther
 deathes shalbe equally devided betwixt all my children then & at the aforesaid
 dayes in w^{ch} they or eyther of them should have byne payd yf they hadd byne
 Lyveinge or amongst so many of them so shalbe then Lyveinge Provided also &
 my mynd is that if the said Thom^as my sonne his heires executors adminstrators
 or assignes shall refuse or fayle to paye all such some or somes of mony & in
 such mann^r & forme as is in this my p^rsent testam^t & specified and apointed by
 him to be payd accordind (sic - according) to my true intent & meaninge then I
 will that all the giftes before given unto the said Thom^as ~~ffuller~~ my sonne shalbe
 unto Edward ffuller my sonne to have and to hould unto the said Edward & his
 heires & assignes forev^r upon condic^on yt he shall pay all the said somes of
 mony w^{ch} the said Thom^as should have payed wthin two yeres after the said
 Thom^as shall have amde defaulte & I no[~]iate (sic - nominate) & appointe
 ffrannces my wife & Thom^as my sonee my executors of this my testam^t & last
 will In witnesse that this is my testam^t & last will I declare & pnaunce (sic -
 pronounce) the same & hereunto putt my hand & seale the daye & yere
 abovesaid. Witnesses Thom^as Wales John Sutton Willm ffuller

Proved at Stratton S^t. Mary on the last day of May A. D. 1614 by ffranncis
 ffuller the widow & relict & on the 16th June 1614 by Thomas ffuller, the
 executors

This copy of the will of Robert Fuller of Redenhall was extracted from the
 District Registry at Norwich and does not show any signature of the testator,
 Robert Fuller, or his mark. However, in pencil on the back of the last page is the
 notation: *Bap. in Redenhall 4 Sept 1586 Sara Fuller dau. of Robert Fuller,
 butcher. Married in Renton (adjoining Redenhall) 26 Nov 1607 James Spalding
 and Sarah Fuller* It is probable that Denton was originally written instead of
 Renton and has been transcribed incorrectly. This parish does not really adjoin
 Redenhall, but it is close, lying about three miles northeast.

The intent of the will can be abstracted as follows: 19 May 1614. Wife,
 Frances; for life or widowhood a tenement called Assyses in Harleston or
 Redenhall, with a little orchard, now occupied by son-in-law, James Spalding.
 Son, Thomas; a tenement lately built in Redenhall or Harleston; specific

bequests of goods. Son, Edward; the said tenement on the death of wife; twenty pounds. Son, Samuel; fifteen pounds. Daughter, Ann; twenty pounds. Daughters, Elizabeth and Mary; forty pounds each. Residue of goods and chattels to be divided with half to wife, the other half equally divided among four children, Edward, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary. Grandson, John, son of son, John; to be bound as an apprentice; five pounds. Executors: wife, Francis; son, Thomas. Witnesses: Thomas Wales, John Sutton, William Fuller. Proved by wife, 31 May 1614; proved by son, Thomas, 16 June 1614. (*Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, Norwich, Co. Norfolk, UK, Register 1614, folio 259. (cited in William Hyslop Fuller, Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, MA, 1908: pgs. 10-20.)*)

[back to bio.](#)

4. William Hyslop Fuller, Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, MA, 1908: pg. 21.

"In 1896 Mr. Charles Candler, now of London, England, published a volume of 'Notes on the Parish of Redenhall with Harlston, In the County of Norfolk. Compiled Chiefly from the Records in the Town Chest,' in which there is a copy of a list of subscribers, in 1588, for the sixth bell in the Redenhall Chimes, and among the names on the list is that of Robert Fuller, 'bocher.' It appears that Redenhall Church, ..., has a famous chime of eight bells which are described in Candler's volume.

Writing of the building he says, 'Redenhall is a typical example of the class of almost pure Perpendicular churches with which Norfolk and Suffolk abound. The chief feature is the tower which can be matched by very few in the same style.' Writing of its age, 'The oldest portion of the existing Church was built in 1319.' Excavations show that the present edifice stands upon the site of an older structure."

[back to bio.](#)

Additional Citations:

5. Charles Edward Banks, English Ancestry and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers, The Grafton Press, New York, NY, 1929: pg. 55. (Reprint available from Genealogical Publishing Co., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD, 21202-3897)

6. Billie Redding Lewis, The Redding Family and Its Relatives, 6th Ed., Anundsen Publishing Co., Decorah, IA, 1992: pgs. 239-40.

[Return to Index](#)

Return to normal view**Entries:** 2120 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Sheryl Chute

- **ID:** I0755
- **Name:** *Robert Fuller ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1548 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- **Death:** 23 MAY 1614 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- **Event:** Verification CF v7 pg 206
- **Note:**

Father: *John Fuller b: ABT 1522 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng**Mother:** Ann Collings b: ABT 1523**Marriage 1** Sarah Dunekhome b: 1558 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

- **Married:** 29 JAN 1571/72 in Starston, R,N.E

Children

1. Christopher Fuller
2. Thomas Fuller b: ABT 13 DEC 1575
3. Edward Fuller b: ABT 1575 in of Redenhall Parish, Norfolk, Eng *abt 10 Apr 1620*
4. Anna\Susanna Fuller b: 22 APR 1577 *d. 1638 22 Dec 1600*
5. *John Fuller b: 15 MAR 1577/78 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
6. Samuel Fuller b: 10 JAN 1579/80 in (Dr.) *abt Sep 1633* " *d. 10 Feb 1607-8*
7. Robert Fuller b: ABT 22 OCT 1581
8. Edmund Fuller b: 19 MAY 1583 *a. 19 Aug 1584*
9. John Fuller b: ABT 25 MAR 1582 *d. 22 Dec 1608*

Sources:

1. Title: Payne.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 4, 2098

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 2120 Updated: 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) Owner: Sheryl Chute

[Display pedigree in text format](#)**1 *Robert Fuller**

B: ABT 1548
 P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
 D: 23 MAY 1614
 P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

2 *John Fuller

B: ABT 1522
 P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
 M: ABT 1547
 P:
 D: 3 MAY 1559
 P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

4 *William Fuller

B: ABT 1483
 P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
 M: ABT 1522
 P: R,N, E
 D:
 P:

8 John Fuller

B: ABT 1461
 P: Redenha
 M:
 P: *5*
 D: 17 MAY 1
 P: Redenha

9 Alice

B: ABT 145;
 P: England
 D:
 P:

5

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

10

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

11

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

12

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

13

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

14

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

15

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

6

B:
 P:
 M:
 P:
 D:
 P:

7

B:
 P:
 D:
 P:

3 Ann Collings

B: ABT 1523
 P:
 D: ABT 1554
 P:



rootsweb Finding our roots together.

2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) Owner: Sheryl Chute

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
------	----------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	-----------	------

- Name: John Fuller
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1522 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- Death: 3 MAY 1556 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Father: William Fuller b: ABT 1483 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Entries: 2120 Updated: 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) Owner: Sheryl Chute

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

Children

1. William Fuller b: ABT 1545 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
2. Alice Fuller b: BET 1547 AND 1549
3. John Fuller b: BET 1545 AND 1551

Sources:

1. Title: Payne.FTW
- Repository:
- Media: Other

Text Date of Import: Nov 4, 2005

2 William Fuller

B: BET 1423 AND 1430
P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
M:
P:
D: ABT 1492
P:

8 B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
M:
P: 9
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:
10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
5
B:
P:
D:
P: 11
B:
P:
D:
P:

1 John Fuller

B: ABT 1460
P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
D: 17 MAY 1511
P: Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
6
B:
P:
M:
P: 13
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Ann

14

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 2120 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Sheryl Chute

- **ID:** I0757
- **Name:** *John Fuller ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1522 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- **Death:** 3 MAY 1559 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Father: *William Fuller b: ABT 1483 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Marriage 1 Ann Collings b: ABT 1523

- **Married:** ABT 1547

Children

1.  *Robert Fuller b: ABT 1548 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
2. Alice Fuller b: BET 1547 AND 1548
3. John Fuller b: BET 1546 AND 1551

Sources:

1. Title: Payne.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 4, 2098

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 2120 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Sheryl Chute

- **ID:** I0758
- **Name:** *William Fuller ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1483 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Father: John Fuller b: ABT 1460 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Mother: Alice b: ABT 1452 in England

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

- **Married:** ABT 1522 in R,N, E

Children

1.  *John Fuller b: ABT 1522 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
2. William Fuller b: ABT 1524
3.  Robert Fuller b: ABT 1526

Sources:

1. Title: Payne.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 4, 2098

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 2120 Updated: 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) Owner: Sheryl Chute

- ID: 10758
- Name: *William Fuller 1
- Sex: M
- Birth: ABT 1483 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- Father: John Fuller b: ABT 1460 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- Mother: Alice b: ABT 1452 in England
- Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown
- Married: ABT 1522 in R,N, E
- Children
- 1. [John Fuller b: ABT 1522 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng](#)
- 2. [William Fuller b: ABT 1524](#)
- 3. [Robert Fuller b: ABT 1526](#)

Sources:

- 1. Title: Payne.FTW
- Repository:
- Media: Other
- Text Date of Import: Nov 4, 2008

[Return to normal view](#)

Entries: 2120 **Updated:** 2005-04-23 00:53:01 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Sheryl Chute

- **ID:** I0759
- **Name:** John Fuller ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT 1460 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- **Death:** 17 MAY 1511 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
- **Note:**

had:

*William

Thomas

Alice

Robert

John

Father: William Fuller b: BET 1423 AND 1430 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng

Mother: Ann

Marriage 1 Alice b: ABT 1452 in England

- **Married:** in *5*

Children

1.  *William Fuller b: ABT 1483 in Redenhall Parish, Redenhall, Norfolk, Eng
2. Thomas Fuller b: ABT 1485
3. Alice Fuller b: 1487
4. Robert Fuller b: ABT 1489
5. John Fuller b: ABT 1491

Sources:

1. Title: Payne.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Nov 4, 2098

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Fuller				
Born	1573	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	13 Dec 1573	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	Bef 30 May 1659	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Fuller *				
Husband's mother Sarah Dunkhorn				
Wife Margaret? ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M Thomas Fuller Jr			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1659	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Fuller
Wife	Margaret? ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller Being the oldest son got all property in England and he was mostly listed as receiving much and to aid a nephew when he became of age to locate a master and trade for him. Leads to think Thomas was the oldest. He was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 of Redenhall, Norfolk, England so believe he was living then anyway. No info on his birth but from one source which listed baptized 13 Dec 1573. Source being pedigree chart from Jim L. Fuller, Montana. He must have been married as in 1659 a son of Thomas came to bring will of Thomas Sr. which listed same land as Thomas was to have received from his father Robert Fuller in 1614. Sheri found some info on the internet listed, christ. date and place, marriage date and place and death date and place. Will probated 30 May 1659. Wifes name listed as Margaret.	
CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller Jr Thomas Fuller Jr appear in court with will of father Thomas Fuller Sr. believe to be son of Robert Fuller who died 1614 as same land he received was listed in this will.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller Thomas Fuller is named in will of father Thomas Fuller Esq. believe to be son of Robert Fuller who died 1614 as same land he received was listed in that will.	Wife Margaret? Unknown	husband Thomas Fuller
Still found some info on the internet listed christ date and place, marriage date and place and death date and place. Will probated 30 May 1689. Wife name listed as Margaret.	He must have been married as in 1689 a son of Thomas came to wife will of Thomas Sr. which listed same land as Thomas was to have received from his father Robert Fuller in 1614.	Fuller, Thomas. his info on his birth but from one source which listed probated 13 Dec 1673. Source being pedigree chart from Jim L. he was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 of Westbury, Norfolk, England so believe he was living then anyway.
being the oldest son got all property in England and he was mostly listed as receiving much and to aid a nephew when he became of age to locate a master and funds for him. Looks to think Thomas was the oldest.	husband Thomas Fuller	Wife Margaret? Unknown

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Edward Fuller *				
Born	1575	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	4 Sep 1575	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	Jan 1621	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed
Buried	1621	Place	Plymouth, PC, M, Plymouth cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Bef 1603	Place	?Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Fuller *				
Husband's mother Sarah Dunkhorn				
Wife Ann ?Unknown <i>Some said could be Hall or Hopkins or not?</i>				
Born	Abt 1581	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft Jan 1621	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed
Buried	1621	Place	Plymouth, PC, M, Plymouth cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Matthew Fuller Dr.				Temple
Born	16 Oct 1603	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aug 1678	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Frances Iyde				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Hannah ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Samuel Fuller *				
Born	1609/1612	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Nov 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried	Nov 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	
Spouse Jane Lathrop *				
Married	8 Apr 1635	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse

? Robert b. 1614
 ? Edward b. 1616
 ? Sarah b. 1618
 and Richard b. 1647

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward Fuller ***

Wife **Ann ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Fuller *

Edward was baptized in Redenhall 4 Sep 1575, said to be the son of Robert Fuller the Butcher of Redenhall. Now some researchers are saying there may not be as much proof that Edward was th son of Robert the butcher as first thought. (Mar 2005)

No record of a marriage but has been stated several instances he married Ann (?) maybe about 1602 at least, when 1st son was said to have been born. No proof of who his wife was. One source did venture to say her name was Ann Hall, only place this was from the "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert W. Dunham pub. 1990. (he also stated mother of Edward was Frances and this not right).

Pedigree chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Edwards wife as maybe Anne Hopkins? Married abt 1612 but would have been earlier then that.

Info from the book Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical And Family Memoirs Vol 1 pub 1911 pg169 has this to say on Edward Fuller.

It is not known if he was one of the band that because of the persecutions in the time of Queen Elizabeth for religious belief, sailed to Holland in 1608 where they settled in Amsterdam and a year later were located in Leyden until they embarked on the "Speedwell" which left Delifthaven, Holland, about 1 Aug 1620. Other research appears that is is more likely that he joined the others on the arrival of the "Speedwell" at Southampton, where they joined the "Mayflower" and Aug 15, 1620, the two vessels started to cross the Atlantic, but the Speedwell, proving unseaworthy, was forced to turn back

The last assumption would account for why they may have left their son in England to come to the US later. Unless they were in Holland and still left the child in England before coming to US. Other situation makes more sense but why bring the younger child and leave the older one in England? His brother Dr. Samuel Fuller did go to Leyden Holland and sailed from there and came to US on the Mayflower with Edward and wife.

They went from England to Leyden, Holland and was there a few years before he became one of the signers of the Mayflower Compact and started from Leyden on the ship

Edward died between 11 Jan and 10 Apr 1621 in Plymouth. Buried in the OLD CEM. at Plymouth, MA His wife died early 1621 wich left the child Samuel Fuller who was raised by his Uncle Dr. Samuel Fuller.

Several sources have written articles on Edward and Ann Fuller and son Samuel and brother Dr Samuel Fuller since they all came on the Mayflower.

Family Group Sheets from Salt Lake City.

The book "Signers of The Mayflower Compact" by Annie Haxton pub 1968 pg 67 has article on Edward Fuller, 21st Signer of compact. This article mostly of son Samuel and Uncle Samuel though. Here also was stated Mathew Fuller who came later abt 1640 with his wife and 3 children was son of Edward and Ann Fuller. He was listed as Dr. Mathew Fuller.

"The Mayflower Families Thru 5 Generations" by Radasch pg 49 to 92.

"The Mayflower And Her Log" by Ames several pages with maps also.

"Who Were The Pilgrims" by Hyde pg 7 to 20 and 24 to 33 (need more pages)

"The Truth About The Pilgrims" by Stoddard many pages (need pages 162-163)

"Colonial Families Of USA" pg 206 Vol 7.

"The English Ancestry & Homes Of Pilgrim Fathers" by Banks pg 55-56.

"Gen Register" by Farmer pg 115.

"Gen Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112 to 117.

"Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115.

"Gen Dictionary of New England" by Savage p?.

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward Fuller ***

Wife **Ann ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Fuller * (Continued)

Direct from Redenhall, Norfolk, England, copied by Ministers daughter and American Pub. H. Vol 55 pg 411-410.

"Wool Crompers" by J. L. Fuller pub 1990. This book is written in story form and is very interesting. Also sent a pedigree chart going back to the first William Fuller born bef 1480 in England. Jim Fuller descends thru the Matthew Fuller line and he has pretty well established that Matthew was the son of Edward and Ann Fuller.

"An Ancestral Chart and Handbook" by Olive Barrick Rowland located at the Ft Wayne, IN library #929.2 Su8774r a chart and pg 123-124.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at the Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros. pg 450 to 468.

"Penobscot Pioneers" by Philip Howard Gray pub 1993 pg 62-66 devoted to Edward Fuller and family.

For the first time there is quit a controversy about what happend to Ann Fuller, Edwards wife. All other sources have said she died when Edward did just shortly after coming to America but this author believes he has info from the Leach line of his that went back to Ann Fuller and she didn't die but went back to England to get rest of their children and Sarah being one of them that md Richard Leach and he was adm. to Ann's will in Salem MA in 1662. There doesn't seem to be another Ann Fuller that fits the info from this lady and this author thinks she didn't die and had more children before coming to America and left them in England then brought them to Salem. Believing that the info Bradford supplied was many years after the fact and he could have been wrong about Ann Fuller's death. First one to ever look at this as such. Maybe because everyone assumed Bradford was right and no one looked for Ann until this oral will surfaced in 1662 Sarah Leach listed. Her husband Richard as administrator. His thoughts for Edward and Anns children were: Matthew born ca 1610 (where others have stated 1603 as birth date) Left in England to care for his younger siblings, yet Samuel went to America with parents born abt 1612, Robert born abt 1614 (could be named for father of Edward), Edward Jr born ca 1616 and Sarah born about 1618. Samuel named for his fathers brother, Dr. Samuel. He thinks Ann was born abt 1583 and died 1662 at age abt 79.

He has come across some court records of Samuel and Robert Fuller and Edward Fuller who he thinks are only the right age to be sons of Edward and Ann Fuller. However he doesn't list the wifes maiden name as few sources have listed Edward married to Ann Hopkins in 1605 in Redenhall Co. Norfolk, England. He also thinks Edward wasn't in Leiden, Holland, at least for very long before boarding Mayflower to come to America like some of the people who had been living in Holland for a while before coming.

He thinks Sarah Fuller named in her mothers oral will, bore children between 1648 & 1661, so could have been born ca 1618 which would make her age 29 when she married Richard Leach and about 43 when her last child was born. Her husband was adm of mothers estate in Salem (The Probate Records of Essex Co., MA 1916 v 1 389). Her husbands brother John Leach, near whom he lived, married Sarah, a dau of Roger Conant. Believe Conants, Leaches & Fullers connected.

Elizabeth Overman of FL (Mar 2005) sent me some info she had collected from the freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com by Doyle that also listed the maiden name of Anne Hopkins. Also said born ca 1581 and died 1621 and buried in the Coles Hill, Plymouth, MA cemetery. (no stones)

Elizabeth thinks Doyle has done a lot of research and appears to her to be more accurate then some but again, did they do the research or just copied it from other sources? This info she found in 2002.

"The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 with the Great Migration Study Project, New England Historic Gen. Soc has much also on Edward Fuller and family and again no mention of Ann's maiden name but does list her death as 1621 and also tells of book by Philip Gray who contends she did not die and more children attributed to them then first thought but Anderson didn't delve into that info in depth.

He stated his origin was Leiden, Holland and first residence in Plymouth. Estate in 1623 Plymouth division of land Samuel Fuller Jr. received 3 acres as a passenger on the Mayflower, which would allocote for himself and his father and mother who died at Plymouth during the first winter. Each person to receive an acre of land. If his mother didn't die then how did he get 3 acres and not 2?

He also states Edward and Ann md abt 1605. He also does not list maiden name of Matthew's wife Frances. Where others have listed name as Hyde or Hyde.

Bradford stated in 1651 listing the families came on the Mayflower as Edward and Ann and their son Samuel Fuller.

Anderson also stated the evidence that Edward Fuller resided in Leiden prior to coming to New England was published in 1985 by Jeremy D. Bangs. (MQ 51:58, citing "R.A. 79, L, folio 172 verso")

The question of parenty of Matthew Fuller was examined exhaustively by Bruce C. MacGunnigle, Robert M. Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield in 1986 and all came to conclusion that Matthew was son of Edward Fuller. However the

Family Group Record

Husband **Edward Fuller ***

Wife **Ann ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Fuller * (Continued)

evidence that Edward was son of Robert Fuller of Redenhall was not so strong as might be desired. Maybe more research there.

Anderson also stated that Philip Gray employs a style of logic and argumentaiton not normally found in the genealogical literature, and his conclusions are not adopted here. (meaning maybe they aren't as clear on children of Edward Fuller as Gray thinks.-GLT)

WIFE - Ann ?Unknown

Ann died just a while after Edward. (was stated by Bradford in 1651 register)

Info from Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed her as maybe Anne Hopkins? died 1621. Married 1612? (Believe would be earlier then that).

Info from interent site by bdoyle (also sent to me from Elizabeth Overman Mar 2005) states Edwards wife was Anne Hopkins whom he md abt 1603 in Redenhall, England.

No printed sources I have located have listed his wives maiden name. Now one source shows up and thinks maybe she didn't die but went back to England to get rest of her children and came back to Salem, MA to live where she died with an oral will 1662 which she names her daughter Sarah Leach, husband Richard Leach who was adm. of her will. (book by Gray)

"Penobscot Pioneers" by Philip Howard Gray pub 1993 states her will is in Salem, MA courts. He thinks she and Edward may have had more children as well and also that she didn't die when Edward did. As to his thinking there wasn't another Ann Fuller that would fit the will he located but that of widow of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower. He maybe right as well because if all others believed Bradford in 1651 that Edward and Ann both died shortly after coming to America they wouldn't have looked for them further. Gray's way of thinking came about thur researching his Leach family where the will was located and being able to put that Ann Fuller anywhere else he surmised she must be widow of Edward.

He also believes there were more children, Robert, Edward and Sarah besides Matthew and Samuel. Which is also possible from the court records he found.

Besides the nuncupative will 1662 the only record of her in Essex county was the entry from the quarterly court held at Salem 25 Jan 1641/42 which said: "Ann Fuller v. Thomas Goldsmith. Debt" (Records & Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County 1911 v21 p31). She owned just enough land for a small family to cultivate and 2 cows and no stated connection to any other of the Fullers. How did she get there? Whose widow was she? These were the questions Gray kept asking himself.

He thinks she returned by at least 1627 with younger children, Matthew being about 17 and Samuel abt 15 and believes she settled in Naumkeag, later to be called Salem. Where as it was believed Matthew was married in England and then came here but Gray believes he may have come earlier and married in Salem before records were routinely kept. (which is also possible).

He believes the Edward Fuller who 3 Sep 1639 gave 20L bond to appear at the next court in Boston (where 31 Oct 1639 the court charged him with being distempered with wine, with Edward Convers (Converse) giving a like amout of bond for said Edward Fuller) is the same Edward Fuller who ismentioned in the court of 17 Oct 1643 as "Rich Collecot, Edward Fuller, John Cauldwell & Rich Smyth are appointed to fetch the cattle from Providence" for which Mr Collecot is allowed for his two journeys (journeys) 3l & for his horse x; the other three men 10s p weeke a peece". The cattle in question were those confiscated from Rhode Island dissidents Samuel Gorton and John Greene. This Edward Fuller was old enough to be fined in 1639 for tipling but is young enough in 1643 to be involved in the arduous cattle drive from Rhode Island, does not belong to any of the known Fuller families in MA, of whom there are only two old enough to have an adult son in this era, namely the two Mayflower brothers (which he thinks this Edward is son of Edward). He also thinks there maybe a connection between the Fullers and Edward Converse as he had a dau baptized 2 Jun 1623 at Great Burstead, Essex Co. MA and Samuel, brother of Edward, listed in his will referenced to "bringing up a childe committed to my charge, called Sarah Converse". So his thinking is there is a connection between the Salem Fullers and the Plymouth Fullers thru this line.

He also says a court record that has been overlooked, held at Salem, MA 30 Mar 1641, testimony was being taken about the behavior of Ruben Guppi and it was noted that "Samuell Fuller and Robt. Fuller testified that they went to Guppi's house and Guppi said that he did not go to meeting and that the parings of his nails and a chip were as acceptable to God as the day of thanksgiving" (Records & Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex co. 1911 v1 p25). The only known Samuel Fuller in the area who was a legal age adult in 1641 was Samuel, son of Edward the Pilgrim. Thus connecting Samuel and a Robert Fuller together. There appears to be a Robert Fuller who was first seen there

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Edward Fuller *
Wife	Ann ?Unknown
Notes	
WIFE	- Ann ?Unknown (Continued) then the 18 Nov 1639 meeting of the selectmen noted that "Robert ffuller desires accomodation, 5 acres to plant" Again this would fit with a son Robert of Edward the Pilgrim. Then there is Sarah who md Richard Leach. She had children from years 1648 thru 1661 and was listed in an oral will of one Ann Fuller of Salem. Richard Leach's brother John lived near them and he md a daughter of Roger Conant (Sarah) who was a neighbor, which again could connect the Leach's, Conant's and Fullers in close proximity. So these are the accounts that makes Philip Gray think there is more to the Edward and Ann Fuller family then others to this date had thought. "Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 is the latest book and has segments of Edward Fuller, Samuel Jr and Dr Samuel Fuller. No more new info in this book but did mention the book by Gray but didn't include any of his findings here.
CHILD 1	- Matthew Fuller Dr. BIRTH: Info from Fuller researchers. It has been said Matthew was son of Edward and Ann Fuller and it has also been said he was the son of John Fuller and Margaret Balls Fuller. I'm going to list him here for now as more info seems to say he is son of Edward and Ann. If son of Edward and Ann why didn't he come to America with them in 1620 yet they brought their younger son Samuel with them? Most researchers now believe he was the son of Edward and Ann. Matthews birth has been listed as 1603, 1605 and 1610. Believe he stayed behind in England when his parents came to America to finish his education. One of the sources stated that Matthew was given land in US as "first born" which would probably mean he was first son of Edward and Ann, even though not born in US he could still get land as being the first child of the pilgrims from the Mayflower. MARRIAGE1: Married 1st to Frances Iyde in England. Her name has also been written at Hyde. How many children, 4? MARRIAGE2: Said married Hannah (?) again not sure when or how many children. There is a difference of children's ages also. Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller listed Matthew and Hannah had a daughter Anne and didn't list one for him and Frances so not sure that is correct. All other sources listed dau Anne as dau of Frances. DEATH: Will dated 20 Jul 1678 proven 30 Oct 1678 Barnstable,MA. Death listed as Aug 1678. "Fuller Genealogy" #929.2 F968 "N.E. Register" Vol 55 "N.Y. Record" Vol 37 "Gen Register" by Farmer pg 115. Plymouth 1640, Barnstable 1652, Surgeon General of Plymouth Colony 1673 and styled Capt. 1675 in year he died. "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" stated Matthew was son and stayed in England, coming to America 1640 with 3 children. Was Capt in Military - surgeon - general of the colony troops - Chairman of Council of War 1671. Married twice, Frances and Hannah. "Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115 "Gen Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112 to 117.
CHILD 2	- Samuel Fuller * BIRTH: Samuel's birth has been listed as 1609 to 1612, not known for sure which would be correct. Even 1616 has been stated. Samuel was sometimes known as "the Second" to separate him from his Uncle Dr. Samuel Fuller who raised him when his parents died just after arriving in Plymouth on "The Mayflower" at the age of 10. (this would make birth 1609/10) It has been stated that Samuel's parents may have been in Leyden, Holland before coming to America but other sources think Edward met Samuel in England on their way to America and he and Ann weren't in Leyden, Holland. More research in Holland may be in order. There were records of Samuel Fuller who was brother to Edward as being there.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Edward Fuller *
Wife	Ann ?Unknown
Notes	CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller * (Continued) Samuel Fuller was the only Mayflower passenger to settle permanently in Barnstable, MA. MARRIAGE: Samuel md Jane Lothrop in Scituate, MA at Mr Cudworth's by Capt. Miles Standish on 8 Apr 1635. Has also been stated 18 Apr. DEATH: Samuel was buried in the Barnstable, MA cemetery. Had been stated he was buried 31 Oct 1683 and other source has stated he died 10 Nov 1683. Need to recheck for will to establish closer. He was the last survivor of the Mayflower pilgrims. That in itself would give him credibility. WILL of Samuel Fuller dated 20 Oct 1683 made bequests to daughter Hannah Bonham for 4 pounds in money and 2 cows. (Need copy of will). Samuel was Constable of Scituate in 1641. Many sources for references of Samuel and Jane Fuller. "Hudson & Mohawk Valleys Genealogical & Family Memoirs" by Cuyler Reynolds pub 1911 pg 169-170. "Lineages of Associates of Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115. List lineage from Edward to Samuel to son Samuel, son Barnabas, son Isaac, son Zaccheus, son David, son Edmund, son Charles and son Melvyn b. 1914 Chelsea,MA. "Signers of Mayflower Compact" by Haxtun pg 67-68-69. "Gen Reg of New England" by Farmer pg 115 "Gen Reg of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112-117. "Barnstable Mass Families" by Swift pg 371-373. "Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pg 33 Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Bonham Family" by ? pg 109 "Gen Directory of New England" by Savage "The English Ancestry & Homes of Pilgrim Fathers" by banks pg 55-56 "Mayflower Families Thru 5 Generations" by Radasch pg 49 thru 92. "The Truth About The Pilgrims" by Stoddard several pages. (need pg 162-163 yet). "The Mayflower And Her Log" by Ames many pages and maps. "Who Were The Pilgrims" by Hyde pg 7 to 20, 24 to 33 and maybe use more? "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 Davenport, IA library 974.4 Ros. pg 450-453 "An Ancestral Chart And Handbook" by Olive Barrick Rowland Ft Wayne, IN lib # 929.2 Su8774r (located Oct 1995) Chart V and pg 123-124 Here is stated Samuel died Barnstable, MA 10 Nov 1683 and his wife some time before that date. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert W. Dunham pub 1990 Book fairly well done but are some mistakes and no sources. Roberts address: 5526 Marsha Drive, Madison, WI 53705-1351. "Wool Crompers" by Jim L. Fuller pub 1990. Jims address was 698 Highway 360, White Sulpher Springs, MT 59645. Book written in story form and very interesting. He also sent a couple pedigree charts with Samuel going back 5 more generations to William Fuller b. before 1480 Norfolk Co. Eng.

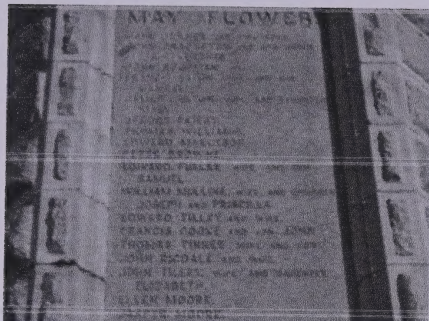
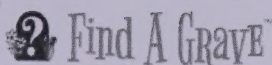
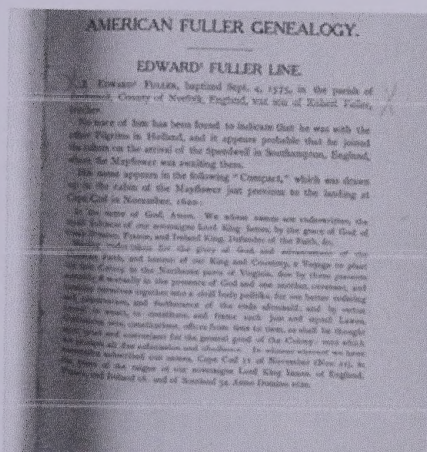
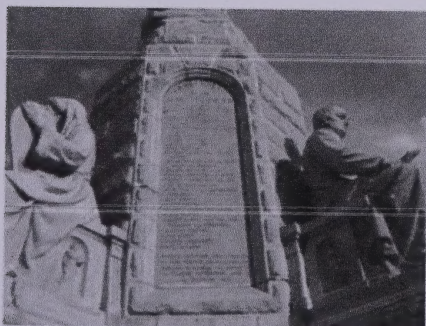


Photo added by Michael Finnstad



Added by Steve Fowler



Added by Michael Finnstad

Edward Fuller

BIRTH 4 Sep 1575
Norfolk, England

DEATH 10 Apr 1621 (aged 45)
Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

BURIAL Coles Hill Burial Ground
Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

MEMORIAL ID 25473954 · [View Source](#)

Edward Fuller was baptised on 4 September 1575 at Redenhall, Norfolk, England. His father was Robert Fuller, who was a butcher by trade. After receiving 20 pounds in his father's will in 1614, he sold all his possessions and moved to Leiden, Holland where he joined the Separatist Church. The name of Edward Fuller's wife is unknown. Together they had two sons: Mathew (1605) and Samuel (1608). In 1620 he made the decision to take his wife and son Samuel aboard the Mayflower. He and his wife died soon after they arrived in Plymouth. His son Samuel grew to have nine children, and it is from him that the family line descends.

Bio by: Marina Williams

Family Members

Parents

 **Robert Fuller**
1548-1614

 **Sarah Dunkhorne Fuller**
1558-1584

Spouse

 **Unknown Fuller**
unknown-1621

Siblings

Children



Thomas Fuller*
1573-1659



Matthew Fuller*
1605-1678



Samuel Fuller*
1580-1633



Samuel Fuller*
1608-1683



Edmund Fuller*
1583-1584

Half Siblings



Christopher
Fuller*
1588-1590



Valentine
Fuller*
1594-1602

*Calculated Relationship

Created by: C & N Rasmussen

Added: 23 Mar 2008

Find A Grave Memorial **25473954**

Sponsored by Shari Hanson Frey

Find A Grave, database and images

(<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 03 June 2018), memorial page for Edward Fuller (4 Sep 1575-10 Apr 1621), Find A Grave Memorial no. 25473954, citing Coles Hill Burial Ground, Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA ; Maintained by C & N Rasmussen (contributor 46971876) .

Copyright © 2018 Find A Grave ·

Privacy Statement · Terms of Service

WIKIPEDIA

Edward Fuller (Mayflower passenger)

Edward Fuller (1575 – winter of 1620/21) was a passenger on the historic 1620 voyage of the ship *Mayflower*. He was a signatory to the *Mayflower Compact* and perished with his wife soon after the passengers came ashore to their new settlement at *Plymouth*.^[1]



Mayflower in Plymouth Harbor by William Halsall (1882)

Contents

Biography

Early life

Life in Leiden

The Voyage to the New World

In Plymouth Colony

Death and burial

Family

Notable Descendants

References

Biography

Early life

Fuller was baptised at *Redenhall*, County *Norfolk*, England, on 4 September 1575.^[2] He and his brother *Samuel Fuller* (c. 1580–1633), also a *Mayflower* passenger, were the sons of Robert Fuller, a butcher, and apparently of Robert's first wife Sarah Dunkhorn (she was buried at Redenhall on 1 July 1584).^[3] There is very little additional existing documentation on the life of Edward Fuller in England.^[4] His father, who died by early 1614, left a will, dated 19 May 1613, in which Edward is named as receiving some monies as well as his father's tenement, an inheritance which would take place after his step-mother Frances' death.^{[1][4][5]}

Life in Leiden

The names of Edward Fuller and his brother Samuel Fuller appear in a Leiden,^[6] Holland record, but there is no other information about his life in Holland.^{[4][7]}

The Voyage to the New World

Edward Fuller boarded the *Mayflower* with his wife and a child. He had two known children, Matthew, born about 1605, and Samuel, born about 1608.^{[1][4]} William Bradford, writing in 1651, recorded *Mayflower passengers*: "Edward Fuller, and his wife, and Samuell, their sonne."^[8]

The *Mayflower* departed from Plymouth, England on 6/16 September 1620. The small, 100-foot ship had 102 passengers and a crew of about 30–40 in extremely cramped conditions. By the second month out, the ship was being buffeted by strong westerly gales, causing the ship's timbers to be badly shaken. Caulking failed to keep out sea water. And passengers, even in their berths, lay wet and ill. This, combined with a lack of proper rations and unsanitary conditions for several months, contributed to death for many, especially the majority of women and children. During the voyage there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger, but the worst was yet to come when, after arriving at their destination, in the space of several months almost half the passengers perished in the cold, harsh, unfamiliar New England winter.^[9]



Signing the Mayflower Compact 1620, a painting by Jean Leon Gerome Ferris 1899

On 9/19 November 1620, after about 3 months at sea, including a month of delays in England, they spotted land, which was the Cape Cod Hook, now called Provincetown Harbor. After several days of trying to get south to their planned destination of the Colony of Virginia, strong winter seas forced them to return to the harbour at Cape Cod hook, where they anchored on 11/21 November. Edward Fuller was a signatory to the Mayflower Compact on 11/21 November 1620, along with his brother Samuel Fuller.^{[9][10][11]}

In Plymouth Colony

Plymouth Colony governor William Bradford's 1651 recollection of this family reads: "Edward Fuller and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore; but their sone Samuell is living, and married, and hath *4* children or more."^[12] After the deaths of Edward Fuller and his wife, their son Samuel, then about age twelve, was taken into the household of his uncle, Dr. Samuel Fuller.^[1]

Death and burial

Edward Fuller and his wife died, according to Bradford, sometime after the Plymouth settlement was established, likely between 11 January 1621 and March but the exact date was not recorded. They were buried in the Coles Hill Burial Ground in Plymouth, possibly in unmarked graves, as were so many who died that

winter. They are memorialised on the Pilgrim Memorial Tomb on Coles Hill, as "Edward Fuller and his wife."^[13]

Family

Edward Fuller was married in England sometime before 1605. His wife's name is not known.^{[1][4]} Their children were born in England:

- Matthew Fuller was born c.1605 and died in 1678 in Barnstable. He married Frances Hyde about 1630 and had five children. He came to Plymouth Colony almost twenty years after his parents and brother Samuel, arriving before 26 October 1640. He lived first in Plymouth, moving to Barnstable after 1648. He was a doctor, a militia lieutenant, and a colony leader. In 1671 Capt. Matthew Fuller was added to the Council of War.^{[4][14]}
- Samuel Fuller was born c.1608. At his parent's demise, he came under the care of his uncle, Samuel Fuller, probably in very early 1621. In the 1623 Division of Land, he was listed as "Samuell fuller Junior" and in the 1627 Division of Cattle he was listed as "Samuell fuller Junior" with his uncle Samuel Fuller. He became a freeman in 1634 and married Jane Lathropp—daughter of the prominent Rev. John Lothrop—on 5/8 April 1635 in Scituate. They had nine children, though several died young. He moved to Barnstable by August 1641 and died there on 31 October 1683.^{[4][7][15][16]}

Notable Descendants

- Joseph Smith, American religious leader, Founder of Mormonism
- Georgia O'Keeffe, American artist
- Amelia Earhart, American aviation pioneer
- Willis Carrier, American engineer, inventor of air conditioning
- Erskine Hamilton Childers, 4th President of Ireland
- Dick Clark, American radio and TV personality

References

1. Caleb H. Johnson, *The Mayflower and Her Passengers* (Indiana: Xlibris Corp., copyright 2006 Caleb Johnson), p. 144.
2. MacGunnigle, Bruce Campbell (2006), *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume Four* (3rd edition): "Family of Edward Fuller"; General Society of Mayflower Descendants, pp 1 and 3.
3. MacGunnigle, *Op. cit.*, pg 1.
4. *A genealogical profile of Edward Fuller*, (a collaboration of Plimoth Plantation and New England Historic Genealogical Society. Retrieved 2013) (http://www.plimoth.org/media/pdf/fuller_edward.pdf)
5. MacGunnigle, *Op. cit.*, pg 1.
6. Leiden Judicial Archives 79, L, Folio 172 verso.
7. Robert Charles Anderson, *Pilgrim Village Family Sketch: Edward Fuller* (a collaboration between American Ancestors and New England Historic Genealogical Society) (<http://www.americanancestors.org/pilgrim-families-edward-fuller/>)
8. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, *Plymouth Colony: Its History and People, 1620–1691* (Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing, 1986), p. 406

9. Stratton, p. 413
10. Caleb H. Johnson, *The Mayflower and Her Passengers* (Indiana: Xlibris Corp., copyright 2006 Caleb Johnson), pp. 144, 147
11. George Ernest Bowman, *The Mayflower Compact and its signers*, (Boston: Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1920), Photocopies of the 1622, 1646 and 1669 versions of the document, pp. 7–19.
12. Stratton, p. 409
13. **Memorial of Edward Fuller** (<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/25473954>)
14. Stratton, pp. 103, 294–295
15. Caleb H. Johnson, *The Mayflower and Her Passengers* (Indiana: Xlibris Corp., copyright 2006 Caleb Johnson), p. 145
16. Stratton, pp. 416, 424

Retrieved from "[https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Edward_Fuller_\(Mayflower_passenger\)&oldid=826585673](https://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Edward_Fuller_(Mayflower_passenger)&oldid=826585673)"

This page was last edited on 19 February 2018, at 23:23.

Text is available under the [Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License](#); additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the [Terms of Use](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the [Wikimedia Foundation, Inc.](#), a non-profit organization.

From Genealogy of some of the descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower compiled by William Hyatt Fuller of Palmer, MA, 1902. I have a complete copy of it in book.

Added by: Steve Fowler on 6 Jan 2013

AMERICAN FULLER GENEALOGY.

EDWARD¹ FULLER LINE.

X.1 EDWARD¹ FULLER, baptized Sept. 4, 1575, in the parish of Redenhall, County of Norfolk, England, was son of Robert Fuller, butcher. X

No trace of him has been found to indicate that he was with the other Pilgrims in Holland, and it appears probable that he joined the others on the arrival of the Speedwell in Southampton, England, where the Mayflower was awaiting them.

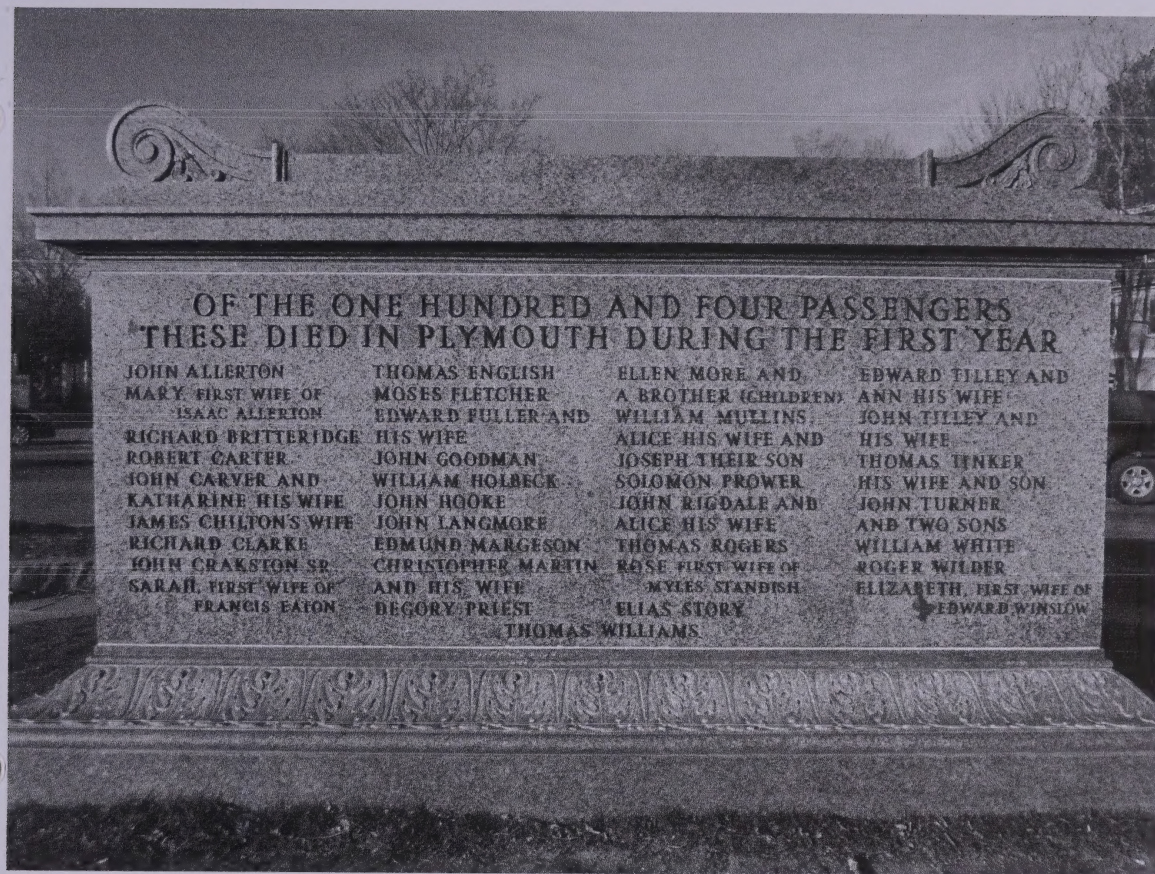
His name appears in the following "Compact," which was drawn up in the cabin of the Mayflower just previous to the landing at Cape Cod in November, 1620:

In the name of God, Amen. We whose names are vnderwritten, the loyall Subjects of our soveraigne Lord King James, by the grace of God of Great Britaine, France, and Ireland King, Defender of the Faith, &c.

Having vnder-taken for the glory of God, and advancement of the Christian Faith, and honour of our King and Countrey, a Voyage to plant the first Colony in the Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in the presence of God and one another, covenant, and combine ourselves together into a civill body politike, for our better ordering and preservation, and furtherance of the ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enact, to constitute, and frame such just and equall Lawes, Ordinances, acts, constitutions, offices from time to tiem, as shall be thought most meet and convenient for the general good of the Colony: vnto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we haue here-vnder subscribed our names, Cape Cod 11 of November (Nov. 21), in the yeare of the raigne of our soveraigne Lord King Iames of England, France, and Ireland 18. and of Scotland 54. Anno Domino 1620.

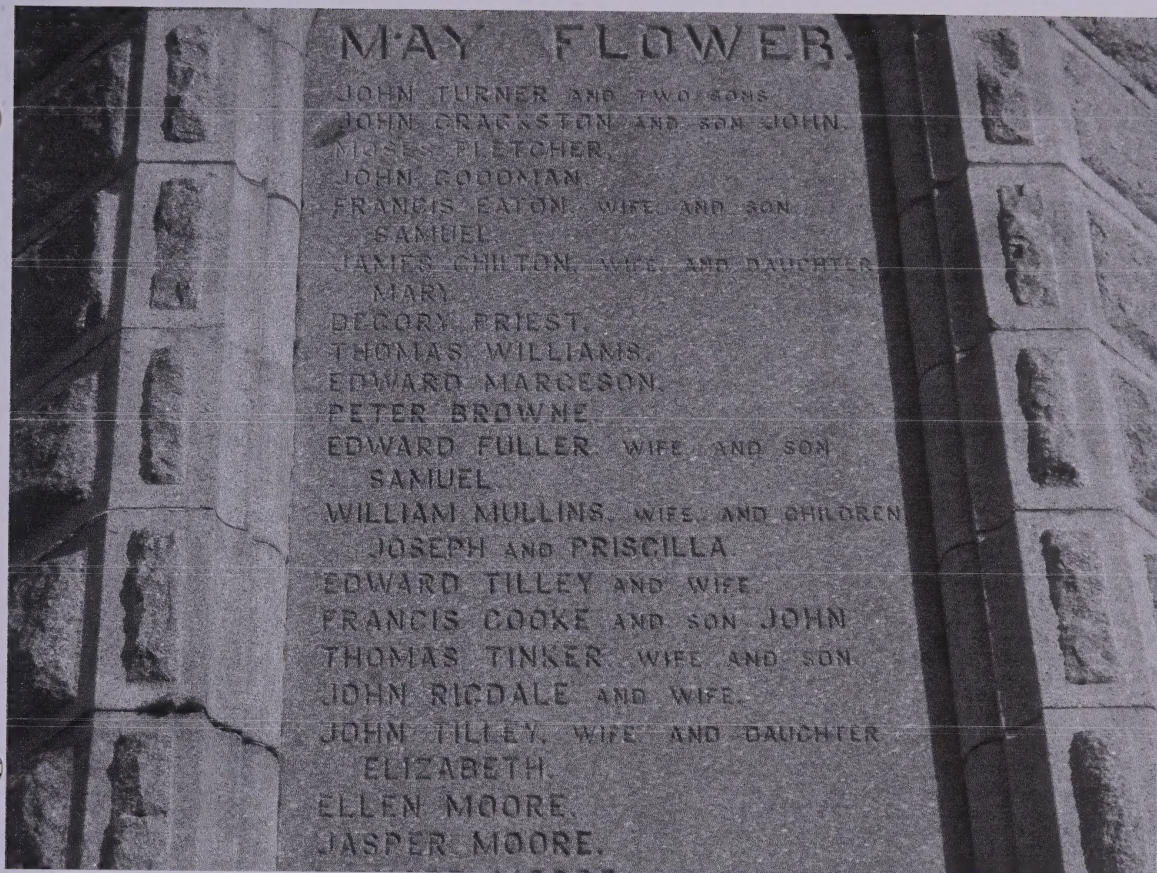
From: Genealogy of some of the descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower complied by William Hyslop Fuller of Palmer, MA, 1908. I have a complete copy of this book.

Added bv: Steve Fowler on 6 Jan 2013



Added by: Caryn on 3 Jan 2017

Added by: Michael Timm on 27 Aug 2012



Monument of Mayflower passengers:

Edward Fuller wife and son Samuel

Added by: Michael Finnestad on 17 Sep 2013

The monument that honors the passengers of the Mayflower...
was erected by those who are the descendants of the men
who came to America on the Mayflower. It was designed
and the monument was built by a man who is still standing
at Chalfont, St. Giles, England.

Hiram and Martin when they arrive at 21 years of age. Exrs: Madison Wilson and Wm. Robertson. s/ Joseph Wilson. Wit: John M. Bruce; Thos. Smith; George Buckhanan. d/ 10/2/1851 - p/ 11/3/1851

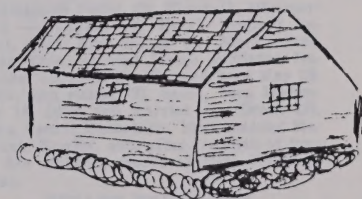
WILSON, Samuel - dau: Temple Fagin; heirs of dau: Mary Jourdan, dec., dau: Mahala Leggett; son: Reddin Wilson, because of his disobedience and sum I have paid out for him to be cut off with \$5.00; to his children, viz: Steven Wilson; Samuel Wilson; Parham Wilson; James Wilson and Andrew Wilson, each to receive \$50.00; g-dau: Frances Williams; son: Terrel Wilson; son: James Wilson; to: John L. Harp, husband of my dau. Ruhanna; son Steven Wilson; to 2nd wife: Nancy Wilson, as we could not live agreeable together we concluded to separate. She to receive only \$5.00. Exrs: James D. Wilson and Terrel Wilson. s/ Sam'l. Wilson. Wit: W. W. Smith; John M. Sapp; H. C. Sapp. d/ 4/7/1845 - p/ July 1848. Appraisers appointed by the Court: Theophilus Sapp; Wm. House; Jeremiah G. Walker; Madison Tripp and James Jourdan. (Recorded in Talbot Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1848 - from Exemption rec'd from Muscogee Co., Ga., Charles H. Stillwell, C.C.O.)

= = END OF WILL ABSTRACTS = =

#



MAYFLOWER



BARN

Ever wonder what became of the fabulous ship, Mayflower... that brought to these shores the ancestors of so many thousands of present day Americans? It was dismantled and the wood used to build a barn which is still standing at Chalfont, St. Giles, England!

#

RC
L
974.4 By Annie Isobell
1968
JH

EDWARD FULLER, Twenty-first Signer.

The brothers, Dr. Samuel Fuller, the dearly loved physician of the Pilgrim colony, and Edward, came together on the Mayflower, the latter with his wife, Ann, and son, Samuel.

The journey over, the parting was immediate, for the first sickness proved too much for Edward and Ann Fuller, so they answered the summons and went from this world together, to be sure, but the human wrench at leaving behind their son, the "young Samuel," sad as it was, must have been lessened by the fact that another home stood open for him.

Safe in the care of his uncle, the "deacon doctor," the ties soon became but a memory, and as years and strength were accorded him, he took up the duties that came to him with the integrity of his birthright.

Surely his life must have been planned to his dear uncle's satisfaction, for he made him executor of his will, and showed him always the trust begotten of good behavior.

RECOGNITION.

The colony, too, recognized boy's rights, or rather tender claims upon them, for in the division of land three shares were apportioned to him, acceptable, truly, as a sweet, living remembrance that they should thereby perpetuate the memory, and show their respect for the parents, so early taken, and be so far as material life was concerned, in the personal relation of the father to the fatherless.

The home so cordially given him, was the truest and best a child could have or need, and in its wholesome atmosphere, the "young Samuel" grew and thrived apace, until he was made freeman of the colony in 1634.

He did everything well, never with any ostentatious demand, going from Plymouth to Scituate April 8, 1635, carrying with him his credentials of Christian fellowship with the Plymouth Church, which entitled him to membership in Scituate, where he joined the church November 7, 1636, with approval on all sides.

HIS MARRIAGE.

On April 8, 1635, he increased his happiness and position by marrying Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop, and to give a substantial bearing to the whole matter, the ceremony was performed, civil rites being the order of the day, by the stalwart of the colony, Capt. Myles Standish. To increase the rights of his descendants in the present requisites for membership in the various societies the future marriage connections were of the strongest.

Jane Lothrop was born at Edgerly, Kent, England, September 29, 1614. Her father, the Rev. John, being a son of Thomas Lothrop, of Ellen, Yorkshire. This placing satisfies my plea of local connection with the "old comers," gives acquaintance with George Morton, perhaps Edward Southworth, Brewster, Bradford, Francis Cooke and the like.

People of one intent, only biding time for change of location.

The Lothrops can carry their line still further back, for Thomas Lowthropp was son of John Lowthropp, of a parish in the East Riding of York, and our Rev. John

Lothrop brought with him a strong history. Educated either at Oxford or Christ College, Cambridge, he was the second minister of the First Independent Church in England.

Imprisoned by Archbishop Laud, upon his release in 1634, he sailed to America, remaining nine days in Boston. He next sought Scituate, and then settled in Barnstable, where he was pastor many years.

GOV. WINTHROP'S OPINION.

Rev. John Lothrop's arrival was of importance. Gov. Winthrop made public mention of it, noting and commending the "modesty and reserve of one who had so prominently, so ably, so fearlessly upheld the Puritan faith."

The blood of the Pilgrims and Puritans makes a national claim for these Fullers, and report says that recent researches in Europe have given more of the history of this name than any other.

HIS HOME.

Soon the home nest to which Jane Lothrop Fuller was going was prepared. The sparsely settled neighborhood had no terrors for this Puritan maid. The fact that theirs was but the fifteenth house had no intimidations. She knew the work of making it habitable was before her, and she only had time for such duties.

The records credit Samuel Fuller with a residence in Barnstable as early as 1641, but there seems no certainty until 1644.

No town that had Samuel Fuller for a citizen would neglect to write his name so that it would be known, if he were really there.

Samuel Fuller lived his simple life, as he should from his forbears, retiring in disposition and habit, eminently pious, an honest man, good neighbor and Christian gentleman.

His opinions of such value, such integrity, there was no withdrawal under pressure of circumstances.

Large wealth for the times came of his honest methods. History tells that he was the only one of the Mayflower passengers to settle in Barnstable, where he died October 31, 1683.

The mantle of his uncle had fallen on his shoulders, and the account rendered of him makes the world better for his having existed.

MATTHEW.

Matthew, the son of Edward and Ann Fuller, who came after his parents, was a man of different caliber from his brother.

His talents were as great, but so perverted as almost to be lost sight of. He had a strange political method for the day, was on the fence, giving his opinions with rash freedom, but fell either side when sure of popular approval.

Owning property together, thrown of necessity upon each other for society from the very loneliness they were surrounded by in their home, did not unite them in opinion.

They were in thought and deed the very antipodes of each other.

The world was before Matthew Fuller, but of his own choosing he did not make the best of it.

Considering what he accomplished, be-

cause of his strong man's nature, one sorrow to think of the lost outcome if he had only been in earnest.

HIS FAMILY.

Dr. Matthew Fuller came to America about 1640 with wife and three children. His prominence in Plymouth Colony none can doubt. He was "captain in the military, surgeon-general of the Colony, troops and served as chairman in the Council of War in 1671." He had two wives—Frances and Hannah—and died in Barnstable, Mass., 1678.

His children were (1), Mary, born in England, who married Ralph Jones, April 17, 1655; (2), Elizabeth, born in England, married Moses Rowley, April 22, 1652; (3), Lieut. Samuel, born in England, married Mary —; (4), Dr. John, born in Plymouth, Mass., married Bertha —; (5), Anna, also born in Plymouth, married her cousin, Samuel Fuller.

SAMUEL, SON OF EDWARD.

Samuel died October 31, 1683, as Savage says, "one of the latest Mayflowers." His children were:

(1), Hannah, born in Scituate; married Nicholas Bonham, January 1, 1639. (2), Samuel, baptized February 11, 1637; married Samuel Fuller. (3), Elizabeth, who married — Taylor. (4), Sarah, baptized August, 1641; died young. (5), Mary, born June, 1644; married Joseph Williams, November 18, 1674. (6), Thomas, born May 18, 1650; died young. (7), Sarah, born December 14, 1654, and married — Crow. (8), John, born in Barnstable, 1656; married Mehitabel Rowley, and, after the birth of four or five children, moved to East Haddam, Conn.

FULLER TREASURES.

The Fuller cradle is a matter of authentic history, accepted, and, in consequence, placed with the relics at Plymouth, so valuable in the mind of the public that its abiding place is as fixed as the laws of the Medes and Persians. Where it is, it must remain. No beckonings from loan exhibitions will be considered for a moment. Even Chicago could not make a loud enough call to secure it.

Still, there are other treasures claimed to have come over in that immortal ship, which, by inherited right, belong in the Fuller line. One, a carved oaken chest, is now in the possession of Mrs. Maria L. Reid, wife of Rev. Louis H. Reid, of Hartford, Conn.

With the strange perversity of the human mind for following the fashion of the day, some of these beautiful old English oak, carved chests, during the period when "colored chests" were in vogue, the color a dull Roman red, were submitted to the paint brush, and henceforth appeared of more modern conception.

Curiosity led a lady, who, studying the date apportioned to a "colored chest" of highly prized inheritance, was led to see how it would appear with the color removed, and to her delight, received from the hands of the polisher a rare chest of English carved oak.

Accompanying the chest was a small iron

kettle, which is owned by Henry A. Fuller, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

This has a delightful homelike sound, leading one to imagine the gathering of the clan at any Fuller home to enjoy, the harvest being over, a sociable cup of tea. In our mind's eye there is a view of the table set with their precious treasures in the way of the delft cups and saucers, teapots and plates. Even Brewster's teapot could be borrowed if the assemblage grew beyond the Fuller possibilities, and—being sure of an invitation, had our lot been cast at that period—at least at this distant day all feel they had some home content.

This thought has been treasured as one

"outside the pale," as Popish, and no prayers would avail to save them from perdition if they ventured on such abhorrence.

LOCATION.

The Fullers have gone the right way, stopping all through the Pilgrim sections, and, while they have sought Wilkes Barre, they never forget, or have forgotten, that they made their start when it belonged to Connecticut, and that the Wyoming Valley was peopled by the Yankees from that State.

They are true to their traditions, and when the "Society of Mayflower Descendants" calls to duty there is no postponement of action on their part.

of Massachusetts," and rector of the Church of the Messiah, at Boston, Mass.

This includes Col. Stephen W. Nickerson, a brother of the above, who is president of the "Massachusetts Bimetallic Union."

The next line must of necessity start from the common ancestry, for it leads through such various ways as to rouse the hope of striking unknown descents.

1. Edward Fuller, of the Mayflower.
2. Samuel Fuller, who married Jane Lothrop.

3. Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Jane Lothrop Fuller, born in 1638; married, January 1, 1658, Nicholas Bonham. They lived for a time in Barnstable, then moved to Pis-

John Williams and wife Jane.

Both born in England and who migrated to Newbury in 1633, and thence to Haverhill, Mass., as one of its founders.

Their son, Joseph Williams, married Mary Fuller, daughter of Sam Fuller,

1647-1722

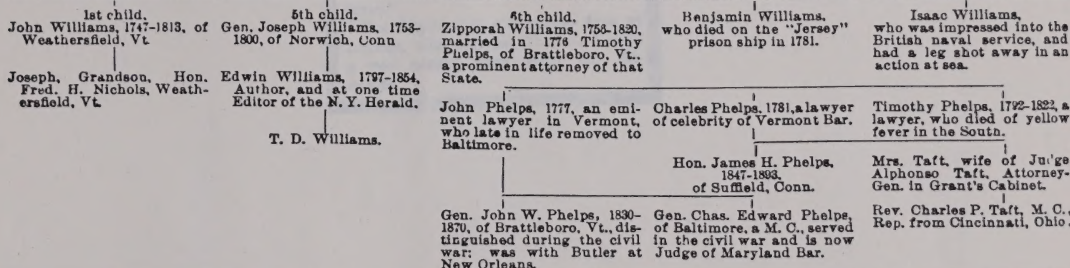
1647-1720

who removed to the neighborhood of Norwich Conn., about 1694.

The son of this couple, "Cap'n" John Williams, lived at Poquettanock, then a part of Norwich—his wife's name, Mary Knowlton, of Roxbury.

1689-1741

"Cap'n" Joseph Williams married Eunice Wheeler, of Stonington. He removed to Brattleboro, Vt., just before the war of the revolution and died there.



read of their privations—there was a certainty of the chafing dish, its very utility secured its possibility, now my ruthless hand must tear away from those who have not searched history this relic of past traditions, even against the evidence of the delft heirlooms.

Tea and coffee were absolutely unknown to our forefathers, and tea was rarely used in England before 1657, and then was sold for from 8d to 10d per pound.

One drawing would have entrenched on their obligations to the merchant adventurers, calling loudly for the blood, as well as pound of flesh of the poor colonists.

Even the aroma of coffee was denied them, though tales of its fragrance may have reached them from England after 1641, when it was first brought to the mother country.

I love to accept the pleasant traditions of the past. They have grown dear to my heart, but searching is unavailing, and one must have some slight foundation in the truth of their statements in view of the figures found.

FOOD OF EARLY DAYS.

The morning and evening meal of the early Pilgrims and Puritans was easily provided, no great variety to arouse capricious appetite to desire for a change. Milk, hominy, broth, or porridge, as they called it, prepared for the epicure by boiling in it a piece of salt pork, must suffice.

Later they learned to know and value pork and beans for Sunday night, and on Saturday those on fashion intent had minced codfish, potatoes, rye and Indian bread.

To eat fish on Friday would have put them

LINE OF DESCENT.

The following lineage comes from Chatham, Mass., the Cape Cod of then and now, and will, I am sure, aid many lines:

1. Edward Fuller, signer of the Mayflower compact.

2. Capt. Matthew Fuller, participated in King Philip's war; died in 1678; married Frances —?

3. Lieut. Samuel Fuller, married Mary —? Killed in King Philip's war, 1675.

4. Ann Fuller, born 1670; died July 2, 1722; married April 29, 1689, Joseph Smith, born December 6, 1667; died March 4, 1746.

5. Rev. Thomas Smith, born February 6, 1706; died July 7, 1788; married August 28, 1734, Judith Miller, at Yarmouth, Mass., who was born August 23, 1716; died July 31, 1785.

6. Hon. Josiah Smith, born February 26, 1738; died April 4, 1803; married Mary Barker, June 15, 1760, at Pembroke, Mass., she was born May 2, 1740.

7. Ruth Barker Smith, born April 12, 1773; died September 9, 1855; married at Pembroke, Mass., October 20, 1796, to John Barker, who was born July 24, 1773; died August 17, 1839.

8. Mary Smith Barker, born December 23, 1800; died September 29, 1860; married June 22, 1826, at Foxborough, Mass., Stephen Tillinghast Westcott, born November 22, 1799; died June 13, 1874.

9. Martha Tillinghast Westcott, born August 20, 1829; died August 16, 1868; married January 6, 1848, Thomas White Nickerson, born January 6, 1826.

10. Thomas White Nickerson, Jr., born June 25, 1858; a "member of Colonial Wars

cataway, Middlesex County, N. J. They had eight children.

4. Mary Bonham, their daughter, born October 4, 1661, married July 15, 1681, Rev. Edmund Dunham, who was also Justice of the Peace in Piscataway, N. J., commissioned by Queen Anne, January 23, 1709. He was born in Plymouth Colony, New England, July 25, 1661, and was the third in descent from Deacon John Dunham, of New Plymouth, who came to America in 1630.

5. Rev. Jonathan Dunham, son of the above, born August 16, 1694; died March 10, 1777; married, August 5, 1714, Joan Pyatt.

6. Their daughter Elizabeth Dunham, married, 1738-40, Micajah Dunn, who was born September 12, 1716; died September 11, 1779; served in the revolutionary war. She died December 4, 1771.

7. Joel Dunn, born October 22, 1747; died July 27, 1845; married, October 2, 1771, Rachel Runyon, fourth in descent from Vincent Runyon, the Huguenot. Joel Dunn served in the revolution as private, and in the wagon brigade.

8. Sarah Dunn, born December 19, 1796; died April 2, 1883; married, February 3, 1819, Benjamin T. Field, who was the tenth in descent from John Field, the celebrated English astronomer.

9. Jane Fitz Randolph Field, their daughter, born September 23, 1832; married, April 10, 1853, Thomas Eastburn MacDonald.

10. Their daughter, Mary White MacDonald, married April 30, 1874, James Moses.

To give the present matter its full value, I must quote it as it came to me from Rev. M. E. Dwight, of Plainfield, N. J., who has

stood by me in historical research, without regard to a personal family interest.

The following has just been found at East Haddam, Conn.:

"Deed from Ephraim Fuller and Shubael Fuller, both of East Haddam; quit claim.

"To our loving sisters, Lydia Gates, Thankful Brainerd, Zeniah Bill, Hannah Daniels and Rachel Hurd, all our right, etc., etc., to a certain tract of land in Mid-

dletown, east side of the Connecticut River, belonging to our honored father, Mr. Shubael Fuller, late of East Haddam, deceased.'" Date of deed June 22, 1748.

Middletown deed book 12, page 567.

"Mr. Shubael Fuller" was the son of "little" John Fuller, of Barnstable, Mass., and Mehitabel Rowley, born January 11, 1690, daughter of Moses Rowley, of Barnstable, Mass., and Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Capt. Matthew Fuller, eldest son of

Edward Fuller. John Fuller was the son of Samuel Fuller, brought by his father, Edward Fuller, in the Mayflower.

Since Shubael Fuller married Hannah Crocker, daughter of Jonathan Crocker, of Barnstable, and Hannah Howland, daughter of Lieut. John Howland, eldest son of Hon. John Howland, of the Mayflower, the marriage names of these daughters will prove of the greatest public interest.

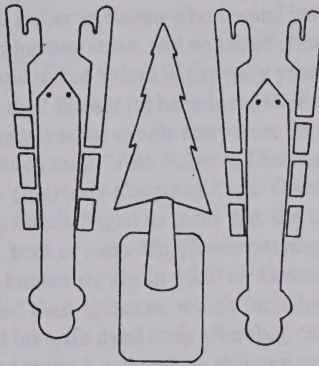
JOHN CRACKSTON, Twenty-fifth Signer.

John Crackston died the first part of March, 1621. His son, "John Crackston, Jr., froze his feet, while lost in the woods, and died from a resulting fever."

The Pilgrim left a daughter Ann, at Leyden, who married Thomas Smith, a wool carder, from Bury St. Edmunds.

PENOBSCOT PIONEERS

BILLINGS GRAY HERRICK



by

Philip Howard Gray

PENOBSCOT  PRESS

Camden, Maine
1993

From Agnes D. Carr
RR3 Box 200
Ellsworth, ME 04829

EDWARD FULLER of Plymouth

"One should never conclude that there is nothing more that can be learned about the Mayflower passengers and their families."

- Robert W. Wakefield, 1976

Living quietly on a small lot in Salem, mentioned but twice in the official records, the widow Ann Fuller was an interesting mystery to nobody, for no prominent genealogist claimed her as an ancestor. In fact, when I first ascertained a descent from her known daughter there was no inkling that the widow could be of any historical importance. But like a dog worrying at a bone which it will neither bury nor long abandon, I kept coming back to the question: *why* was there a widow named Fuller in Salem who owned just enough land for a small family to cultivate, plus two cows, and no stated connection to any other of the Fullers passing in and out of Salem in the early years? How did she get there? Whose widow was she? Except for her nuncupative will of 1662 the only record of her in Essex county was the simple entry from the quarterly court held at Salem 25 Jan 1641/2 which said: "Ann Fuller v. Thomas Goldsmith. Debt." (*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County* 1911 v 1 p 31).

Gradually, the hypothesis began to form that she could have been the widow of Edward Fuller, both of them *Mayflower* passengers. Counter to this hypothesis was the well-known survey in 1650 by Governor Bradford of the *Mayflower* passengers and their increase, which included the statement that both "Edward Fuller and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore; but their sone Samuell is living, and married, and hath 4 children or more" (quoted from E. A. Stratton *Plymouth Colony Its History & People 1620-1691* 1986 p 409). This account, probably based on memoranda as well as memory, serves in lieu of official Plymouth records which did not begin until 1632 (G. W. Willison *Saints and Strangers* 1945 p 3). It does have a few errors and omissions, as Plymouth scholars have ascertained, although Stratton notes that "anyone contradicting the inclusion or exclusion of a given name on or from the list must assume the burden of proof from other original records" (*supra* p 405).

Let us look at Stratton's ukase. Bradford did not list Matthew Fuller as a son of Edward Fuller, thus an exercise such as required by Stratton was performed to show that the Matthew Fuller who settled in Plymouth about 1640 was indeed a son who had been left behind in England during the 1620 voyage; in a word, an authenticated *Mayflower* passenger's son was in Bradford's baili-

wick for a decade before Bradford wrote his account without Bradford even noticing, a fact which tends to diminish Bradford as omniscient (B. C. MacGunnigle, R. M. Sherman & R. S. Wakefield "Was Matthew Fuller of Plymouth Colony a son of Pilgrim Edward Fuller?" *TAG* 1986 p 194-199). Forgotten events, misplaced and misinterpreted memoranda, and the type of memory transformations that psychologists have been studying now for half a century, could introduce subtle errors into the most carefully crafted account, particularly if it were constructed 30 years after its beginning.

Nonetheless, Bradford has had such a hypnotic effect that even Stratton found it easier to distrust the gravestone data of Samuel² (Samuel¹) Fuller [said data: dying 17 Aug 1695 in 71st year thus born c1624] than to give up the homily that Samuel² (Edward¹) was raised in Plymouth by his uncle Samuel¹ Fuller (*Plymouth Colony: Its History & People* p 295). In this instance, Stratton had reference to the fact that in the 1627 division of cattle the eighth lot fell to Samuel Fuller and others, which included Bridgett Fuller and Samuel Fuller Junior, but no second Samuel Fuller Junior is listed, therefore the one mentioned must be Samuel² (Edward¹), not Samuel² (Samuel¹), or so Stratton argues (*ibid* p 424).

However, Bradford only said that Samuel² (Edward¹) Fuller was a passenger on the *Mayflower* and in the 1623 land allocation for the passengers of this ship, Samuel² Fuller Junior was given 3 acres, his parents not mentioned (*ibid* p 416). If they were dead, then evidently their young son was given their 2 acres of credits; if they had removed from the colony and their return not assured, their son would also have been given their allotment. So all that is established by the 1623 list is that Samuel² (Edward¹) Fuller is alive and in the colony and Samuel² (Samuel¹) Fuller is apparently not yet born. The gravestone date and the 1627 cattle list can both be accepted, and these say that Samuel² (Samuel¹) Fuller was present in the colony in 1627 while Samuel² (Edward¹) Fuller was not. The only reason for the belief that Samuel² (Edward¹) was raised in Plymouth by his uncle is that Bradford listed his parents as dead, he was there in 1623, and he is seen there later as an adult settler—which he would have been entitled to be even if he had been raised away from Plymouth, as I will argue that he was. No doubt Samuel² (Edward¹) did live awhile with his uncle in Plymouth, but the internal evidence is that this was no longer the case in 1627. If there were no other record evidence suggesting that Samuel² (Edward¹) Fuller had a family in Salem, the dilemma posed by Stratton would be only that, and Bradford's notation that Edward and his wife died soon after coming ashore would be unchallenged. As I shall show, there is record evidence suggesting that a new account of the family of *Mayflower* passenger Edward¹ Fuller is necessary.

EDWARD¹ FULLER was a passenger on the *Mayflower* but is listed as a "stranger" to the Pilgrim congregation, rather than as "saint", which latter his brother Samuel was (*Saints and Strangers* p 471, 473). Baptized 4 Sept 1575 at Redenhall co Norfolk, son of Robert Fuller (F. H. Fuller "Fullers of Redenhall, England" *NYGBR* 1901 p 411). In the baptismal record of his son Samuel, Robert Fuller is called a butcher (ibid). We are reminded that Thomas Morton referred to Samuel Fuller as the son of a butcher, caustically noting that while acting as a physician Samuel Fuller had gone up to Salem and cured Gov. Endicott of a disease called wife (P. H. Gray "Thomas Morton as America's first behavioral observer (in New England 1624-1646)" *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society* 1987 p 69-72). There is no record of his marriage that I know about. It has been said that the name of the wife who was on the *Mayflower* is wholly unknown, with nothing to support the belief that her name was Ann (H. W. Brainard "Edward Fuller and his descendants" *NYGBR* 1902 p 171-179). However, even if there should be no acceptable record evidence of marriage, her last grandson, who would surely have known her name, lived until the second quarter of the next century, after which his knowledge could have resided in oral tradition long enough to be picked up by the earliest Fuller genealogists. In contrast to Bradford's statement that the Edward Fullers died soon after coming ashore, I submit instead that only Edward died, and that either before or after his death, his wife returned to England to get the children left behind, possibly when the *Mayflower* left her Bay anchorage in May of 1621, or possibly with John Carver on the *Fortune* the next year. When the widow of Edward Fuller managed to return to Massachusetts with the children that had been left behind could speculatively be placed near 1627, when the oldest son would be in early manhood, when Samuel² (Edward¹) fails to show on the cattle list, and when Roger Conant has settled with his group in Naumkeag, later to be called Salem.

By this time, widow Fuller's male children would be old enough to help her carry out the activities of a New England settler, Matthew being about 17 and young Samuel about 15, both old enough for man's work, as I know from personal experience of earning adult pay in Maine lumber camps at young Samuel's age. It has been traditional to imagine that Matthew² Fuller married in England and came over later, but the parsimonious explanation is that he came with his mother and married in Salem before records were routinely kept.

Additionally, I believe that the Edward Fuller who 3 Sept 1639 gave 20^L bond to appear at the next court in Boston (where 31 Oct 1639 the court charged him with being distempered with wine, with Edward Convers giving a like amount of bond for said Edward Fuller) is the same Edward Fuller who is

mentioned in the court of 17 Oct 1643 as "Rich^t Collecot, Edward Fuller, John Cauldwell, & Rich: Smyth are appointed to fetch the cattle from Providence" for which "M^r Collecot is alowed for his two iourneys 3[£], & for his horse x; the other three men 10^s p weeke a peece" (*Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England* 1853 v 1 p 270, 282; 1853 v 2 p 48, 54). The cattle in question were those confiscated from Rhode Island dissidents Samuel Gorton and John Greene (ibid v 2 p 52-53). This Edward Fuller who is old enough to be fined in 1639 for tippling, but is young enough in 1643 to be involved in the arduous cattle drive from Rhode Island, does not belong to any of the known Fuller families in Massachusetts, of whom there are only two old enough to have an adult son in this era, namely, the two *Mayflower* brothers. As near as I can tell only C. H. Pope ever noticed the tippler, videlicet under Fuller: "Edward, Charlestown, before Gen. Court 3 (7) 1639" (*The Pioneers of Massachusetts* 1900 p 178, but note that Charlestown was the site of the court meeting, *not* the home of said Edward as the casual reader of Pope might infer). The relationship between Edward Fuller the tippler and Edward Converse who bonded him is unknown. In the will of Samuel¹ Fuller, brother of our Edward¹, there is a reference to "bringing up of a childe committed to my charge, called Sarah Converse" (*NEHGR* 1850 p 33). Here we have a Sarah Converse associated with Samuel Fuller and an Edward Converse whose wife was named Sarah associated with an Edward Fuller. This Edward Converse did have a daughter Sarah baptized at Great Burstead, Essex, on 2 June 1623 (A. P. G. Peterson & C. B. Peterson "Edward Converse of Woburn, Massachusetts: notes on his birthplace and ancestry" *NEHGR* 1992 p 130-132). If there is only one Sarah Converse, the one baptized 2 June 1623, then we have a definite connection between the Salem Fullers and the Plymouth Fullers.

Another pairing of names in the early files has likewise been overlooked by *Mayflower* scholars. At the court held at Salem 30 Mar 1641, testimony was being taken about the behavior of Ruben Guppi and it was noted that "Samuell Fuller and Robt. Fuller testified that they went to Guppi's house, and Guppi said that he did not go to meeting and that the parings of his nails and a chip were as acceptable to God as the day of thanksgiving" (*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County* 1911 v 1 p 25). The only known Samuel Fuller in the area who was a legal-age adult in 1641 was the Samuel who was son of Edward the Pilgrim. This coupling of Samuel Fuller and Robert Fuller gives us an excuse to look at Robert Fuller of Salem who is first seen there when the 18 Nov 1639 meeting of the selectmen noted that "Robert ffuller desires accomodation, 5 acres to plant" (C. C. Fuller *Records of Robert Fuller of Salem and*

Edward
Samuel

Rehoboth 1969 p 18). The belief that Robert Fuller came in 1638 on the *Bevis* from Southampton has to be false inasmuch as the passenger list of this ship is known and no Robert Fuller appears on it (J. C. Hotten *The Original Lists of Persons of Quality* 1874 p 298-300). But a Robert Fuller would fit comfortably as a son of Edward and Ann Fuller of the *Mayflower* in that, first, it would answer the query why no grandson of Robert^a Fuller bore his name, and second, would explain his association with Samuel the known son of Edward the Pilgrim.

The widow Ann Fuller of Salem was born about 1583 since she was aged 79 when her nuncupative will was proved at the quarterly court held at Salem 24 June 1662 (*Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County* 1912 v 2 p 429). The inventory was valued at 23^{li}. 17^s. 6^d. (ibid). I count 7 agnate descendants in NCAB, including lines through Matthew and Robert. No American Presidents are known to be descendants.

With the above cognitive recasting of this family, I'd say the children of Edward and Ann Fuller were: i. Matthew² born about 1610 and left in England by his parents to help care for his siblings who were younger than brother Samuel (cf *TAG* 1986 p 194-199); ii. Samuel² born about 1612 came with his parents on the *Mayflower* and was most likely picked up by his returning mother circa 1627 and raised in Salem after several years in the care of his namesake uncle who, in his will of 1633, said "it is my will that my cozen Samuel goe freely away with his stock of cattle and swine, without any further recconing" which suggests Samuel had left his stock in Plymouth while he went elsewhere, inferably to Salem with his mother (*NEHGR* 1850 p 33); iii. Robert² born about 1614 making him about 25 when he asked for land; iv. Edward² born about 1616 making him about 23 when he was fined for tippling, about 29 during the cattle drive; and SARAH² born about 1618 and thus weaned when her parents left her behind with her older siblings.

SARAH² FULLER, named in her mother's oral will, bore children between 1648 and 1661; thus, taking into account her mother's age also, she could have readily been born at the estimated date of 1618 which would make her about 29 when she married RICHARD² LEACH and about 43 when her last child was born. Her husband was appointed administrator of her mother's estate in Salem (*The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts* 1916 v 1 389). Her husband's brother John Leach, near whom he lived, married a daughter of Roger Conant, a neighbor, bolstering the argument of propinquity between Conants, Leaches and Fullers (F. P. Leach *Lawrence Leach of Salem, Massachusetts and Some of His Descendants* 1924 v 1 p 5).

Saunders. THEODORUS, m., 1758, Hannah Burbank. WILLIAM, brother of John, after going back to England with his mother, returned and settled in Duxbury. By wife Ann he had William; Michael; Mellicent, m. John Carver; and Margaret.

FOSTER, CHARLES, Kingston, son of Samuel, m., 1752, Sylvia Delano, and had Lucy, 1753; Lucy, 1756; James, 1758, m. Fear Washburn. DANIEL, m., 1819, Lucy Carver Faunce. JAMES, Kingston, son of Charles, m. Fear Washburn, and had James, 1783, m. Sarah, d. of Daniel Ripley. JOHN, Marshfield, son of 1st Thomas, m. Mary, d. of Thomas Chillingworth, and had Elizabeth, 1664, m. William Carver; John, 1666; Josiah, 1669, m. Sarah Sherman, and removed to Pembroke; Mary, 1671, m. John Hatch of Scituate; Joseph, removed to Sandwich; Sarah; Chillingworth; James, 1683; Thomas, 1686, m. wld. Faith (Oakman) White. He m., 24, 1702, wld. Sarah Thomas. JOHN, son of above, m. Hannah Studson of Stetson, 1692, and had Hannah, 1694, m. William Bradford and William Partridge; Sarah, 1696, m. William Bartlett; Mercy, m. Ebenezer Morton of Middleboro'; Samuel; John, 1699; Thomas, 1705; Ichabod, 1707; Gershom, 1709; Nathaniel, 1711; Seth, 1713. JOHN, son of Nathaniel, m., 1707, Elizabeth Rider, and had John, 1768; Elizabeth, 1770, m. William Dunham; William; and Peter Thacher. JOSEPH, Kingston, m. Lydia Cook, and had Amelia, 1800, m. Cephas Bumpas; Joseph, 1807; Lydia Cook, 1811, m. Asa Cushman; Sally Cook, 1814, m. Joseph Lovering; Caroline, 1815; Betsey, 1817; Mary Ann, 1819; Lucia Morton, 1821. NATHANIEL, son of 2d John, m., 1735, Mercy, d. of Peter Thacher of Middleboro', and had Mary, 1736, m. Thomas Foster of Marshfield; Mercy, 1737, m. John Russell and William Sever; Nathaniel, 1740; Hannah, 1743; Peter, 1745; and John. He m., 2d, Abigail Billings of Little Compton, 1748, and had Hannah, 1749; Sarah, 1750; Nathaniel, 1751; Abigail, 1753; Gershom, 1754; Hannah, 1755; Betty, 1757. NATHANIEL, Kingston, son of Robert, m. Abigail Adams, and had Nathaniel, 1790, m. Betsey Filkins; Abigail Adams, 1801, m. Jonah Willis; Lucy, 1804, m. Thomas Howard of West Bridgewater. RICHARD, m., 1651, Mary, d. of Robert Bartlett, and had Mary, 1653. RONERT, Kingston, son of Samuel, by wife Elizabeth, had Robert, 1767; Nathaniel, 1774, m. Abigail Adams; Charles, 1769, m. Sarah Cook; Joseph, m. Lydia Cook; John, and Samuel. SAMUEL, son of 2d John, m., 1722, Margaret, d. of Nathaniel Tilden, and had John, 1724; Samuel, 1726; Margaret, 1728; Charles, 1730, m. Sylvia Delano; Hannah, 1732; Sarah, 1735, m. Joseph Tilden; Robert, 1737; Lydia, 1739. He m., 2d, Margaret Wadsworth. THOMAS, Weymouth, had Thomas, 1640; John, 1642; Increase; Hopeskill, 1648; Joseph, 1650. THOMAS, son of 2d John, m., 1725, Lois, d. of Jabez Fuller of Barnstable, and had Thomas, 1727; Elisha, 1730; Gershom, 1733; Lois, 1735, m. Josiah Sturtevant and Samuel Savery; Deborah, 1737, m. Samuel Doggett; John, 1739; Gershom, 1740; Hannah, 1742. He m., 2d, 1744, Mary Morton of Plymouth, and had Mary, 1746; Elizabeth, 1747, m. Nathaniel Jackson; Salome, 1749, m. Thomas Diman; Mary, 1751; Seth, 1753; Job, 1755; Eunice, 1757; Seth, 1758; Philemon, 1760; Susanna, 1769; Eunice, 1764, m. Thomas Prince. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1747, Mercy, d. of Thomas Withersell, and had Hannah, 1748; Lucy, 1750; Thomas,

1751; Priscilla, 1753; George, 1755; Mercy, 1758, m. John May. THOMAS, Marshfield, m., 1757, Mary Foster. WILLIAM, m., 1749, Joanna, d. of James Lauman, and had William, 1749. WILLIAM, from Sandwich, m., 1726, Hannah Rider, and had William, Joseph, and Mary.

FOTTEARS, GEORGE, pub. to Violet Saunders, 1806.

FOUNTAIN, BARNABAS, pub. to Elizabeth Joyce of Marshfield, 1755.

FOWLER, GEORGE P., from Lynn, m. Margaret James, d. of Thomas Bartlett, 1830.

FREEMAN, EDMUND, from Sandwich, m., 1804, Lucy Churchill. JAMES, m., 1808, Abigail Sewell. JONATHAN, m., 1728, Sarah Rider. JONATHAN, m., 1708, Mercy Bradford. JOSHUA, m., 1728, Mrs. Patience Rogers of Ipswich. NATHANIEL, m., 1738, Martha Dunham. NATHANIEL, from New Bedford, m., 1826, Betsey, d. of Benjamin Drew, and had Weston Gales, 1827; Benjamin D., 1829, m. Marcia, d. of Barnabas Ellis; Nathaniel Sydney, 1831, m. Lucy James, d. of Ichabod Bearse; George, 1833, m. Frances O., d. of Alfred Cole; and Abner, 1835.

FRENCH, JOHN, from Hampton, m., 1757, Rhoda Peck.

FRINK, CHARLES H., m. Emma Louise, d. of Samuel Shaw, 1844. THOMAS, by wife Isabella, had Peter, 1746.

FULGHAM, JOSEPH, from England, m. Rebecca Young, 1745, and had Charles, 1749. He m., 2d, Laura, and had Joseph, 1766; Mercy, 1769; Hannah, 1764.

FULLER, ABIEL, m. Anna Parker and had John, 1704. AMASA, from Attleboro', m., 1817, Nancy Finney. ALDEX, from Sandwich, m., 1784, Mary Ellis. AUGUSTUS II., son of Calvin, m. Bathsheba J., d. of Winslow Holmes, 1854, and had Lydia, 1856. BARNABAS, son of Nathaniel, m., 1748, Rebecca Cushman, and had Jesse, 1748, m. Ruth Prince; Barsillai, 1751; Robert, 1752; Martha, 1754; Azubah, 1766; Joshua, 1758; Rebecca, 1761; Ruth, 1764; Barnabas, 1768. BARNABAS, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1680, Elizabeth Young, and had Samuel, 1681; Isaac, 1684; Hannah, 1688; Ebenezer, 1697; Josiah, 1709. CALVIN, probably from Needham, m. Eliza, d. of Josiah Carver, and had Josiah C.; Theodore S., 1838; Charles; Augustus H.; Ichabod C.; and Robert D., m. Ann R. Drew. CHARLES, son of above, m., 1857, Lucy P., d. of Samuel Barnes, and had Emma Lee, 1861, m. Herbert C. Churchill. CURPMAN, Halifax, son of Nathan, by wife Thankful, had Ebenezer; Nathan; Ruth; Priscilla; and Nancy. CONSIDER, Kingston, son of 2d Ezra, by wife Sarah, had Ezra, 1701; Elizabeth, 1792; Joann Tilden, 1704; Sarah, 1709; John, 1801; Caleb Tilden, 1802. By a second wife, Hannah, he had Nathan Thompson, 1807, m. Cornelia, d. of Robert Cook; Smith, 1809, m. Eliza Churchill; Daniel W., 1812; Samuel, 1814, m. Maria Churchill; Hannah, 1819; Waldo Ames, 1821, m. Sarah A. Stetson. EBENEZER, son of 6th Samuel, m. Joanna, d. of John Gray, and had Josiah, 1722, m. Lydia, d. of Robert Cushman; Samuel, 1723; Rebecca, 1725; Hannah, 1727; Mercy, 1730; Lois, 1733; Eunice, 1736; Ebenezer, 1738. EBENEZER, son of above, m. Hannah Rider, 1761, and had Ebenezer. EBENEZER, Halifax, son of 4th Jabez, had Ebenezer; Nathan; and Elizabeth. EBENEZER, Halifax, son of above, by wife Deborah, had Priscilla; Lydia; Eunice; Chipman; and Ruth,

in Elijah Leach. EDWARD came in the Mayflower with his brother Samuel, wife Ann, and son Samuel. His son Matthew followed later. ELEAZER, Kingston, son of 4th John, m. Sally Drew, and had Alexander, m. Rebecca Strong of Sandwich; George; Samuel, m. Catherine Bachelder of N. H.; Hiram; Eleazer; Rebecca, m. John Battles; Hannah Drew, m. Philip Washburn; and Sarah, m. Thomas Staples. ELEAZER, Kingston, son of 2d John, by wife Margaret, had Abigail, 1764; Daniel, 1765; Jenny, 1769; Sally, 1771. EPHRAIM, Kingston, son of 2d Josiah, m. Lydia Johnson, 1812, and had Lydia, 1812, m. Leavitt T. Robbins of Plymouth; Lemuel, 1814; Deborah C., 1816, m. Elbridge Winsor; Content, 1818. EZRA, Kingston, son of Consider, 1827. EZRA, Kingston, son of 2d John, by wife Elizabeth, had Samuel, 1759; Susanna, 1761, m. Thomas Hunt; Molly, 1763; Consider, 1765; James, 1768. GEORGE, son of 1st Eleazer, m. 1845, Mary, d. of Joab Thomas of Plymouth, and had Mary, m. Cornelius F. Bradford; and Alice Drew, 1854. ISACOB C., son of Calvin, m. 1863, Anna E., d. of Edward Winslow Bradford, and had William, 1863; Frank T., 1860. ISAAC, and Alton. ISAAC, Middleboro', son of 2d Samuel, had Micah; Samuel; Jabez, 1723; Isalah; Isaac, and perhaps others. ISAAC, probably Middleboro', son of above, m. 1737; Sarah Packard, and had Isaac, 1738, m. an Alton; Olive, 1740, m. an Edson; Lemuel, 1742; Isalah, 1744, m. a Kesan; Sarah, 1746, m. a Truelove; Susannah, 1748, m. a Curtis; Lois, 1751, m. Samuel Dike; Benjamin, 1754, m. an Ames; Rebecca, 1756, m. Josiah Edson. ISSACHER, Kingston, son of 2d John, m. 1748, Elizabeth Doten, and had Lydia, 1749; Isaac, 1751; John, 1753; Deborah, 1756; Noah, 1758; Sylvia, 1760; Issacher, 1762; Elizabeth, 1764. He m., 2d, a Tinkham. JABEZ, Medfield, son of 1st Isaac, m. Elizabeth Hilliard, and had Jonathan; Thomas; and Jabez, 1754, m. Lucy Loring of Duxbury. JABEZ, Kingston, son of above, m., 1781, Lucy Loring of Duxbury, and had Seth, 1784; Nancy, 1784, m. Jesse Inglee; Lucy, 1788, m. Timothy Davis; Betsey, 1789, m. Silas Tobey and Phineas Sprague; Polly, 1791; Sophia, 1798; and Sally, 1801, m. Ebenezer Parker of Charlestown. JABEZ, son of 6th Samuel, m. 1724, Deborah, d. of Ebenezer Soule of Plymouth, and had John. He m., 2d, Mercy Gray, and had Thomas, 1734; Joanna, 1736; James, 1737; Jabez, 1739; John, 1741; Mercy, 1747. JABEZ, Middleboro', son of 4th Samuel, had Samuel, 1687; Jonathan, 1692; Mercy, 1696; Lois, 1704; Ebenezer, 1709; and Mary. JAMES, Kingston, son of 4th John, m. Polly, d. of Joshua Delano, and had Emily, m. Charles Robbins; James; and Mary Chandler, m. William Churchill. JOHN, from Kingston, m. Hannah Macomber, 1792. JOHN, son of 5th Samuel, m. 1728, Deborah, d. of Eleazer Ring, and had Eleazer, 1728; Issacher, 1725; John, 1727; Deborah, 1729, m. Kimball Prince; Susanna, 1733, m. Jacob Dingley; Noah, 1734; Ezra, 1736; Consider, 1738, m. Lydia, d. of Samuel Bryant; Eleazer, 1740; Hannah, 1743, m. a Bisbee. He m., 2d, 1764, Mercy Cushman. JOHN, Kingston, son of Consider, m., 1829, Caroline, d. of Daniel Bisbee, and had John Andre, 1830; Caroline Elizabeth, 1833, m. Thomas H. Bartlett; Emily Jane, 1841. He m., 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of Henry Bartlett. JOHN, Kingston, son of 3d Jabez, m. Rebecca Robbins of Carver, and had James, John, and Eleazer.

JOHN, Barnstable, son of Matthew, had, by a 1st wife, Lydia, 1675. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Bethiah, 1687; John, 1689; Reliance, 1691. JOHN, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1710, Thankful Gorham, and had Hannah, 1711; John, 1712; Mary, 1713; Bethiah, 1715; Nathaniel, 1716; Thankful, 1718. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, by wife Mehitabel, had Samuel; Thomas; Shubael; Thankful; John, 1697; Joseph, 1700; Benjamin, 1701; Mehitabel, 1706. JOHN, Barnstable, son of 1st Thomas, m., 1709, Joanna Crocker, and had Rebecca, 1709; Bethiah, 1712. JOHN, m. Hannah Morton, 1687. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of 1st Ebenezer, m., 1746, Lydia, d. of Robert Cushman, and had Hannah, 1747; Josiah, 1748, m. Elizabeth Holmes; Zephaniah, 1750, m. Polly Loring; Thankful, 1751, m. Sylvanus Everson; Malachi, 1758; Lemuel, 1759; Lina, 1757; Lydia, 1759, m. Elisha Cushman and Perez Bradford; Joanna, 1761; Joanna, 1763, m. a Sumner of Taunton; James, 1768; and Eleazer. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Elizabeth Holmes, 1772, and had John Holmes, 1774; Content, 1777; Josiah, 1783, m. Lucy Bradford of Plymouth; Ephraim, 1786, m. Lydia Johnson. JOSIAH, Kingston, son of above, m. Lucy Bradford of Plymouth, 1807, and had Josiah, 1808; Charles Warren, 1810; Elizabeth Holmes, 1812, m. Thomas Howe of Boston. JOSIAH C., son of Calvin, m. Elizabeth A., d. of Oliver T. Wood of Plymouth, 1851. He m., 2d, Nancy C., d. of Joseph Bradford, 1854, and had Lizzie May, 1855; Annie B., 1859; Russell B., 1859; Joseph C., 1860; Sarah H., 1860; Joanna B., 1871. MATTHEW, son of Edward, by wife Frances, had Mary, m. Ralph Jones; Elizabeth, m. Moses Rowley; Samuel; Matthew; and John. By a 2d wife, Hannah, he had Ann, m. Samuel Fuller. MATTHEW, Barnstable, son of above, m., 1692, Patience Young and had Anna, 1693; Jonathan, 1696; Content, 1699; Jean, 1704; David, 1707; Young, 1708; Cornelius, 1710. NATHAN, Halifax, son of 3d Ebenezer, by wife Mary, had Nuth, Chipman, Hannah, Asenath, Thomas; and Susanna, m. a Wood. NATHANIEL, son of 5th Samuel, m., 1712, Martha Sampson, and had Sarah, 1712, m. Isaac Sturtevant of Halifax, and perhaps 2d, Austin Bearce; Ruth, 1714, m. James Cobb; Amos, 1719, m. Abigail Harlow, and a 2d wife, Rachel; Nathaniel, 1721, m. Lydia Perry; Barnabas, 1723, m. Rebecca Cushman; Jesse, 1720, and Samuel, 1729. ROBERT D., son of Calvin, m. Ann R. Drew, 1851, and had Elizabeth, 1852; and George F., 1864. SAMUEL, who came in the Mayflower 1620, had three wives—Elate Glascock, probably m. in England; Agnes, d. of Alexander Carpenter, m. in Leyden, 1613; and Bridget Lee in Leyden, 1617. Bridget came in the Ann in 1623, with a child, which soon died, and afterwards had Samuel; and Mercy, m. Ralph James. SAMUEL, son of above, Middleboro, by wife Elizabeth, had Mercy, m. Daniel Cole; Samuel, 1659; Experience, m. James Wood; John; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Eaton; Hannah, m. Eleazer Lewis; and Isaac. SAMUEL, son of Edward, m., 1655, Jane, d. of Rev. John Lathrop, and had Hannah, m., 1659, Nicholas Bonham; Samuel; Sarah; Mary, m. Joseph Williams; Thomas; Sarah; Barnabas; and John. He settled in Barnstable about 1641. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 1st Matthew, by wife Mary, had Thomas; Jabez; Timothy; Matthias; Abigail; Ann; and Samuel. SAMUEL, Plympton, son of 2d Samuel, m. Mercy Eaton, and had Nathaniel, 1687; Samuel, 1689; William, 1691;

Seth, 1692, m. Sarah, d. of Adam Wright, and wid. Deborah Cole; Ebenezer, 1695, m. Joanna Gray; Benjamin, 1696; Elizabeth, 1697; John, 1698; Jabez, 1701; Mercy, 1702, m. Ebenezer Raymond; James, 1704, m. Judith, d. of Henry Rickard. SAMUEL, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m. Ann, d. of Matthew Fuller, and had Matthew, Barnabas, Joseph, Benjamin, Desire, and Sarah. THOMAS, Halifax, son of Nathan, by wife Hannah, had Thomas, Cyrus, Hannah, Wheelock, Sylvanus, and Joanna, m. Abel White. THOMAS, Barnstable, son of 3d Samuel, m., 1680, Elizabeth Lohrop, and had Hannah, 1681; Joseph, 1683; Mary, 1685; Benjamin, 1690; Elizabeth, 1692; Samuel, 1694; Abigail, 1696.

GALE, DANIEL, son of Noah, m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Winslow of Duxbury, and had Betsey Winslow, 1817. He m., 2d, 1819, Harriet Sampson, and had Daniel W., 1822; Stephen, 1827. NOAH, m., 1787, wid. Rebecca Chase, and had Daniel, and Stephen.

GAMBLE, ROBERT, m. Rebecca Polden, and had George, 1759; Mary, 1762. GAMMON, or GAMMONS, WILLIAM, m., 1736, Hannah Hubbard. WILLIAM, m., 1763, Fear Curtis, and had Rebecca, 1753; and Benjamin.

GARDNER, JACQUES, m., 1778, Rachel Finly.

GARDNER, JOHN, by wife Ann, had William; Susan Gear, 1824; Ann Maria, 1830; John, 1832; Andrew Gear, 1834; Mary Clark, 1837. RICHARD came in the Mayflower 1620, became a seaman, and died abroad. SAMUEL, m., 1682, Susanna Shelley, and had Samuel, 1683; Nathaniel, 1685, m. Sarah Turner; Susanna, 1687; and Thomas. THOMAS, son of above, m., 1737, wid. Hannah Baker of Boston, and had Mary, 1738.

GARLIC, DANIEL, pub. to Amsten Allen, 1788.

GERMAN, WILLIAM, m. Eleanor Thomas, and had William, 1747; Mary, 1748.

GIBBS, ANSELM, from Wareham, m., 1800, Lucy LeBaron. BENJAMIN, from Sandwich, m., 1787, Deborah Pope. BARTLETT, from Wareham, m., 1816, Jerusha Harlow. JABEZ, from Sandwich, m., 1750, Susanna Cornish. JONATHAN, from Wareham, m., 1776, Hannah Clark. JOH, by wife Judith, had Elizabeth, 1706. JOHN, by wife Hester, had Joshua, 1690; Nancy, 1695; Jane, 1697; John, 1699; Hannah, 1701; Experience, 1703, m. Benjamin Cornish. JOSUA, son of above, by wife Mercy, had Temperance, 1712; Ruth, 1716; Mercy, 1717; Betsey, 1720; Joshua, 1724; John, 1725; Phebe, 1727. JOSIAH, m., 1752, Mercy Cornish. JOSIAH, from Sandwich, m., 1814, Jane Swift. MICAH, by wife Sarah, had Thankful, 1733. RUFUS, from Sandwich, m., 1815, Abigail Whiting. STEPHENS, m., 1808, Deborah Swift. THOMAS, from Sandwich, m., 1773, Abigail Ellis.

GIFFORD, ABRAHAM, m., 1807, Delia Norris, and had Della, 1810. DANIEL, from Sandwich, m., 1768, Sarah Valler. GIDEON, from Rochester, m., 1743, Lois Jackson.

GILBERT, DAVID, of Marshfield, a graduate of Harvard, 1797, and a descendant from John of Dorchester, who came over, 1630, in the Mary and John, with sons Thomas, and John, m. Deborah, d. of Rowland Green, and

had Henry Hamilton; Gustavus of Plymouth, m. Caroline Eliza, d. of Isaac LeBaron; Hannah Green, m. Joseph Warren; David Humphreys of Plymouth; William Augustus, m. Mary Ann Southers; Deborah Maria; Sophia Maria, m. Aseon Briggs. DAVID HUMPHREYS, son of above, m. Mary Wales, and had Annie Maria; Mary Jane; Walter L., m. Josephine J. Peckham; and Elizabeth Arria, m. Andrew T. Holmes. PETER, pub. to Mary Gamble, 1779.

GILMAN, BENJAMIN J., of Marietta, m., 1790, Hannah Robbins.

GILMORE, SYDNEY, from Taunton, m., 1821, Nancy Thresher.

GINNEY, GUNNEY, slave of Joshua Drew, m. Hager, slave of Rev. Nathaniel Leonard, 1747.

GLASSE, GLASSE, or GLASS, JAMES, m., 1645, Mary, d. of William Pontus, and had Hannah, 1647; Wybra, 1649; Hannah, 1651; Mary, 1652.

GLEASON, JAMES G., came to Plymouth, and m. Lucy T., d. of Joshua Bartlett, 1816. He m., 2d, Asenath, d. of John Paty, 1820, by whom he had Lucy G., 1821; James H., 1825, m. Catherine Watson; Frances A., 1826, m. Augustus Tribble; John G., 1827, m. Ellen F. Odell; and Herbert, 1828, m. Elizabeth Upton. He m., 3d, Phebe, d. of Corban Barnes, and wid. of Seth Paty, 1835. SAMUEL W., brother of above, came to Plymouth from Middleboro', and m. Priscilla, d. of Ezra Burbank, 1823. He afterwards moved with his family to Boston.

GLOVER, GEORGE, m. Mary Fisher, and had Mary, 1758; George, 1761; Margaret, 1763; Samuel, 1764.

GODDARD, BENJAMIN, son of 1st William, had Nathaniel, 1686; Benjamin, 1705; Martha, John, 1700; Thomas, 1720. BENJAMIN, son of 1st John, m. Mary Morton, 1706, and had Daniel; Benjamin; William, m. Sarah Barnes; Elizabeth, m. John Douglass; and Rufus, m. Elizabeth Bartlett. BENJAMIN, son of above, m. Hannah Luce, 1792, and had Hannah, m. Nathaniel Barnes; Betsey; Polly, m. Frank Southworth; Ruth Rogers, m. Samuel Fish and Oliver Harris; Nancy, m. James Thomas of Taunton; Caroline, m. Nathaniel Doen; Emily W., m. Jason Hart; William, m. Lucy Tripp of New Bedford. DANIEL, son of 2d Benjamin, m. Beulah Simmons, 1794, and had Mary Simmons, 1785; Daniel, 1797, m. Polly and Lydia, daughters of Daniel Finney; William, 1799; Mary, 1801; Beulah, 1802; Lemuel Simmons, 1804; Lucia, 1806; Lucia William, 1808, m. William Tribble and Charles Cushing; Abigail Pierce, 1809, m. Nathan Cushing and William R. Cox; Mary Ann, 1811; Benjamin, m. Lucy Harlow; and Francis J. DANIEL, son of above, m. Polly Finney, 1817, and had Mary Ann, m. Benjamin Brandon; Catherine L., m. Henry C. Bisee; Daniel F., m. Mary E. Barnes; Harriet; and Charles. He m., 2d, Lydia Finney, 1849. EDWARD, Cambridge, son of 1st William, m. Susanna Stow, and had Edward, 1698; Susanna, 1700; Simon, 1702; Benjamin, 1704; David of Leicester, 1706; William, 1709; Mary, 1711; Ebenezer, 1714. FRANCIS J., son of 1st Daniel, m. Caroline, d. of Ichabod Harlow, 1833, and had Caroline F., m. Isaac B. Cummings; Sarah E., m. George A. Whiting; Mary T., m. Walter K. F. Vile; William, m. Susan H. Bryant; Alice, m. Charles S. Morton; Ella Sophia;

929.2
548774r

An Ancestral Chart and Handbook

Genealogical Notes of the
SUTTON AND RITTENHOUSE FAMILIES
of Hunterdon County, New Jersey

With
MATTISON, BONHAM, FULLER, AND FOX CONNECTIONS
And Some Record of
THE BARRICK AND SHEPHERD FAMILIES

By
OLIVE BARRICK ROWLAND

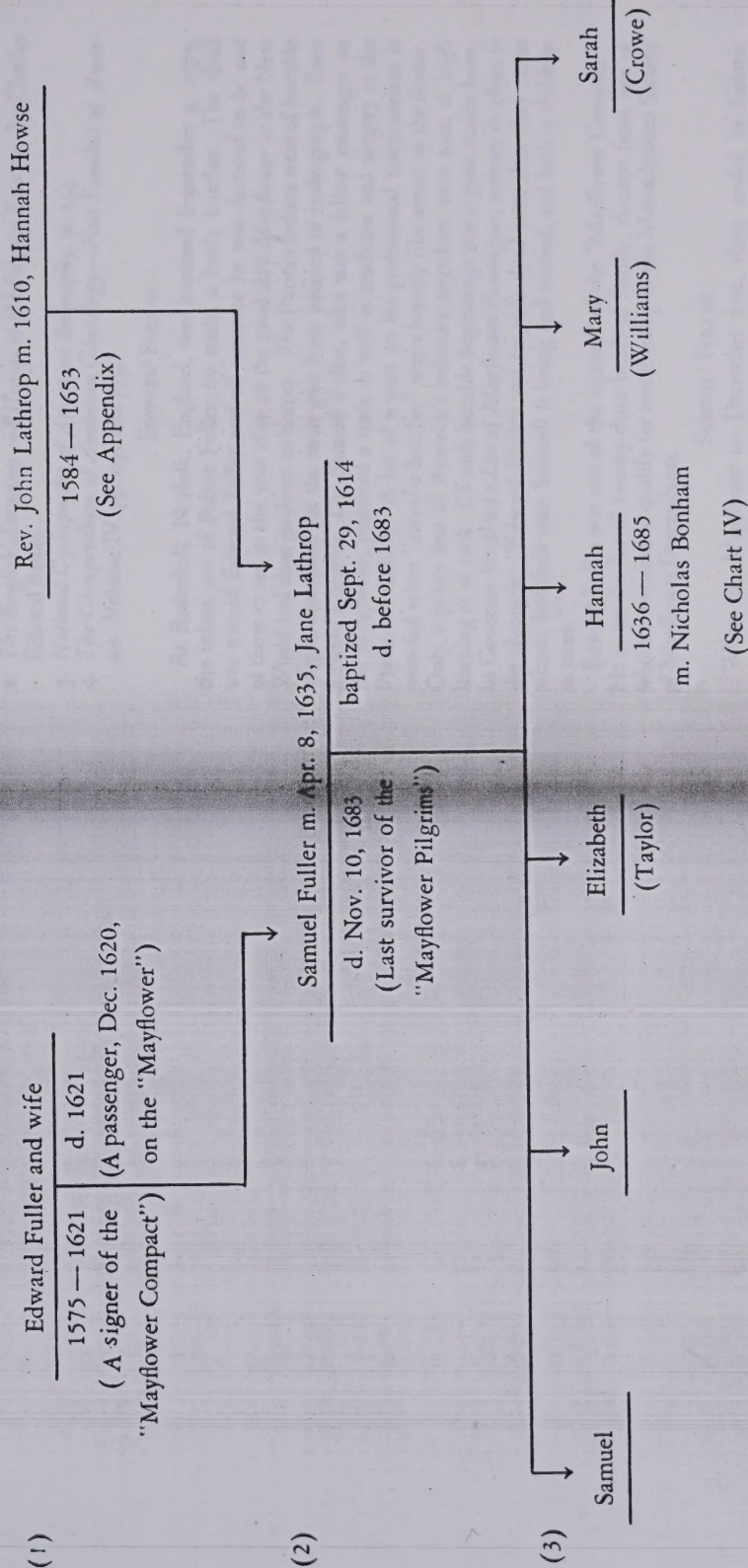
MCMXXXV

GARRETT & MASSIE, PUBLISHERS, RICHMOND

THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CHURCH AT LOCKTOWN, NEW JERSEY
The rock-of-faith around which was centered the community life of several generations of the
Sutton and Rittenhouse families

wood."
at Locktown became the "Old School Baptist Church of King-
donia, Baptist Church of Kingdonia," and the painting
the two factions. The painting at Locktown became the "Mr-
The painting and congregation were usually divided between
four of a single building. Here the name became fixed.
door. The church needed more, before his people, a sign in the
The two factions took their bearing a new look on the church
temberance work. The village of Locktown for its name given
church as regards the bar a church should take in universal and
after the lower painting. About 1830 theological differences were
at what is now Locktown. One was called the upper, and the
what is now Locktown. First church, which was established
The Baptist Church of Kingdonia was established in 1833 at

CHART V



SECTION V

THE FULLER FAMILY

MAYFLOWER RECORDS

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. *The Mayflower Descendant*. Volumes I and II.
2. *The English Ancestors and Homes of the Pilgrim Fathers*. By Charles Edward Banks.
3. *National Cyclopoedia of American Biography*, p. 144.
4. *The Compendium of American Genealogy—First Families of America*. Volume IV, pp. 491 and 775.

EDWARD¹ FULLER

At Redenhall, Norfolk, England, was baptized September 4, 1575; the infant son of Robert Fuller, by trade, a lowly butcher. The child was named Edward Fuller and all unaware he was destined to be one of those to sail in the year 1620 on the good ship *Mayflower* to the New World and thus go down to history. The Puritan fathers were of humble origin, descended for the most part from yeomen or tradespeople. Even Edward's brother, Dr. Samuel Fuller, who was a fellow passenger on the *Mayflower*, practiced a trade as well as medicine and surgery in the Plymouth Colony. A bit of a pun on his professional ministrations is recorded when "son-of-a-butcher" was a homely jibe aimed at the doctor. Only a paltry few of America's colonists anywhere were men of high learning or of rank. Of such humble beginnings was a great nation born. In Governor Bradford's *List of Mayflower Passengers*, written in 1650, is the chronicle: "Edward Ffuller and his wife dyed soon after they came ashore; but their sone Samuell is living and married, and hath 4 children or more."

Edward Fuller was one of the signers* of the "Mayflower Compact." He is on the list of twenty-three heads of family, descent from one of whom is required to qualify for membership in the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

SAMUEL² FULLER

When the *Mayflower* on December 21st, 1620, ended its historic

*Of the forty-one signers, the *Compendium of American Genealogy* records Edward Fuller as twenty-first and Dr. Samuel Fuller as eighth. In reality no one knows the order in which the passengers signed the Compact and listings are not always given in the same order.—O. B. R.

voyage across the ocean, it must have been with eager eyes that the boy, Samuel Fuller, directed his gaze to the "rocky shores of the New England coast", and watched a small landing party headed by William Bradford go forth to choose a place for settlement. His father, Edward Fuller, and his uncle, Samuel Fuller, had joined in signing the "Mayflower Compact"; and his mother, too, was one of the hundred or more persons aboard. Hardship as well as adventure was looming forth on that rocky coast in store and within the course of a very brief time the boy became an orphan. Both parents died, probably soon after January eleventh, at any rate somewhere, it is certain, between the dates of January 11 and April 10, 1621. Apparently Samuel was reared in the house of his uncle, Samuel Fuller, the elder; also known as Dr. Samuel Fuller. The latter in his will of July 30, 1633, bequeaths:

"To my son Samuel . . . ; and if he should die, then to my kinsman, Samuel Fuller, now in the house with me."

To Scituate, Massachusetts, came from England in the year 1634 the Reverend John Lathrop (see Appendix, page 177) as first pastor in that place; and the following year, on April 8, 1635, his daughter Jane was married at Mr. Cudworth's in Scituate to the Samuel Fuller of our record. The ceremony was performed by Captain Miles Standish*. Six children were the offspring of this union; whose names are preserved in their father's will: eldest son, Samuel; son, John; daughters: Elizabeth Taylor, Hannah Bonham, Mary Williams, and Sarah Crowe.

Samuel Fuller, the younger, was the last survivor of the *Mayflower* pilgrims. He died at Barnstable, Massachusetts, November 10, 1683, and his wife some time before that date.

HANNAH² FULLER

Born 1636 at Scituate, Massachusetts; dau. Samuel² Fuller and his wife, Jane Lathrop; m. Jan. 1, 1658/9, Nicholas Bonham at Barnstable, Massachusetts; d. 1685 at Piscataway, New Jersey. Direct line ancestress. See Section IV, the Bonham Family.

**First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge*, by Orra Eugene Monnette, vol. IV, p. 575.

CHART VI THE FOX FAMILY

Record of Joseph Fuller's family. ?

Joseph Fuller son of Nathaniel Fuller born at Munson Mass May 27th 1758^[3]
 Rachel Miller daughter of Benjamin Miller born at Bedford New York Mar 21st 1762

Clarissa Fuller born at Bedford N.Y. Apr 26th 1784

" (Married Liberty Janes)^[4] Died July 15 1849

Mary Fuller Born at Bedford N.Y. March 8th 1786

(Married Solomon North) Died Oct 11th 1817

Pricilla Fuller born Shoreham Vt Feb 4th 1788

(Married Joseph Bridge) Died

Nathaniel Fuller born Shoreham Vt Aug 30 1789

Sally Fuller born at Shoreham Vt May 9. 1791.

Submit Fuller Born at Shoreham Vt Apr 12. 1793

(My Dear Mother precious) (Died [Apr] 5. 1823 in Canton N.Y.)

Rachel Fuller Born Shoreham Vt April 30th 1795

" (Married Nathaniel Pond) Died July 3. 1872

Benjamin F Fuller Born Shoreham Vt Sept 27th 1797

" (Married) Died June 6. 1884

Joseph Fuller Jr Born at Shorm Vt Sept 6. 1799

Married Died June 18. 1883

Lydia Fuller Born Shoreham Vt June 8. 1803

" (Married Chas Abbey) Died Nov 10th 1846

(My father died in the village & town of Madrid and was buried in Canton.----
 (My step Mother "Ruth" was buried in Hermon Cemetery town of Hermon. St Lawrence Co.N.Y. I think I will be able soon to give you the exact date of her & Father's marriage as you request. There is *one* only of her five children by her first husband living and I will do my best to get the exact date of their marriage. I shall depend principally on her for the information. It would seem that she ought to be able to give the date of her own father's death, also. My 1/2 brother informs me that She is over 80 years old. It is possible she may not be able to give the exact dates except She has a record. I will ascertain as soon as possible.----

My dear wife is quite low at the present time which makes it difficult to attend to *extra* duties with regularity or certainty.

Anything however that I can do for you in this laborious, and many sided work, do not hesitate to command me,

Yours Fraternally, L.F. Ames

3. *Vital Records of Brimfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, 1931), p. 60. Part of Brimfield was set off as the Monson District in 1760, which became the town of Monson in 1775. Joseph's younger sister Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary, was b. 26 Nov. 1763 in Monson, Corbin Collection (Ms., at the Society).

4. These and subsequent parentheses in the Bible record are presumably additions by Rev. L.F. Ames.

Admirable as this record is, it is incomplete. The Fullers had two more children before Rachel died 10 August 1815 in Shoreham. Joseph then married, second, 21 December 1815 at Cornwall, Vermont, Elethea/Alethea Ives of Shoreham, before moving to Ohio. He was of Madison, Geauga County, Ohio in 1818 when he applied for a pension on the basis of his military service during the Revolution.^[5] At that time Joseph, aged 70 [*sic*, overstated by ten years], and his wife Alethe aged 46, were living with his four youngest children: Joseph, Jr. 20, Violita (i.e. Lydia?) 15, Horatio Gates 10 and Anna 7. Elthea, wife of Joseph Fuller, died 5 July 1844, age 72; her husband died 26 September 1846, age 88. Both were buried in Madison, initially in North Ridge Cemetery, and later in Fairview Cemetery.^[6]

5. Revolutionary War Pension File S42206; see Virgil D. White, *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*, 4 vols. (Waynesboro, Tenn., 1992), 3:1288.
6. Material on Joseph and his family appear in Susan Holt MacIntire and Sanford Stowell Witherell, *Genealogical Register of the Early Families of Shoreham, Vermont 1761-1899* (Rutland, Vt., 1984), p. 94; *A 1992 Supplement to the 1984 Genealogical Register . . .* (Rutland, Vt., 1992), pp. 347-348, and in Mildred E. Hoyes Steed, *Soldiers and Widows of the American Revolution who lived in Lake County, Ohio* (Mentor, Ohio, 1985), pp. 95-97.

The American Genealogist [TAG]

Founded 1922 by Donald Lines Jacobus

An independant quarterly journal, dedicated to the elevation of genealogical scholarship through carefully documented analyses of genealogical problems and through short compiled genealogies

Volume 69 published in 1994

Edited by

David L. Greene, C.G., F.A.S.G.

Robert Charles Anderson, C.G., F.A.S.G.

\$20.00 (US) annually; two years \$39.00

three years \$58.00

Note all subscriptions begin with the January number

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Dept. NE, P.O. Box 398

Demorest, GA 30535-0398

19 Febr. 1985

Betty Gregory
5736 N.W. 86th St.
Oklahoma City, Ok. 73132

Dear Betty;

Thank you for sending me the information on Robert Fuller from the Utah Magazine. I wonder why it was there? I had not come across that article.

I received my information from Salt Lake City family group sheets, while I was there some time ago and researched some of the sources they listed as well. They had a family sheet on Robert and Francis Fuller and their 4 children. Under other wives it listed 1-Sarah Dunkhorn (Dunthorn) 1572.

Since Edward was born ca 1575 he had to be son of Sarah & Robert and not Frances and Robert as some information had him. As Frances and Robert were not married until ca 1582-4. The children listed for Robert and Frances were; Sarah, wife of James Spaulding; Christopher; Elizabeth and Mary.

Robert's children by Sarah had been listed as Edward, Br. Samuel and Susanna White Winslow. Also possibly Thomas but no mention of a son John.

The sources listed on the family group sheet for Robert were: Searching With Success by Archibald F. Bennett pg 225-236; Gen. Reg of Soc. of Mayflower Desc. pg 414-415; Bradfords Memorial; and Genealogy of Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower pg 23-24.

Maybe we should try to get a copy of his will but I'm not sure where to write for one.

I haven't worked much on this line lately so probably don't have any more either.

If I can be of any help though, please let me know.

Sincerely;

Bladys

5736 N.W. 86th. St.
Oklahoma City, OK 73132
Feb. 4, 1985

Gladys Treadway
1604 Venus Ave.
Gatesville, TX 76528

Dear Gladys,

It seems that I am always behind in correspondence. I re-read your letter of some time ago and don't think I have anything new to add, but will give you some information I found. I was glad you sent me the name of Sarah Dunkhorn. I have not run into that name any where. Where did you find it?

The following is from the Utah Genealogical & Historical Magazine, v. 26, pg 65:

"Robert Fuller, butcher, son of John Fuller, bur 23 July 1614, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He married Frances _____, who was buried 28 Mar., 1632, Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He probably married more than once. His wife Frances may not have been the mother of all his children. In hiw will he speaks of her as the "mother" of his daughters Elizabeth and Mary. This will mentions his wife Frances, his sons Thomas, Edward and Samuel, and his grandson John "son of my son John", daughters Elizabeth Fuller, Ann Fuller and Mary Fuller, and his son-in-law James Apalding. Two of his sons, Edward and Dr. Samuel, two grandsons, Samuel Fuller and Peregrim White and his daughter Ann (or Susanna) White, were passengers on the Mayflower, 1620"

Don't know if this adds anything to what you have or not.

I'll keep your name in my file and if I come across anything new or different, I'll send it to you.

Thanks so much for taking the time to write to me. Again, I'm sorry I've been so slow in answering.

Sincerely,

Betty

Betty L. Gregory

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Matthew Fuller Dr.**

Born	16 Oct 1603	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aug 1678	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Hannah ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward Fuller *				
Husband's mother	Ann ?Unknown				

Wife **Frances Iyde**

Born	Abt 1605	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1678	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1 F **Mary Fuller**

Born	1625	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1691	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Ralph Jones				
Married	17 Apr 1650/1655	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Elizabeth Fuller**

Born	1627	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1714	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Moses Rowley				
Married	22 Apr 1652	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **John Fuller Dr.**

Born	Abt 1631/1641	Place	Eng/MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1691/1692	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Bethiah ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Hannah Morton				
Married	1692	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 31 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Matthew Fuller Dr.			
Wife Frances Iyde			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Anne Fuller	
	Born	1634/1641	Place Eng/MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	Dec 1691	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Samuel Fuller II	
	Married	Abt 1657/1658	Place Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
5	M	Samuel Fuller Lieut.	
	Born	Abt 1635	Place ENGLAND
	Christened		Place
	Died	25 Mar 1676	Place Rehoboth, MA
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Mary Iyde?	
	Married	Abt 1660	Place
Notes			
HUSBAND - Matthew Fuller Dr. BIRTH: Info from Fuller researchers. It has been said Matthew was son of Edward and Ann Fuller and it has also been said he was the son of John Fuller and Margaret Balls Fuller. I'm going to list him here for now as more info seems to say he is son of Edward and Ann. If son of Edward and Ann why didn't he come to America with them in 1620 yet they brought their younger son Samuel with them? Most researchers now believe he was the son of Edward and Ann. Matthews birth has been listed as 1603, 1605 and 1610. Believe he stayed behind in England when his parents came to America to finish his education. One of the sources stated that Matthew was given land in US as "first born" which would probably mean he was first son of Edward and Ann, even though not born in US he could still get land as being the first child of the pilgrims from the Mayflower. MARRIAGE1: Married 1st to Frances Iyde in England. Her name has also been written at Hyde. How many children, 4? MARRIAGE2: Said married Hannah (?) again not sure when or how many children. There is a difference of children's ages also. Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller listed Matthew and Hannah had a daughter Anne and didn't list one for him and Frances so not sure that is correct. All other sources listed dau Anne as dau of Frances. DEATH: Will dated 20 Jul 1678 proven 30 Oct 1678 Barnstable, MA. Death listed as Aug 1678. "Fuller Genealogy" #929.2 F968 "N.E. Register" Vol 55 "N.Y. Record" Vol 37 "Gen Register" by Farmer pg 115. Plymouth 1640, Barnstable 1652, Surgeon General of Plymouth Colony 1673 and styled Capt. 1675 in year he died. "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" stated Matthew was son and stayed in England, coming to America 1640 with 3 children. Was Capt in Military - surgeon - general of the colony troops - Chairman of Council of War 1671. Married twice, Frances and Hannah. "Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115 "Gen Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112 to 117.			
WIFE - Frances Iyde			
Was said Matthew was married twice but no info on when Frances died and when he remarried?			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Matthew Fuller Dr.
Wife	Frances Iyde
Notes	
WIFE	- Frances Iyde (Continued) Some sources have listed at least 4 children Some info from Betty Overman listed wife as Francis Lyde and she descends from son Samuel. She also had listed Mathews mother as Ann Hopkins.
CHILD 1	- Mary Fuller Several sources have listed Mary as dau of Matthew and Frances. There are two marriage dates also, 17 Apr 1650 and 17 Apr 1655, which is correct. Said married to Ralph Jones.
CHILD 2	- Elizabeth Fuller Several sources have listed Elizabeth as dau of Matthew and Frances. Marriage to Moses Rowley 1652. Children s birth rec Plymouth Vital Rec. Death listed as 1714 but no place to date.
CHILD 3	- John Fuller Dr. BIRTH: Has been listed as 1631 England and also has been listed as 1641 Plymouth, MA. Which is correct? If 1631 Frances maybe his mother if 1641 would be Hannah. MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st marriage but maybe abt 1674 (which would make the 1641 birth date a little closer I would think). MARRIAGE2: Date has been listed as 1692 so if death was 1692 would be close. Hannah's 2nd mg was listed as 1695 so maybe John died shortly after marriage. DEATH: Death has been listed as 1691 and 1692, no place. This date may not be right for his death. Need to check for will or probate to locate right info. 4 children listed born 1675, 1687, 1689 and 1691 and don't know which children is to which wife. It would look like the 1st one would be 1st wife and rest 2nd wife but 2nd child's name was Bethia which was name of 1st wife. ?Rented Patent estate at Scroton Neck.
CHILD 4	- Anne Fuller Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family. Anne listed ad dau of Matthew Fuller and Frances Iyde. Matthew has been said to be son of Edward and Ann Fuller and didn't come to America until 1640. Birth has been listed as 1634 or 1641? Plymouth, MA. If 1634 would be Eng. Maybe 1640 in Plymouth, Mass. Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled then in Barnstable, MA. Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Matthew and Samuel's father would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller. Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled 30 Dec 1691 Barnstable, MA. Need to locate estate and/or wills to establish correct date. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683? Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children. "MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Matthew Fuller Dr.
Wife	Frances Iyde
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Samuel Fuller Lieut. Birth has been listed as 1635 Plymouth, MA but could be England if date is right. Also been listed as 1630 England. MARRIED Rehoboth 12 Dec 1673 (married abt 1660) Mary Iyde? Mary Iyde b. 10 Feb 1639 and d. 25 May 1718. But this isn't correct as Samuel died 1676 so would have been married some years before but don't have the birth dates of but two children to date. Closer to 1660 or before probably. Listed as having 7 children. Name also has been listed as possibly Mary Eaton? Last child born Anne 1670 d. 2 Jul 1722 Md Joseph Smith 29 Apr 1689 (another Ann Fuller md Joseph Smith. (dates here don't match. Joseph b. 6 Dec 1667 d. 4 Mar 1746). Anne couldn't have been born 1679 or 1670 and md 1689. Need more research on this family? DEATH: Killed in King Philip War of 1675 has been stated. Will dated 25 Mar 1676 Rehoboth. Samuel was Lieutenant in Plymouth Colony Forces in King Philips War and was killed. Betty Overman listed Samuel b. ca 1630 England and md ca 1660 and the last son Samuel b 1676 was her line. She has Samuel's wife listed as Mary Ide dau of Nicholas Ide and Martha Bliss. Other source had listed wifes name as Mary Iyde?. Who were the other 6 children that Samuel and Mary had? Do have them listed.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Matthew Fuller Dr.				
Born	16 Oct 1603	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aug 1678	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Frances Iyde			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Edward Fuller *			
Husband's mother	Ann ?Unknown			

Wife Hannah ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Matthew Fuller Dr.
Wife	Hannah ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Matthew Fuller Dr. BIRTH: Info from Fuller researchers. It has been said Matthew was son of Edward and Ann Fuller and it has also been said he was the son of John Fuller and Margaret Balls Fuller. I'm going to list him here for now as more info seems to say he is son of Edward and Ann. If son of Edward and Ann why didn't he come to America with them in 1620 yet they brought their younger son Samuel with them? Most researchers now believe he was the son of Edward and Ann. Matthews birth has been listed as 1603, 1605 and 1610. Believe he stayed behind in England when his parents came to America to finish his education. One of the sources stated that Matthew was given land in US as "first born" which would probably mean he was first son of Edward and Ann, even though not born in US he could still get land as being the first child of the pilgrims from the Mayflower. MARRIAGE1: Married 1st to Frances Iyde in England. Her name has also been written at Hyde. How many children, 4? MARRIAGE2: Said married Hannah (?) again not sure when or how many children. There is a difference of children's ages also. Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller listed Matthew and Hannah had a daughter Anne and didn't list one for him and Frances so not sure that is correct. All other sources listed dau Anne as dau of Frances. DEATH: Will dated 20 Jul 1678 proven 30 Oct 1678 Barnstable,MA. Death listed as Aug 1678. "Fuller Genealogy" #929.2 F968 "N.E. Register" Vol 55 "N.Y. Record" Vol 37 "Gen Register" by Farmer pg 115. Plymouth 1640, Barnstable 1652, Surgeon General of Plymouth Colony 1673 and styled Capt. 1675 in year he died. "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" stated Matthew was son and stayed in England, coming to America 1640 with 3 children. Was Capt in Military - surgeon - general of the colony troops - Chairman of Council of War 1671. Married twice, Frances and Hannah. "Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115 "Gen Register of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112 to 117. WIFE - Hannah ?Unknown Nothing known of Hannah but several sources said she was 2nd wife. Had a daughter Anne Fuller according to Mayflower Society Index.	

HUSBAND Ralph JONES-6243

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Apr 1650/1655 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary FULLER-6239

BIRTH: 1625 PLACE: ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1691 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Matthew FULLER [Dr.]-6237 MOTHER: Frances IYDE-6238 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2059

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Shubael JONES-6244 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jedediah JONES-6245 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Ralph JONES-6243

NOTES:

Have nothing on Ralph to date. May have had 2 children.

Do have two marriage dates, not sure which is correct: 17 Apr 1650 and 17 Apr 1655.

WIFE Mary FULLER-6239

NOTES:

Several sources have listed Mary as dau of Matthew and Frances.

There are two marriage dates also, 17 Apr 1650 and 17 Apr 1655, which is correct. Said married to Ralph Jones.

CHILD 1 Shubael JONES-6244

NOTES:

Was listed as son of Mary and Ralph Jones.

CHILD 2 Jedediah JONES-6245

NOTES:

Was listed as son of Mary and Ralph Jones.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Moses Rowley				
Born	Bef 1630	Place	Devonshire, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 8 Mar 1705	Place	E. Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	22 Apr 1652	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Henry Rowley				
Husband's mother female Palmer?				
Wife Elizabeth Fuller				
Born	1627	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1714	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Matthew Fuller Dr.				
Wife's mother Frances Ivde				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	F Mary Rowley			
Born	20 Mar 1653	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Moses Rowley			
Born	10 Nov 1654	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	child Rowley			
Born	1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Aug 1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Moses Rowley																																							
Wife Elizabeth Fuller																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Mehitabel Rowley (Twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Jan 1660</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Fuller "Little"</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1732	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Fuller "Little"					Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1732	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John Fuller "Little"																																						
Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Shubael Rowley (Twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Jan 1660</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Sarah Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Sep 1662</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Sep 1662	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Sep 1662	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Aaron Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 May 1666</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 May 1666	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 May 1666	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M John Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Oct 1667</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Oct 1667	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Oct 1667	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Moses Rowley			
Wife Elizabeth Fuller			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Matthew Rowley		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	M Nathan Rowley		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Moses Rowley

Birth and death info from Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana.

WIFE - Elizabeth Fuller

Several sources have listed Elizabeth as dau of Matthew and Frances.

Marriage to Moses Rowley 1652.

Children s birth rec Plymouth Vital Rec.

Death listed as 1714 but no place to date.

CHILD 1 - Mary Rowley

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.

CHILD 2 - Moses Rowley

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.

CHILD 3 - child Rowley

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.

CHILD 4 - Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1678 according to children's births and prob. Barnstable, MA. She was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. They had 12 children.

Her death has been listed as 1732 in East Haddam, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed Mehitabels birth, death and parents. Daughter of Moses Rowley & Elizabeth Fuller Rowley and was a twin of Shubael Rowley.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed birth as 11 Jan 1661 and died 1732. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Moses Rowley
Wife	Elizabeth Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 5	- Shubael Rowley (Twin) "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.
CHILD 6	- Sarah Rowley "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.
CHILD 7	- Aaron Rowley "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.
CHILD 8	- John Rowley "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450.
CHILD 9	- Matthew Rowley "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Question as to being son?
CHILD 10	- Nathan Rowley "Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Question as to being son?

A. Elizabeth Fuller	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	21 Oct 1695 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Died	2 Nov 1772 East Haddam, CT
Buried	
B. Shubael Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	14 Nov 1707 Haddam, CT
Buried	
C. Sarah Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	20 May 1748 East Haddam, CT
Buried	
D. Aaron Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	20 May 1748 East Haddam, CT
Buried	
E. John Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	20 May 1748 East Haddam, CT
Buried	
F. Matthew Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	20 May 1748 East Haddam, CT
Buried	
G. Nathan Rowley	
Born	1690 Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened	
Died	20 May 1748 East Haddam, CT
Buried	

Presented by	Carolee Linton (Linton) Trumbull	Submitted	13 Feb 2018 by Rev. David B. B. B.
Phone	(508) 254-2095	Reviewed by	IA 52720-4311
E-mail address	caroleelinton@yahoo.com		
Date Created	31 May 2018		

Family Group Record

Husband John Fuller "Little"				
Born	Abt 1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	Apr/May 1726	Place	East Haddom, CT	Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Fuller *				
Husband's mother Jane Lathrop *				
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)				
Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	1732	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Wife's father Moses Rowley				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Fuller				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 M Thomas Fuller				
Born	1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened	21 Oct 1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Died	9 Apr 1772	Place	East Haddom, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1714	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse
2 M Samuel Fuller				
Born	Abt 1682	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Feb 1757	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Naomi Rowley				
Married	11 Jun 1703	Place	New London, CT	Sealed to spouse
3 M Shubael Fuller				
Born	Abt 1684	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	20 May 1748	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hannah Crocker				
Married	1708	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"																																																			
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Thankful Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>19 May 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jabez Crippen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Jul 1707</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colchester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1686	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened	19 May 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed		Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jabez Crippen					Married	9 Jul 1707	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1686	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened	19 May 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Jabez Crippen																																																		
Married	9 Jul 1707	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Deborah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Jan 1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colchester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Rowley Sgt.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Sep 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Jan 1752	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Rowley Sgt.					Married	11 Sep 1716	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	20 Jan 1752	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Rowley Sgt.																																																		
Married	11 Sep 1716	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Edward Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Jan 1731</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colchester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) Bates</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Rowley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Jul 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Jan 1731	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(female) Bates					Married	Abt 1713	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Elizabeth Rowley					Married	21 Jul 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	7 Jan 1731	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	(female) Bates																																																		
Married	Abt 1713	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Elizabeth Rowley																																																		
Married	21 Jul 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Rowley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Mar 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1693	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Samuel Rowley					Married	4 Mar 1713	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1693	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Samuel Rowley																																																		
Married	4 Mar 1713	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M John Fuller Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Nov 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1757/1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Cornwall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 May 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Nov 1697	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Cornwall					Married	10 May 1721	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	10 Nov 1697	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Cornwall																																																		
Married	10 May 1721	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"			
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Joseph Fuller		
	Born 1 Mar 1699/1700	Place East Haddam, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 19 Jul 1775	Place Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place North Kent, CT	
	Spouse Lydia Day		
	Married 22 Dec 1722	Place Hartford, CT	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse Mrs Zerviah Noble		
	Married 8 Jan 1766	Place Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse
10	M Benjamin Fuller		
	Born 20 Oct 1701	Place East Haddam, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 20 Dec 1740	Place Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Content Fuller		
	Married Abt 1720	Place Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse
11	F Anne Fuller		
	Born Abt 1703/1704	Place East Haddam, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 6 Sep 1741	Place Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Jonathan Rowley		
	Married 9 Mar 1721	Place East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse
12	F Mehitable Fuller		
	Born 6 Apr 1706	Place East Haddam, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1726	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Benjamin Kneeland		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller "Little"

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Usually called "Little John" prob. to distinguish him from another John Fuller in area?

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Johns birth as 1658 and death as 1683.

Marriage listed as about 1678, according to births of children, no record located to date. Mehitabel was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. He and Mehitabel had 12 children.

Several other sources listed death between 28 Feb-20 May 1726 East Haddam, CT. One Source listed April 1726. Was stated Deborah and Anne were not listed in will of John 1726. His will on file at Hartford, CT.

He may have joined the Barnstable, MA church 30 Oct 1688.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"

Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller "Little" (Continued)

He lived on his fathers estate at Scorton Neck until 1694 when he removed to East Haddam, Ct. By 1721 he conveyed ample lands and farming implements to each of his sons. His will was written 28 Feb 1725-26 and proven 10 May 1726 which is stated he is from Haddam Twp, county of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed source as (MD 2:239). Did list wife and info on her.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Listed birth as 1656 and death as 1726, CT. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990. Pg 5. Stated Mayflower Society Index # 13790, birth, death, wife and children.

WIFE - Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1678 according to children's births and prob. Barnstable, MA. She was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. They had 12 children.

Her death has been listed as 1732 in East Haddam, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed Mehitabels birth, death and parents. Daughter of Moses Rowley & Elizabeth Fuller Rowley and was a twin of Shubael Rowley.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed birth as 11 Jan 1661 and died 1732. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Have not located date but said md to Elizabeth (?). 8 children listed known for Thomas and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Listed as 1772 East Haddam, CT.

The Fuller Brush Co. came from this line.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 5-11-12

CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Mg date listed as 1703 New London, CT. If moved to Colchester, CT by 1702 and md by 1703 may have married there. He Md Naomi Rowley. 10 known children.

DEATH: Listed death as 1757 in Hartford, CT.

Samuel Fuller settled Colchester, CT. as early as 1702 and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records Corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector, and lister and ensign.

Ensign Samuel Fullers estate was adm. 12 Mar 1757 by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory 443 pds. 5 shillings. His lands were in what is now Marlboro (See Hartford Ct Probate Records Vol 12 pg 330 & Colchester Records Vol 4 pg 233). He owned a half right in Sharon CT as early as 1741 but did not settle there.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband	John Fuller "Little"
Wife	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)
Notes	CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller (Continued) Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop Was stated Joseph Smith married into this line but to date have no info on that statement. Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13-14 has much info on this family and their children. CHILD 3 - Shubael Fuller Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. MARRIAGE: Has been listed as 7/8 Mar 1708 and also 10th of 7th mo 1708. (8 Dec, the last is Quaker way of writing, Was he Quaker?) Married to Hannah Crocker. At least 9 children. DEATH: His death recorded East Haddam, CT records where he had resided for some time previous to his death. A deed at Middletown CT, and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he resided in or owned land in the Parish of Middle Haddam CT. (town of Chatham, CT since 1767, before that date Middletown, CT.) near the East Haddam CT line. His wife Hannah was a member of the Church at East Haddam, CT from 29 Jun 1712 and the children baptized there. His will made 28 Feb 1725/26 and probated 10 May 1726 states from township of Haddam, County of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River. This deed recorded in East Haddam Ct dated 22 Jun 1748 as Quit Claim deed in Middletown CT deed book 12 pg 567 between Shubael and Ephraim and listed all their sisters, "To our loving sisters Lydia Gates, Thankful Brainerd, Zeniah Bill, Hannah Daniels and Rachel Hurd, all our right etc, etc, to a certain tract of land in Middletown East side of Conn. River belonging to our Honored Father, Mr Shubael Fuller, late of East Haddam dec'd" Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. List Shubael and Hannah and their children and several of their children's children. Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical & Family Memoirs pub 1911 pg 170. CHILD 4 - Thankful Fuller Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Married 1707 Colcester, CT. to Jabez Crippen and had at least 10 known children. No info on death to date but after 1728 when last child was born and prob. after 1740 when was said they moved to Sharon, CT. Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop. CHILD 5 - Deborah Fuller Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children. Death listed as 1752 age 63 years of age. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT. Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates. Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop. CHILD 6 - Edward Fuller Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Married 1713 1st and had 1 daughter and md 2nd 1715 and had 8 known children.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **John Fuller "Little"**

Wife **Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)**

Notes

CHILD 6 - Edward Fuller (Continued)
Death listed as 1731. Colchester, CT

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 6-16-17 listed all 9 children and their birth dates. Their births were registered at Colchester, CT and their baptisms listed in East Haddam, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Fuller
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married cousin 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT Had 7 children.

Death was listed as after 1766.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 - John Fuller Jr.
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, wid of Thomas Rowley, dau of William Cornwall 1721 prob. East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1757/58 East Haddam, CT for John.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children with some dates. pg 8-18-19.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 9 - Joseph Fuller
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766.

Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 10 - Benjamin Fuller
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **John Fuller "Little"**

Wife **Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)**

Notes

CHILD 11 - Anne Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 12 - Mehitabel Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7. Said she was alive 28 Feb 1726/26, no record of her death.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

HUSBAND Joseph FULLER-6313

BIRTH: 1 Mar 1699/1700 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Dec 1722 PLACE: Hartford,CT
DEATH: 19 Jul 1775 PLACE: Kent,CT
BURIAL: PLACE: North Kent,CT
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
OTHER WIVES: Mrs Zerviah NOBLE-6315

Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797
Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Lydia DAY-6314

BIRTH: 11 Apr 1698 PLACE: Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 2 Nov 1763 PLACE: Kent,CT
BURIAL: Nov 1763 PLACE: North Kent,CT
FATHER: John DAY [Jr.]-6653
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Grace SPENCER-6654

Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 2225

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joseph FULLER-6655
--- BIRTH: Abt 1723
M CHR.:
MAR.: 10 Aug 1752
DEATH: 13 Jul 1795
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Zerviah HILL-6656

PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE: Kent,CT
PLACE:
PLACE: Center Moreland,Luzerne Co.,PA
MRIN: 2226

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Rachel FULLER-6657
--- BIRTH: 1724
F CHR.:
MAR.: 16 Jul 1741
DEATH: Aft 1763
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Samuel BATES-6658

PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE:

MRIN: 2227

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Zachariah FULLER-6659
--- BIRTH: 1725
M CHR.:
MAR.: 24 Apr 1753
DEATH: Sep 1799
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Abigail HUBBEL-6660

PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE: CT
PLACE: Kent,CT
PLACE:

MRIN: 2228

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Grace FULLER-6661
--- BIRTH: 1726
F CHR.:
MAR.: 23 Dec 1745
DEATH: Bef 1776
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: John CAHOON-6662

PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE:

MRIN: 2229

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Jeremiah FULLER-6663
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1727
M CHR.:
MAR.:
DEATH: 31 Aug 1809
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Lydia MILLS-6664

PLACE: Cornwall,CT
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: Kent,CT
PLACE: Kent,CT

MRIN: 2230

There are other marriage(s)

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Lydia FULLER-6667
--- BIRTH: 1729
F CHR.:
MAR.: 19 Aug 1749
DEATH: Aft 1766
BURIAL:
SPOUSE: Thomas HATCH-6668

PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE: CT
PLACE:
PLACE:

MRIN: 2233

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph FULLER-6313
WIFE Lydia DAY-6314

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth 1698

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mindwell FULLER-6669 --- BIRTH: 1730 F CHR.: MAR.: 23 Nov 1749 DEATH: 24 Oct 1780 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Asa PARISH-6670	PLACE: CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT MRIN: 2234	Parent Link Type: (B)
8. NAME: Ruth FULLER-6671 --- BIRTH: Abt 1733 F CHR.: MAR.: 24 Feb 1773 DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Job GOULD [Jr.]-6672	PLACE: CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT MRIN: 2235	Parent Link Type: (B)
9. NAME: Abraham FULLER-6673 --- BIRTH: Oct 1735 M CHR.: MAR.: 4 Nov 1762 DEATH: 20 Sep 1807 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Lydia GILLET-6677	PLACE: Colchester,CT PLACE: CT PLACE: Kent,CT PLACE: CT MRIN: 2237	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: Jacob FULLER-6674 --- BIRTH: 1739 M CHR.: MAR.: 23 Feb 1764 DEATH: 6 Mar 1816 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Elizabeth PAINE/PAYNE-6678	PLACE: Colchester,CT PLACE: CT PLACE: Kent,CT PLACE: CT MRIN: 2238	Parent Link Type: (B)
11. NAME: Isaac FULLER-6675 --- BIRTH: 1741 M CHR.: MAR.: 5 Nov 1769 DEATH: Abt 1776 BURIAL: SPOUSE: Sarah KELSEY-6676	PLACE: Kent,CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT PLACE: CT MRIN: 2236	Parent Link Type: (B)
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

HUSBAND Joseph FULLER-6313

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mrs Zerviah NOBLE-6315 (MRIN:2089)

Married: 8 Jan 1766

Kent, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766.

Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Lydia DAY-6314

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Was stated her parents were John Day Jr. and Grace Spencer.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children.

Death listed as 1763 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Also believes she was heir of Lt. David Day according to East Haddam, CT probate Records held at Colchester, CT who among the "heirs of Lydia Fuller" was mentioned.

A Colchester CT deed 1/3/1777, speaks of the heirs of Lt David Day of Colchester, CT, deceased, being brothers and sisters living chiefly in Kent, CT in the county of Litchfield, who sell land set out by distrubition from the estate of Dafid Day. It is signed by Jeremiah, Joseph, Zachariah, Abraham, and Jacob Fuller, Samuel Bates and wife Rachel, Asa Parish and wife Mindwell and Lydia Hatch. (who are children of Joseph and Lydia Day Fuller).

Not sure who David Day was with father being John, maybe brother who wasn't married?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Joseph FULLER-6655

NOTES:

Pg 20 and 267 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Born either Colchester or East Haddam, CT.

Resided Stockbridge, MA and Egremont, MA. Married and had 9 children: Joshua; Benajah; Lydia; Joseph; Jehiel; Abigail md Darius Calkins; Ruth; Zerviah md John Winter and Jeremiah Fuller.

CHILD 2 Rachel FULLER-6657

NOTES:

Pg 20 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Rachel md Samuel Bates of Kent, CT and had 10 children born from 1742 thru 1763.

Barnabas; Lydia; Margaret; Joseph md Deliverance Skiff; Rachel; Rhoda; Samuel md Deborah Bliss; Thomas; Adah and Jeremiah Bates.

CHILD 3 Zachariah FULLER-6659

NOTES:

Pg 20 and 286 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Zachariah md and had at least 3 children born Kent, CT from 1754 to 1757: Abigail md Nathan Skiff; Dimmis md Stephen Skiff and Ephraim Fuller.

CHILD 4 Grace FULLER-6661

NOTES:

Pg 20-21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Grace md John Cahoon prob. from New Milford, CT and had at least 5 children from 1748 thru 1750: Elizabeth md Richard Lane; Lydia; Ruth md Matthias Spencer; Abigail md Aaron Day; and Joseph Cahoon (last 3 settled Spencertown, NY.)

CHILD 5 Jeremiah FULLER-6663

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ruth REED-6665 (MRIN:2231)

Rachel COMSTOCK-6666 (MRIN:2232)

NOTES:

Pg 20 and 291 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Jeremiah md 1st Lydia Mills and 2nd Ruth Reed and 3rd Rachel Comstock. Stated son Jeremiah Reed Fuller only child b. 1791.(2nd wife) Jeremiah d. 30 May 1852 Nelson, Portage co., OH md Hannah Bell Beirce 1811. She died 1882 Nelson, OH and they had 6 children: Rachel; Chauncey; William Reed; Ruth; Columbus C. and Hannah Fuller. (more on some of these children).

CHILD 6 Lydia FULLER-6667NOTES:

Pg 21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Lydia md Thomas Hatch of Kent, CT and had 9 children: Barnabas; James; Phoebe; Abigail; Sarah; Abi; Lydia; Ruth; Lasell b. 1766, his widow remained in Kent, CT until 1782 but in 1784 was in Manchester, CT living with one of her children who settled there.

CHILD 7 Mindwell FULLER-6669NOTES:

Pg 21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Mindwell md Asa Parish of Kent, CT and their children were born in Kent, CT and had 8, births from 1750 thru 1762. Isaac; Jerusha; Asa md Sarah Swift; John; Joanna; Daniel; William and Oliver Parish.

CHILD 8 Ruth FULLER-6671NOTES:

Pg 22 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Ruth md Job Gould Jr of Sharon, CT b. 1736 son of Job Gould b. 1711 and Sarah Prindle and grandson of William Gould. See Munsell's American ancestry xii pl5. Ruth being his 2nd wife as 1st wife was Martha Hurlburt md 1767 and had one son Lyman Gould b. 1769.

CHILD 9 Abraham FULLER-6673NOTES:

Pg 22 and 296 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Abraham md Lydia Gillett and had 9 children born from 1764 thru 1778. Ebson; Ashbel; Olive md Philo Millard; Zerviah Dewey md John Raymond; Abram md Miss Jewett; Isaac; Roswell md Hannah Berry; Lydia md John Hepson Swift and Jeremiah Fuller. Children born in Kent or Roxbury, CT. More on some of the children.

Abraham came to Kent with his father, Joseph from Colchester, CT when 3 years of age. He was an Ensign 1767, Lt 1770, Capt 1774. Overseer of the Scatacook Indians, 1773, Capt of the 13th Regt under Col Moseley at Fredericksbury, NY Jun 1779; responded to the Danbury, CT alarm in Apr 1777, owned land in Stockbridge, MA 1777 but prob. never lived there. The 1908 Fuller book has copies of his royal commissions as Capt & Lt.

CHILD 10 Jacob FULLER-6674NOTES:

Pg 22 and 317 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Jacob md Elizabeth Paine/Payne and had at least 9 children with at least 4 dying young born from 1764 thru 1785.

James md Judith Main; Margaret md Asa Parkes/Parker; Elizabeth md John Arnold; Lydia Day; Jacob; Dimmis; Ruth; Sarah and Isaac Fuller.

CHILD 11 Isaac FULLER-6675NOTES:

Pg 22 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Isaac md Sarah Kelsey 1769 who died 1772. His gravestone at Kent, CT says age 37 or in 37th year. His estate was divided among his brothers, sisters and children of his deceased sister Grace Cahoon in 1776.

F2 Rachel children

Barnabas Bates bapt 9 May 1742

Lydia bapt 8 July 1744

Margaret b. 24 May 1747

Joseph b. 27 Mar 1748 m. Delucine Skiff

Rachel b. 27 Apr 1750

Rhoda b. 24 Sep 1752 d. 11 Jan 1768

Samuel b. 1 Sep 1754 m. 25 Mar 1784 Deborah Bliss

Thomas b. 23 Sep 1758

Edah b. 24 May 1761

Jeremiah b. 16 Feb 1763 d. 6 Mar 1788

H4 Brown children

Elizabeth ^{calom} bapt 7 Aug 1748 m. 16 June 1765 Richard James
of New Milford Ct & Ken

Isid John Lane b. 23 June 1766

Ephraim b. 19 Oct 1768

Daniel b. 5 July 1770 d. 14 Feb 1772

Chloe b. 6 Apr 1772

Lewis b. 17 Apr 1774

Matthias Spencer born b. 19 Mar 1776 d. 3 June 1777

Ruth b. 8 Aug 1778

Matthias b. 3 Sep 1780

Ira b. 11 July 1782

Esther b. 9 Mar 1785

Rhoda b. 23 Dec 1786

Lydia bapt 7 Aug 1748 d. Sep 1776

Ruth bapt 23 Dec 1751 m. Matthias Spencer - settled Spencer town, N.Y.

Obigail bapt 10 Nov 1748 m. Aaron Day

Joseph bapt 1 July 1750

#6 Lydia Child - Ancestors of James Hatch were
of Barnstable ma + Fulmouth ma

Barnabas Hatch

Jane

Rhabe b. 8 mar 1754

Abigail b. 8 Dec 1755

Sarah b. 1 Sep 1759

Abi b. 2 Jan 1762

Lydia b. 29 Dec 1763

Reeth b. 1 Sep 1765 d. 30 July 1767

Fosell b. 14 Oct 1766 her widow remained in
Kent Ct until 1782 but in 1784 was in
Manchester Vt. living with one of her
children who had settled there

#7 Minnowell asa parish of Kent, Ct

Isaac Parish b. 13 May 1750 Kent, Ct.

Jerusha b. 24 Sep 1751

Asa b. 6 Oct 1752 mar 10 Jan 1783 Sarah Skiff

John b. 5 Jan 1754

Joanna b. 4 June 1755

Daniel b. 8 Aug 1756

William b. 23 Aug 1757

Oliver b. 15 Aug 1762

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316

BIRTH: 20 Oct 1701 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1720 PLACE: Sharon,CT
DEATH: 20 Dec 1740 PLACE: Sharon,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Content FULLER-6317

BIRTH: Feb 1698 PLACE: Colchester,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef May 1754 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331
OTHER HUSBANDS: Nathaniel SKINNER-6318

MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 2098

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patience FULLER-6427 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1721/1722 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1735 PLACE: Sharon,CT
DEATH: Abt 1769 PLACE: Canaan,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ebenezer MUDGE-6428 MRIN: 2139

2. NAME: Matthew FULLER-6436 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Mar 1723 PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Jul 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joanna ROOT-6450 MRIN: 2146

3. NAME: Deborah FULLER-6437 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 May 1725 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jan 1741/1742 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gideon TYLER-6438 MRIN: 2141 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Rachel FULLER-6440 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jun 1727 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1750 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Josiah FULLER-6441 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1729/1730 PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Dec 1749 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Irena DICKINSON-6451 MRIN: 2147

6. NAME: Jemima FULLER-6442 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Dec 1731 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Nov 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathan WARREN-6443 MRIN: 2143

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316
WIFE Content FULLER-6317

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1698

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Benjamin FULLER-6444	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Apr 1734	PLACE: Colchester, CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 19 May 1757	PLACE: Middle Haddam, CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Parthena HUBBARD-6452	MRIN: 2148
8. NAME: Jane FULLER-6445	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1735	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Mar 1751	PLACE: CT
DEATH: 10 May 1819	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Simeon ROWLEY-6446	MRIN: 2144
9. NAME: Ann FULLER-6447	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1738	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Mar 1754	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nehemiah WARREN-6448	MRIN: 2145
10. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6449	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1740/1741	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Apr 1741	PLACE: CT
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9, Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Content FULLER-6317

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nathaniel SKINNER-6318 (MRIN:2091)

Married: 20 Sep 1741

Sharon,CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was dau of Matthew Fuller of Colchester Ct and Patience Young.

Married 1st Benjamin Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Married 2nd Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon & Colchester, CT. 1741.

Death listed as bef 27 May 1754 maybe Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Patience FULLER-6427

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 22. Listed mg and 6 children. Patience about age 47 when died in 1769. Husband married 2nd after her death. This book listed mg as 1661 which should prob. be 1771.

CHILD 2 Matthew FULLER-6436

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

CHILD 3 Deborah FULLER-6437

OTHER MARRIAGES:

James WARREN-6439 (MRIN:2142)

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Deborah md 1st Gideon Tyler of Sharon, CT and 2nd James Warren. Deborah & Gideon had at least 1 son, prob. more?

CHILD 4 Rachel FULLER-6440

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

CHILD 5 Josiah FULLER-6441

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 319. Josiah said to have lived in Oblong, NY, Dutchess Co.

CHILD 6 Jemima FULLER-6442

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nathan Warren of Sharon, CT and had at least 4 children: Jemima b. 6 May 1749; Rachel b. 26 Jul 1751; Nathaniel b. 29 Mar 1757 and John b. 5 Jun 1761.

CHILD 7 Benjamin FULLER-6444

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 320. Said also lived Sharon, CT. Md Parthena Hubbard and had at least 3 children and more info listed on them. Content, Parthena, and John.

CHILD 8 Jane FULLER-6445**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Simeon Rowley of Kent, CT.

CHILD 9 Ann FULLER-6447**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nehemiah Warren and had 3 children: James b. 30 Dec 1758; Lois b. 3 Apr 1755 and Simeon bapt. 23 May 1779.

CHILD 10 Elizabeth FULLER-6449**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

HUSBAND Jonathan ROWLEY-6320

BIRTH: PLACE: East Haddam,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Mar 1721 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Anne FULLER-6319

BIRTH: Abt 1703/1704 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 6 Sep 1741 PLACE: Sharon,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1960

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Simeon ROWLEY-6679

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 28 Apr 1728 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Jonathan ROWLEY-6680

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 18 Nov 1729 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Desire ROWLEY-6681

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 2 Dec 1731 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Levi ROWLEY-6682

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 16 Dec 1733 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Judah ROWLEY-6683

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Aug 1738 PLACE: Ct
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Huldah ROWLEY-6684

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 31 Aug 1740 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jonathan ROWLEY-6320**NOTES:**

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Jonathan was said to be from East Haddam, CT.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Anne FULLER-6319**NOTES:**

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Simeon ROWLEY-6679**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 2 Jonathan ROWLEY-6680**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 3 Desire ROWLEY-6681**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 4 Levi ROWLEY-6682**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 5 Judah ROWLEY-6683**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 6 Huldah ROWLEY-6684**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

ROBERT JAMESON WELLS-1902

Family group about late 19th City. Jameson was said to be from East Hadley, CT.

Married Jonathan Wesley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1751 and also 1751 East Hadley, CT.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

WIFE: Jane FULLER-1919

Family group about late 19th City.

Married Jonathan Wesley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1751 and also 1751 East Hadley, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 1: James WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 2: Jonathan WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 3: James WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 4: Javi WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 5: John WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 6: John WELLS-1919

Book "Fuller-Jameson Descendants" by Robert Jameson prob 1900 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Hadley, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fuller by Wesley.

HUSBAND Benjamin KNEELAND-6322

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mehitable FULLER-6321

BIRTH: 6 Apr 1706	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1726	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791		MOTHER: Mehitable ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1960

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Benjamin KNEELAND-6322

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Mehitable FULLER-6321

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7. Said she was alive 28 Feb 1726/26, no record of her death.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

RESEARCHER: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

RESEARCHER'S WIFE: RESEARCHER-0112

HUSBAND John FULLER ["Little"]-5791

BIRTH: Abt 1656 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1678 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Apr/May 1726 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER-2095 MOTHER: Jane LATHROP-2096 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 515

WIFE Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797

BIRTH: 11 Jan 1660 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1732 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Moses ROWLEY-6246 MOTHER: Elizabeth FULLER-6240 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2061

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas FULLER-6287 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1680 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: 21 Oct 1680 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Apr 1772 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-6289 MRIN: 2074

2. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6288 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1682 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Jun 1703 PLACE: New London,CT
DEATH: 12 Feb 1757 PLACE: Hartford,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Naomi ROWLEY-6290 MRIN: 2075

3. NAME: Shubael FULLER-6291 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1684 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1708 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 20 May 1748 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah CROCKER-6292 MRIN: 2076

4. NAME: Thankful FULLER-6295 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1686 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: 19 May 1689 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
MAR.: 9 Jul 1707 PLACE: Colchester,CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jabez CRIPPEN-6296 MRIN: 2078

5. NAME: Deborah FULLER-6299 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1689 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Sep 1716 PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Jan 1752 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John ROWLEY [Sgt.]-6300 MRIN: 2080

6. NAME: Edward FULLER-6301 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1691 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1713 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
DEATH: 7 Jan 1731 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) BATES-6302 MRIN: 2081 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
WIFE Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797

Yr of Birth 1656
Yr of Birth 1660

CHILDREN (continued)

7.	NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6308		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: Abt 1693	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.: 4 Mar 1713	PLACE: CT	
	DEATH: Aft 1766	PLACE:	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Samuel ROWLEY-6309	MRIN: 2085	
8.	NAME: John FULLER [Jr.]-6310		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: 10 Nov 1697	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.: 10 May 1721	PLACE: CT	
	DEATH: 1757/1758	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Mary CORNWALL-6311	MRIN: 2086	
9.	NAME: Joseph FULLER-6313		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: 1 Mar 1699/1700	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.: 22 Dec 1722	PLACE: Hartford,CT	
	DEATH: 19 Jul 1775	PLACE: Kent,CT	
	BURIAL:	PLACE: North Kent,CT	
	SPOUSE: Lydia DAY-6314	MRIN: 2088	There are other marriage(s)
10.	NAME: Benjamin FULLER-6316		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: 20 Oct 1701	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.: Abt 1720	PLACE: Sharon,CT	
	DEATH: 20 Dec 1740	PLACE: Sharon,CT	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Content FULLER-6317	MRIN: 2090	
11.	NAME: Anne FULLER-6319		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: Abt 1703/1704	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.: 9 Mar 1721	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
	DEATH: 6 Sep 1741	PLACE: Sharon,CT	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Jonathan ROWLEY-6320	MRIN: 2092	
12.	NAME: Mehitabel FULLER-6321		Parent Link Type: (B)
---	BIRTH: 6 Apr 1706	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
	DEATH: Aft 1726	PLACE:	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Benjamin KNEELAND-6322	MRIN: 2093	
13.	NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
---	BIRTH:	PLACE:	
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
	DEATH:	PLACE:	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
14.	NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
---	BIRTH:	PLACE:	
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
	DEATH:	PLACE:	
	BURIAL:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND John FULLER ["Little"]-5791**NOTES:**

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Usually called "Little John" prob. to distinguish him from another John Fuller in area?

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Johns birth as 1658 and death as 1683.

Marriage listed as about 1678, according to births of children, no record located to date. Mehitabel was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. He and Mehitabel had 12 children.

Several other sources listed death between 28 Feb-20 May 1726 East Haddam, CT. One Source listed April 1726. Was stated Deborah and Anne were not listed in will of John 1726. His will on file at Hartford, CT.

He may have joined the Barnstable, MA church 30 Oct 1688.

He lived on his fathers estate at Scorton Neck until 1694 when he removed to East haddam, Ct. By 1721 he conveyed ample lands and farming implements to each of his sons. His will was written 28 Feb 1725-26 and proven 10 May 1726 which is stated he is from Haddam Twp, county of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed source as (MD 2:239). Did list wife and info on her.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Listed birth as 1656 and death as 1726, CT. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

WIFE Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797**NOTES:**

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1678 according to children's births and prob. Barnstable, MA. She was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. They had 12 children.

Her death has been listed as 1732 in East Haddam, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed Mehitabels birth, death and parents. Daughter of Moses Rowley & Elizabeth Fuller Rowley and was a twin of Shubael Rowley.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed birth as 11 Jan 1661 and died 1732. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

CHILD 1 Thomas FULLER-6287**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Have not located date but said md to Elizabeth (?). 8 children listed known for Thomas and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Listed as 1772 East Haddam, CT.

The Fuller Brush Co. came from this line.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop

CHILD 2 Samuel FULLER-6288**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Mg date listed as 1703 New London, CT. If moved to Colchester, CT by 1702 and md by 1703 may have married there. He Md Naomi Rowley. 10 known children.

DEATH: Listed death as 1757 in Hartford, CT.

Samuel Fuller settled Colchester, CT. as early as 1702 and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records Corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector, and lister and ensign.

Ensign Samuel Fullers estate was adm. 12 Mar 1757 by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory 443 pds. 5 shillings. His lands were in what is now Marlboro (See Hartford Ct Probate Records Vol 12 pg 330 & Colchester Records Vol 4 pg 233). He owned a half right in Sharon CT as early as 1741 but did not settle there.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop

Was stated Joseph Smith married into this line but to date have no info on that statement.

CHILD 3 Shubael FULLER-6291NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Has been listed as 7/8 Mar 1708 and also 10th of 7th mo 1708. (8 Dec, the last is Quaker way of writing, Was he Quaker?) Married to Hannah Crocker. At least 9 children.

DEATH: His death recorded East Haddam, CT records where he had resided for some time previous to his death. A deed at Middletown CT, and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he resided in or owned land in the Parish of Middle Haddam CT. (town of Chatham, CT since 1767, before that date Middletown, CT.) near the East Haddam Ct line. His wife Hannah was a member of the Church at East Haddam, CT from 29 Jun 1712 and the children baptized there.

This deed recorded in East Haddam Ct dated 22 Jun 1748 as Quit Claim deed in Middletown CT deed book 12 pg 567 between Shubael and Ephraim and listed all their sisters which was land belonging to their honored father, Mr Shabael Fuller, late of East Middletown.

CHILD 4 Thankful FULLER-6295NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1707 Colcester, CT. to Jabez Crippen and had at least 10 known children.

No info on death to date but after 1728 when last child was born.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown".

Was also stated Jabez moved to Sharon, CT abt 1740.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 5 Deborah FULLER-6299NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1752 age 63 years of age. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 6 Edward FULLER-6301OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306 (MRIN:2083)

Married: 21 Jul 1715

East Haddam, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1713 1st and had 1 daughter and md 2nd 1715 and had 8 known children.

Death listed as 1731. Colchester, CT

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm listed all 8 children and their birth dates. Their births were registered at Colchester, CT as well as baptisms listed East Haddam, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth FULLER-6308NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married cousin 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT Had 7 children.

Death was listed as after 1766.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children but no dates.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 John FULLER [Jr.] -6310NOTES:

Has stated Joseph died married into this line but to date have no info on that statement.

CHILD 3 Edward FULLER-4291

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married: Has been listed as 18 May 1908 and also 1907 of 1908. (Is Dec, the last is Quaker way of writing, was he Quaker?) Married to Joseph Crocker. At least 9 children.

DEATH: His death recorded East Haddam, CT records where he had resided for some time previous to his death. A death record of his daughter was to show that he resided in or owned land in the Parish of Middle Haddam CT. (town of East Haddam, CT) before that date Middle Haddam, CT. His wife Hannah was a member of the Church at East Haddam, CT from 19 Jan 1911 and the children baptized there.

This death recorded in East Haddam CT dated 23 Jan 1948 as East Haddam CT death book 12 pg 567 between Joseph and Mary and listed all their children which was last belonging to their married father, Mr. Edward Fuller, late of East Haddam.

CHILD 4 Franklin FULLER-4292

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1907 Colchester, CT. to John Crippen and had at least 10 known children.

He into on death to date but after 1928 when last child was born.

Book "Fuller-Burman" pub 1900 by Robert Burman listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons married in 1928 at Ipswich, NY (Ipswich Co.) at a place called "Crispencourt".

Was also stated John moved to Sharon, CT abt 1940.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Noyes.

CHILD 5 Deborah FULLER-4293

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1910 not listed when and had at least 5 known children.

Death listed as 1925 age 63 years of age. From Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1923.

Book "Fuller-Burman" pub 1900 by Robert Burman listed all 5 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Noyes.

CHILD 6 Edward FULLER-4294

Married: 21 Jul 1912

East Haddam, CT

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1912 not listed when and had 1 daughter and at 1912 and had 5 known children.

Death listed as 1911. Colchester, CT

Book "Fuller-Burman" pub 1900 by Robert Burman listed all 5 children and their birth dates. Their birth were registered at Colchester, CT as well as baptisms listed East Haddam, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Noyes.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth FULLER-4295

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married cousin 1913; 1908 East Haddam, CT had 7 children.

Death was listed as after 1960.

Book "Fuller-Burman Descendants" by Robert Burman pub 1900 listed 7 children but no dates.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Noyes.

CHILD 8 John FULLER (Jr.)-4296

Married

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, wid of Thomas Rowley, dau of William Cornwall 1721 prob. East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1757/58 East Haddam, CT for John.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children with some dates. pg 18-19.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 9 Joseph FULLER-6313

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mrs Zerviah NOBLE-6315 (MRIN:2089)

Married: 8 Jan 1766

Kent, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766.

Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 10 Benjamin FULLER-6316

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 10 children with some dates.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 11 Anne FULLER-6319

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 12 Mehitabel FULLER-6321

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 (she was not listed in this book).

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Mary (Catharine) Foster, wife of Thomas Foster, son of William Foster, 1721 prob. East Babylon, CT.
 Death listed as 1787, 25 East Babylon, CT for 1841.
 Book "Foster-Foster Descendants" by Robert Foster pub 1980 listed 7 children with same dates. pg 18-19.
 Gen of Descendants of Edward Foster by Hylton.

CHILD 1 Joseph WHITE-4113

NOTE:

Married: 1 Jan 1786

East CT

NOTE:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jan 1786 and had 11 children then married and Mrs David Noble of New Bedford CT 1786.
 Death listed as 1775 prob. CT. Buried tomb and wife listed were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monument read: "In memory of Joseph Foster who died July 10 1775 aged 56 and "In memory of Mrs Foster who died Nov 25 1785 in 48 year of her age." (Robert Foster book).

Married Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to East, CT. He was one of the founders and because of the church at East 25 Apr 1741. (Census extensive records of land dates also).

Book "Foster-Foster Descendants" by Robert Foster pub 1980 listed 11 children with same dates. pg 21-22-23.
 Gen of Descendants of Edward Foster by Hylton.

CHILD 10 Joseph WHITE-4113

NOTE:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Constant Foster, prob. cousin and had 11 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, CT.

Book "Foster-Foster Descendants" by Robert Foster pub 1980 listed 10 children with same dates.
 Gen of Descendants of Edward Foster by Hylton.

CHILD 11 Jane WHITE-4113

NOTE:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Foster, prob. cousin and had 4 children. Marriage has been listed as 5 Mar 1721 and also 1721 prob. Babylon, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Foster-Foster Descendants" by Robert Foster pub 1980 listed 4 children with all birth dates. Said birth occurred at East Babylon, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Foster by Hylton.

CHILD 12 Nathaniel WHITE-4113

NOTE:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Foster-Foster Descendants" by Robert Foster pub 1980 (this was not listed in this book).
 Gen of Descendants of Edward Foster by Hylton.

HUSBAND Thomas FULLER-6287

BIRTH: 1680 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: 21 Oct 1680 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
MAR.: Abt 1714 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
DEATH: 9 Apr 1772 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-6289

BIRTH: Abt 1689 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 5 Nov 1784 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ebenezer FULLER-6536

--- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1715 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 30 Sep 1738 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 30 Sep 1749 PLACE: Hebron, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ROWLEY-6544

MRIN: 2180

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Thomas FULLER-6537

--- BIRTH: 5 Apr 1717 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Sep 1734 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 12 Nov 1802 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha ROWLEY-6545

MRIN: 2181

There are other marriage(s)

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Nathan FULLER-6538

--- BIRTH: 20 Apr 1719 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1741 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail ?UNKNOWN-6547

MRIN: 2183

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Hannah FULLER-6539

--- BIRTH: 21 Mar 1720 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1743 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 16 Jun 1777 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William CHURCH-6548

MRIN: 2184

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Jabez FULLER-6540

--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 1722 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Oct 1754 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 1757/1758 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lois HUBBARD-6473

MRIN: 2185

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Jonathan FULLER-6541

--- BIRTH: 22 Jan 1725 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1758 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas FULLER-6287
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-6289

Yr of Birth 1680
Yr of Birth 1689

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6543	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1727	PLACE: East Haddam, CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Nov 1747	PLACE: CT
DEATH: Aft 1772	PLACE: NH
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel CHURCH-6549	MRIN: 2186
8. NAME: John FULLER-6542	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Thomas FULLER-6287**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Have not located date but said md to Elizabeth (?). 8 children listed known for Thomas and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Listed as 1772 East Haddam, CT.

The Fuller Brush Co. came from this line.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 5-11-12

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-6289**NOTES:**

Family group sheets list some info for Elizabeth.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11. Listed name as Elizabeth, born and died. Book had her birth as 1869 which was prob. typo. Had 8 children.

CHILD 1 Ebenezer FULLER-6536**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 159. Ebenezer and Mary had 6 children. Ebenezer; Dimmis; Mary; Ozias; Roger and Elizabeth.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 2 Thomas FULLER-6537**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Mary GREEN-6546 (MRIN:2182)

Married: 6 Nov 1760 CT

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 171. Thomas md Martha Rowley 1st and had 7 children. Md 2nd Mrs Mary Hosmer 1760 and had 4 children. Thomas was called Ensign & Lt. Thomas Fuller Jr. He had 8 children and 156 grandchildren and great grandchildren living at the time he died.

1st mg: Jehiel; Daniel; Oliver; Sybil; Martha; Anna and Abigail.

2nd mg: Mary; Olive; Olive and Dorothy. More on these children in book.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 3 Nathan FULLER-6538**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 196. Nathan moved to Horton, Nova Scotia. Md 1st Abigail ? bef. 1741 and they had 7 children then he md 2nd to ? Nathan was appointed guardian to the 7 oldest children in 1756. A Middletown, CT deed shows that Nathan was the son of Thomas and lived near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam, CT parish at one time.

Children: Nathan b.1740; Eunice; Abigail; Elizabeth; Sarah; Israel; Elihu. 2nd mg: Martha; Hannah and Mercy b. 1762. All children born Middletown, CT.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 4 Hannah FULLER-6539**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11-12. Much on children. Hannah md Capt William Church son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead. They had 8 children. Childrens births according to East Haddam, CT and Millington, CT church records. 1st two born East Haddam, CT and rest at Millington, CT.

Richard; William; Elizabeth; Obadiah; Ambrose; Uriah; Hannah and Oliver Church.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 5 Jabez FULLER-6540**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 197. Jabez and Lois had at least 2 children. Diademia and Beula who d. young.

Jabez lived in East Haddam on the place inherited by his daughter Diademia, and sold in 1793 to Jabez Fuller, the son of his widow, by her 2nd husband and by Jabez Fuller, bequeathed to his son Jabez Hubbard Fuller who died in 1870. The estate of Jonathan Fuller was distributed 11 Apr 1758 to heirs of Jabez, heirs Ebenezer of Hebron, CT deceased and to Thomas and Nathan Fuller, and Hannah Church and Elizabeth Church according to Colchester Probate records v.III p.10.

Diademia bapt 1756 and md Ezra Hubbard and they were living at Providence, RI in 1793.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 6 Jonathan FULLER-6541

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11. Died 1758 unmarried.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth FULLER-6543

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, pg 12.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 8 John FULLER-6542

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, was not listed in this book but was in other sources.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Fuller Dr.			
Born	Abt 1631/1641	Place	Eng/MA
Christened		Place	
Died	1691/1692	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Other Spouse	Hannah Morton		
Married	1692	Place	MA
Husband's father	Matthew Fuller Dr.		
Husband's mother	Frances Iyde		

Wife Bethiah ?Unknown			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Lydia Fuller			
Born	1675	Place	Barnstable, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Nov 1755	Place	CT
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Joseph Dimmock		
Married	12 May 1699	Place	

2 F Bethia Fuller			
Born	Dec 1687	Place	Barnstable, MA
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Barnabas Lothrop		
Married	20 Feb 1706	Place	

3 M John Fuller Lieut.			
Born	Oct 1689	Place	Barnstable, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	29 Jul 1732	Place	Barnstable, MA
Buried		Place	West Barnstable cemetery
Spouse	Thankful Gorham		
Married	16 Jun 1710	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Fuller Dr.			
Wife Bethiah ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Reliance Fuller	
Born		8 Sep 1691	Place Barnstable, MA
Christened			Place
Died			Place
Buried			Place
Spouse		John Prince?	
Married			Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller Dr.

BIRTH: Has been listed as 1631 England and also has been listed as 1641 Plymouth, MA. Which is correct? If 1631 Frances maybe his mother if 1641 would be Hannah.

MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st marriage but maybe abt 1674 (which would make the 1641 birth date a little closer I would think).

MARRIAGE2: Date has been listed as 1692 so if death was 1692 would be close. Hannah's 2nd mg was listed as 1695 so maybe John died shortly after marriage.

DEATH: Death has been listed as 1691 and 1692, no place. This date may not be right for his death. Need to check for will or probate to locate right info.

4 children listed born 1675, 1687, 1689 and 1691 and don't know which children is to which wife. It would look like the 1st one would be 1st wife and rest 2nd wife but 2nd child's name was Bethia which was name of 1st wife.

?Rented Patent estate at Scroton Neck.

WIFE - Bethiah ?Unknown

Not sure when she died but husband was said to have married 2nd. Don't know how may children she had.

CHILD 1 - Lydia Fuller

Died CT. age 80 abd md Joseph Dimmock 12 May 1699.

CHILD 2 - Bethia Fuller

Md Barnabas Lothrop 20 Feb 1706

CHILD 3 - John Fuller Lieut.

Died age 42. grave marker says son of Dr. John Fuller.

Lieut John Fuller m. 14 June 1710 Thankful Borcham

b. 1635 England

d. 20 July 1732 age 42.

bur west Burstable.

Da. Dr. John Fuller

no - Bethia —

Hannah b. 1 Apr 1711 Burstable Mass m. Mr Matthias Smith 24 Sept 1730

John b. 3 Aug 1714 m. Temperance Borcham 29 Oct 1741

d.

Desire b. 1 Aug 1742

John b. 23 June 1744

Edward b. 28 Dec 1746

Freeman b. 10 Nov 1749

Job b. 25 Nov 1751

Mary b. 1 Sept 1715 m. Seth Lottery 11 Aug 1733

Bethia b. 1 Sept 1715 m. Joseph Bursley 20 Dec 1739

Capt

Nathaniel b. 10 Dec 1716 m. Abigail Winckley 22 Feb 1739

d. dau Hannah's m. 2-7. Rehanna Jones dau Samuel Jones.

1st of Sandwich then Burstable, was in French War. Brought home small box his wife & dau Thankful & Abigail died of it. & then ^{London} ~~London~~ ^{Seven} ~~Seven~~ ^{ten} ~~ten~~ ^{Hecl F.} ~~Hecl F.~~

dau Hannah who married & m. Matthias Smith

dau Lydia who m. Lazarus Ewer.

son Lieut Joseph b. 1758 d. 14 Aug 1805 m. Tabitha Jones dau of Josiah Jones.

Thankful b. 19 Sept 1718

m. Nathan Russell Jr 25 Oct 1739
of Middleboro

called for

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
John Fuller Dr.						
Born	Abt 1631/1641	Place	Eng/MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	1691/1692	Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Married	1692	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse		
Other Spouse	Bethiah ?Unknown					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father	Matthew Fuller Dr.					
Husband's mother	Frances Iyde					
Wife						
Hannah Morton						
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	Oct 1738	Place	MA	Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Other Spouse	John Lothrop Capt.					
Married	9 Dec 1695	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to spouse		
Wife's father						
Wife's mother						

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Fuller Dr.**Wife** Hannah Morton**Notes****HUSBAND** - John Fuller Dr.

BIRTH: Has been listed as 1631 England and also has been listed as 1641 Plymouth, MA. Which is correct? If 1631 Frances maybe his mother if 1641 would be Hannah.

MARRIAGE1: No date for 1st marriage but maybe abt 1674 (which would make the 1641 birth date a little closer I would think).

MARRIAGE2: Date has been listed as 1692 so if death was 1692 would be close.
Hannah's 2nd mg was listed as 1695 so maybe John died shortly after marriage.

DEATH: Death has been listed as 1691 and 1692, no place. This date may not be right for his death. Need to check for will or probate to locate right info.

4 children listed born 1675, 1687, 1689 and 1691 and don't know which children is to which wife. It would look like the 1st one would be 1st wife and rest 2nd wife but 2nd child's name was Bethia which was name of 1st wife.

?Rented Patent estate at Scroton Neck.

WIFE - Hannah Morton

No other info on Hannah but was said she married 2nd Capt. John Lothrop of Barnstable 9 Dec 1695. If married 1st to John Fuller 1692 then was said John died shortly after so prob. had no children with him.

Book "John Lothrop 1584-1653" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 26 & 31.

Capt. John born and died Barnstable. Md Plymouth 1st 1671/2 to Mary Cobb, prob. dau of James & Mary Tilson Cobb of Scituate. He md 2nd Hannah, widow of Dr. John Fuller. His source of info was listed "Scituate and Barnstable church Records" New England Hist. & Gen. Register 10 (1836) 22, 347-348-349.

2nd mg to Hannah Morton, widow of Dr. John Fuller, son of Mathew Fuller, son of Edward Fuller of Mayflower. He had 3 children by 2nd wife.

Her death was stated as Oct 1738.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller II				
Born	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized
Died	Oct 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1657/1658	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Fuller *				
Husband's mother Jane Lathrop *				

Wife Anne Fuller				
Born	1634/1641	Place	Eng/MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Dec 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Matthew Fuller Dr.				
Wife's mother Frances Ivde				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Barnabas Fuller
Born 1659 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened Place
Died 1738 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Buried Place
Spouse Elizabeth Young
Married 25 Feb 1680 Place Barnstable, Barnstable, MA

2 M Joseph Fuller
Born Abt 1662 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened Place
Died Jan 1750/1751 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Buried Place
Spouse Thankful Blossom
Married Abt 1700 Place MA

3 M Matthew Fuller
Born Abt 1664 Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
Christened Place
Died Bef 1744 Place Colchester, CT
Buried Place
Spouse Patience Young
Married 25 Feb 1692/1693 Place Barnstable, Barnstable, MA

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 31 May 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband	Samuel Fuller II		
Wife	Anne Fuller		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Benjamin Fuller		
Born	16 Dec 1665	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1711	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown d. 27 Feb 1695-6		
Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Judith Smith		
Married	13 Jan 1698-9	Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F	Desire Fuller		
Born	Abt 1667	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John Taylor		
Married	17 Jun 1703	Place New London, CT	Sealed to spouse
6 F	Sarah Fuller		
Born	Abt 1669	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller II
 Several sources for Samuel but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Samuel and Matthew would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller.

DEATH: One source said will proved Oct 1683 Barnstable, MA. Wifes date was 28 Dec 1691 when estate was inventoried and proved. Need to locate will.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683?

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children.

"MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.

WIFE - Anne Fuller
 Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family. Anne listed ad dau of Matthew Fuller and Frances Iyde. Matthew has been said to be son of Edward and Ann Fuller and didn't come to America until 1640.

Birth has been listed as 1634 or 1641? Plymouth, MA. If 1634 would be Eng. Maybe 1640 in Plymouth, Mass.

Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled then in Barnstable, MA.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Samuel Fuller II
Wife	Anne Fuller
Notes	
WIFE	- Anne Fuller (Continued) Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Matthew and Samuel's father would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller. Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled 30 Dec 1691 Barnstable, MA. Need to locate estate and/or wills to establish correct date. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683? Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children. "MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.
CHILD 1	- Barnabas Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1659. MARRIAGE; Several sources and Barnstable Vital Records. DEATH: Will dated 31 Dec 1735 and probated 25 Apr 1738 in Barnstable, MA. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.
CHILD 2	- Joseph Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1662. MARRIAGE; Several sources have listed about 1700 prob. Barnstable, MA. DEATH: Will written 2 Jul 1750 and probated 15 Jan 1750/51 in Barnstable, MA. Joseph's will names wife Thankful, dau's Remember, Mercy and grandchildren Seth, Thankful and Rebecca Fuller. Wifes will 1758 names same grandchildren. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.
CHILD 3	- Matthew Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1664, one 1666. MARRIAGE; Several sources have listed 1692 prob. Barnstable, MA. DEATH: Believe death occurred before 1744 as was 80 in Colchester, CT. Need to check further for will. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Said settled Colchester, CT abt 1712. Listed wife and children.
CHILD 4	- Benjamin Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1665. MARRIAGE; No marriage info but md about 1700-1 as first child born 1702 Barnstable, MA. Mary ?.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband

Samuel Fuller II

Wife

Anne Fuller

Notes

CHILD 4 - Benjamin Fuller (Continued)

Married 2nd 13 Jan 1698-9 Judith Smith Judith could be 1st wife and Mary 2nd wife, not sure?

DEATH: No reference of death in Barnstable records. Maybe he also went to CT?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Benjamin born 16 Dec 1665. Wife wasn't known but 4 children were listed.

CHILD 5 - Desire Fuller

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1667.

MARRIAGE; Marriage date listed as 17 Jun 1703 New London, CT. She was called "late of Barnstable".

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5. She may have been his 2nd wife.

CHILD 6 - Sarah Fuller

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1669.

MARRIAGE; No mention of marriage date.

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5.

1st cousin

Anne Fuller

nd

1657-8

b. 1634

d. Dec 1691

Samuel Fuller

b. Feb 1637-8

d. Oct 1683 Barnstable m.
w. Pinned.

Fa - Matthew Fuller

Fa - Samuel Fuller

Mo - Francis Lynde

Mo - Jane Hathrop

Barnabes b. 1659 Barnstable m. nd Elizabeth Young 25 Feb 1680-1
d. 1738

Joseph b. 1662
d. 1750-1 son.

nd Thankful Blossom 1700

Matthew b. 1664

nd Patience Young 25 Feb 1692-3

? Benjamin b. 1665

nd 1 - Mary
2 - 13 Jan 1699 Judith Smith

Deane b. 1667

nd John Fayler 17 Jan 1703

Sarah b. 1669

Born - Signer of Mayflower Compact

Benjamin Fuller not 1 - May -
b. 1665 d. 27 Feb 1695-6
2 - 13 Jan 1698-9

d. 11 Jan 1711-12 Rehoboth.
Mrs.

Judith Smith

b. 7 Jan 1678

Prob. Judith, small children
+ her husband went to
her folks at Rehoboth
when Benjamin died
(+ last son 8 mo old)

d. 26 Nov 1753 Rehoboth

Father - Donald Smith^{Esg.} m. 20
Oct 1659

b. 5 Nov 1724

m. - Ester Chickering
b. 6 June 1687

Ezekiel b. 11 Feb 1695-6

Amos b. 25 Oct 1699

Temperance b. Nov 7, 1702

Hannah b. 20 May 1704

John b. 25 Dec 1706

Jane b. 1 May 1711-12 (prob 8 mo old when father died.)

HISTORICAL TANGLES—BENJAMIN FULLER PLACED.

Few courtesies extended to this department could be more acceptable to the public than the following, sent by Mrs. F. H. Lovell:

FULLER.

A great deal of research has been made by genealogists regarding the marriage of Benjamin Fuller (4), son of Samuel (3), of Samuel (2), of Edward (1), passenger on the Mayflower.

While studying quite a different line, the record of Benjamin Fuller's marriage has been discovered:

VITAL RECORD OF REHOBOTH.

James M. Arnold.

MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS.

December 14, 1684.

Page 143—Jonathan Fuller and Elizabeth Willmot. (See note page 912.)

No record of birth, showing probably that both came from other places.

BIRTHS.

Page 613—Jonathan, 1685, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Fuller. The first recorded Fuller born in Rehoboth.

Page 613—Gives a long line of Fullers from 1685 to 1700, no Benjamin, although the names of Samuel and Matthew appear, which seems to be conclusive that the Rehoboth and Barnstable, or Mayflower Fullers, were closely connected.

PROPRIETORS, NOT INHABITANTS OF REHOBOTH.

Page 917—Benjamin Fuller, February 7, 1689.

BIRTHS.

Page 613—Ezekiel, son of Benjamin and Mary —, February 11, 1696-8.

DEATHS.

Page 825—Mary, wife of Ben (!), February 27, 1696-8.

No record of this marriage in Rehoboth, although the birth of the son and the death of the mother sixteen days after are recorded there.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

Page 143—Benjamin Fuller and Judith Smith. Intention 1697. Married January 13, 1698-9.

BIRTHS.

Page 613—Amos, son of Benjamin and Judith Fuller, second wife, October 25, 1699.

The births of

1. Temperance, March 7, 1702.
 2. Hannah, May 20, 1704.
 3. John, December 25, 1706.
 4. James, May 1, 1711,
- are recorded in Barnstable.

DEATHS.

Page 825—Benjamin Fuller, January 11, 1711-2, showing that Benjamin Fuller returned to Rehoboth to die. James, the last child, was born eight months before he died, or four months afterward.

DEATHS.

Page 877—Judith, died November 26, 1753. Recorded in Rehoboth.

PARENTAGE OF JUDITH,

Wife of Benjamin Fuller.

Page 843—Daniell Smith and Ester Chickering, October 20, 1659.

Page 743—Daughter, Judith, born February 7, 1678.

DEATHS.

Page 876—Ester, wife of Daniell Smith, Esq., buried June 6, 1687.

Page 877—Daniell Smith, Esq., buried March 5, 1724.

Judith's mother died before her marriage, no record of her father, Daniell Smith, making a second marriage. Judith probably went to her home in Rehoboth, from Barnstable, with her four young children and sick husband to her father's, Daniell Smith, whose record of death does not occur until twelve years after.

There is no doubt, I think, that as the record of the birth of James, the last child, is in Barnstable, 1711, and the Rehoboth Records give 1711-12, as the date of Benjamin Fuller's death, that the year was 1712, and the child James was eight months old when Benjamin died.

There are more records to prove the intimacy and friendship of the Fuller and Smith families, but probably sufficient has been given.

Family Group Record

LINEAGES OF ASSOCIATES OF FOUNDERS & PATRIOTS

	born.	died.
MELVYN WESTON FULLER	b. Chelsea MA. 16 Oct 1914	
CHARLES WESSON FULLER	b. 8 Apr 1894	--
FRANCES LEAH DILLON	b. 8 Jan 1898	d. 10 Aug 1969
EDMUND DEAN FULLER	b. 19 Oct 1873	d. 2 Feb 1972
MARY A ROGERS	b. 1870	d. 8 Mar 1952
DAVID BRAGG FULLER	b. 11 Mar 1841	d. 1916
EUNICE CATHCART	b. 19 Jan 1844	d. 1919
DAVID FULLER	b. 23 Oct 1795	d. 17 Aug 1854
OLIVE BRAGG	b. 1813	d. 30 May 1900
ZACCHEUS FULLER	b. 1758	d. 28 Oct 1842
MARTHA HINCKLEY	b.	d.
ZACCHEUS FULLER	b. 15 Oct 1727	d.
SARAH JONES	b.	d.
ISAAC FULLER	b. Aug 1684	d.
JERUSHA LOVELL	b.	d.
BARNABAS FULLER	b. 1659ca	d. 1783
ELIZABETH YOUNG	b.	d.
SAMUEL FULLER	bpt 11 Feb 1637	d. Dec 1691
ANNE FULLER	b.	d. 30 Dec 1691
SAMUEL FULLER	b. 1612ca	d. bef 10 Nov 1683
JANE LATHROP	b. 20 Sep 1614	d. aft 1658
EDWARD FULLER	b. 4 Sep 1575	d. bef Apr 1621
ANN ?	b.	d. aft Jan 1621

also descended Nathaniel Whitehead Jr b. 1715ca d. Fairfield CT 1777
soldier of militia # 3590

LISTED BY NAME OF PERSONS & DATES

1912

HELEN WEST, FULLER 11 Dec 1912

CHARLES WEST, FULLER 11 Dec 1912
FRANK LAM DILLON 11 Dec 1912

EDWARD DEAN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN A. ROGERS 11 Dec 1912

JOHN DEAN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN DEAN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912
JOHN FULLER 11 Dec 1912

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Samuel Fuller Lieut.				
Born	Abt 1635	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Mar 1676	Place	Rehoboth, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1660	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Matthew Fuller Dr.			
Husband's mother	Frances Idye			

Wife Mary Idye?				
Born	10 Feb 1639	Place	Rehoboth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 May 1718	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Thomas Fuller Capt		
		Born	1655/1660	Place
		Place	Plymouth, MA	Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died	Aft 1696	Place
		Place		Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place
		Spouse	Elizabeth Lothrop	
		Married	29 Dec 1680	Place
		Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Jabez Fuller		
		Born		Place
		Place		Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died		Place
		Place		Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M	Timothy Fuller		
		Born		Place
		Place		Baptized
		Christened		Place
		Place		Endowed
		Died		Place
		Place		Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Samuel Fuller Lieut.																											
Wife Mary Iyde?																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Matthew Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	1697	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	1697	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									
5	M Samuel Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>15 Aug 1676</td> <td>Place Barnstable, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Sep 1716</td> <td>Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Thacher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Oct 1700</td> <td>Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	15 Aug 1676	Place Barnstable, CT	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	29 Sep 1716	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Elizabeth Thacher			Married	3 Oct 1700	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to spouse
Born	15 Aug 1676	Place Barnstable, CT	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	29 Sep 1716	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Elizabeth Thacher																										
Married	3 Oct 1700	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Anne Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1679/1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Jul 1722</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Joseph Smith ?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 29 Apr 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1679/1670	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	2 Jul 1722	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Joseph Smith ?			Married	Abt 29 Apr 1689	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1679/1670	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	2 Jul 1722	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Joseph Smith ?																										
Married	Abt 29 Apr 1689	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Abigail Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	Place	Endowed		Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	Place			Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Place	Baptized																									
Christened	Place	Endowed																									
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																									
Buried	Place																										
Spouse																											
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Lieut.

Birth has been listed as 1635 Plymouth, MA but could be England if date is right. Also been listed as 1630 England.

MARRIED Rehoboth 12 Dec 1673 (married abt 1660) Mary Iyde? Mary Iyde b. 10 Feb 1639 and d. 25 May 1718. But this isn't correct as Samuel died 1676 so would have been married some years before but don't have the birth dates of but two children to date. Closer to 1660 or before probably. Listed as having 7 children. Name also has been listed as possibly Mary Eaton?

Last child born Anne 1670 d. 2 Jul 1722 Md Joseph Smith 29 Apr 1689 (another Ann Fuller md Joseph Smith. (dates here don't match. Joseph b. 6 Dec 1667 d. 4 Mar 1746). Anne couldn't have been born 1679 or 1670 and md 1689. Need more research on this family?

DEATH: Killed in King Philip War of 1675 has been stated. Will dated 25 Mar 1676 Rehoboth.

Samuel was Lieutenant in Plymouth Colony Forces in King Philips War and was killed.

Betty Overman listed Samuel b. ca 1630 England and md ca 1660 and the last son Samuel b 1676 was her line. She has Samuel's wife listed as Mary Ide dau of Nicholas Ide and Martha Bliss. Other source had listed wives name as

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Samuel Fuller Lieut.

Wife Mary Iyde?

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Lieut. (Continued)

Mary Iyde?. Who were the other 6 children that Samuel and Mary had? Do have them listed.

WIFE - Mary Iyde?

No info on Mary except maybe her name was Mary Iyde. Some sources have listed that name and others just Mary (?)
. Since this was the name of her husbands mother maybe is where the confusion of name comes in.

Name also listed as possibly Mary Eaton?

CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller Capt

John Lothrop 1584-1652 by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 29.
Marriage info.

Thomas Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller and Mary (?) and should have them in the computer but don't. No reference to this Samuel or Thomas. (had noted also under Fuller Family but didn't locate them).

Thomas and Elizabeth had 8 children.

Not sure if md 29 Dec 1680 or was birth date of wife Elizabeth Lothrop.

CHILD 3 - Timothy Fuller
Removed to East Haddam.

CHILD 4 - Matthew Fuller
Died unmarried, will dated 7 Aug 1696 and proven 22 May 1697. (where?)

CHILD 5 - Samuel Fuller
The info on Samuel was from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Listed his wife as Mary Ide dau of Nicholas Ide and had her birth and death date as well as Samuels.

Other source listed his mg to Elizabeth Thacker. 3 Oct 1700

6247

Lieutenant in Plymouth along front in 1693 Phillips was & was killed

6249.
6248.

Samuel Fuller

Mary Lyde?

b. 1635 Plymouth Mass.

d. 10 Feb 1639

d. 25 Mar 1674 Rehobeth
Mass.

d. 25 May 1708.

Fa - Capt Matthew Fuller

Mo. Henry Lyde

6926.
Capt Thomas

6925.
rd Elizabeth Lockup 29 Dec 1680

Jabez

Timothy
removed to East Haddam.

Matthew b. 1687 unmarried well dated Bate 7 Aug 1696
Nov 22 May 1697

Anne b. 1670*
1679 d. 2 July 1722 rd Joseph Smith 29 Apr 1689
b. 6 Dec 1667
d. 4 Mar 1746

Abigail 74

Samuel b. 1676 m
(sister of Elizabeth Overman)

rd. Elizabeth Thacher

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Joseph Fuller

Born	12 Jul 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	9 Feb 1708/1709	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller Capt				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Lothrop				

Wife

Joanna Crocker

Born	18 Jul 1687	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	13 Apr 1766 (age 76)	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Joseph Crocker				
Wife's mother	Temperance Bursley				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

F Rebekah Fuller

Born	29 Dec 1709	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	30 Jul 1732	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

F Bethia Fuller

Born	2 Mar 1712	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1 Jul 1737	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

F Temperance Fuller

Born	24 Apr 1717	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joseph Blossom Jr				
Married	30 Mar 1737	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Joseph Fuller																											
Wife Joanna Crocker																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Timothy Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>3 Apr 1719</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	3 Apr 1719	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	3 Apr 1719	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Matthias Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Sep 1723</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Lydia Blossom</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Sep 1723	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Lydia Blossom			Married	1755	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	6 Sep 1723	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Lydia Blossom																										
Married	1755	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Batheheba Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Aug 1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Aug 1726	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	10 Aug 1726	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Lemuel Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Feb 1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Abigail Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Feb 1732	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Abigail Jones			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	10 Feb 1732	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Abigail Jones																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 7 - Lemuel Fuller
Resided Marstins Mills.. 5 children Joseph b. 30 Jan 1761; benjamin b 18 Sep 1763; Samuel b 27 Nov 1765; Timothy an Hannah.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jabez Fuller				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Samuel Fuller Lieut.				
Husband's mother Mary Ivde?				
Wife				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Samuel Fuller			
Born	23 Feb 1687	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M Jonathan Fuller			
Born	10 Mar 1692	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	F Mercy Fuller			
Born	1 Apr 1696	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Jabez Fuller**

Wife

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Lois Fuller			
	Born	23 Sep 1704	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Ebenezer Fuller			
	Born	20 Feb 1708	Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Mary Fuller			
	Born		Place	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Timothy Fuller

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Fuller Lieut.			
Husband's mother Mary Iyde?			

Wife

Sarah ?Unknown

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

M Timothy Fuller

Born	29 Aug 1695	Place	East Haddam	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

F Mary Fuller

Born	19 Dec 1697	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M Matthias Fuller

Born	24 Mar 1700	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Timothy Fuller			
Wife Sarah ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Sarah Fuller			
Born	7 Aug 1702	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5 F Abigail Fuller			
Born	5 Jul 1704	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes HUSBAND - Timothy Fuller Removed to East Haddam.			

Family Group Record

Husband Thomas Fuller Capt				
Born	1655/1660	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1696	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	29 Dec 1680	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Fuller Lieut.				
Husband's mother Mary Iyde?				

Wife Elizabeth Lothrop				
Born	18 Sep 1659	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1696	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Joseph Lothrop				
Wife's mother Mary Ansell				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F	Hannah Fuller			
Born	17 Nov 1681	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M	Joseph Fuller			
Born	12 Jul 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Joanna Crocker				
Married	9 Feb 1708/1709	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse

3 F	Mary Fuller			
Born	Aug 1685	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse William Green				
Married	1 Sep 1731	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Thomas Fuller Capt**

Wife **Elizabeth Lothrop**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4

M Benjamin Fuller

Born	Aug 1690	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rebecca Bodfish				
Married	25 Mar 1714	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary Fuller				
Married	20 Feb 1729/1730	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

5

F Elizabeth Fuller

Born	3 Sep 1692	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Isaac Crocker				
Married	31 Oct 1726	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

6

M Samuel Fuller

Born	12 Apr 1694	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Malatiah Bodfish				
Married	20 Jun 1725/1726	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

7

F Abigail Fuller

Born	9 Jan 1695	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jacob Chipman				
Married	25 Oct 1721	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

8

M John Fuller

Born	19 Apr 1696	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller Capt

John Lothrop 1584-1652 by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 29.
Marriage info.

Thomas Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller and Mary (?) and should have them in the computer but don't. No reference to

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Thomas Fuller Capt**

Wife **Elizabeth Lothrop**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller Capt (Continued)
this Samuel or Thomas. (had noted also under Fuller Family but didn't locate them).

Thomas and Elizabeth had 8 children.

Not sure if md 29 Dec 1680 or was birth date of wife Elizabeth Lothrop.

WIFE - Elizabeth Lothrop
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

Several sources list info on children of Joseph and Mary Lothrop.

John Lothrop 1584-1652 by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 29.
Birth and mg info.

Married Thomas Fuller, son of Samuel Fuller and Mary (?) and should have them in the computer but don't. No reference to this Samuel or Thomas.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 3 - Mary Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 4 - Benjamin Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

Benjamin married twice.

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 6 - Samuel Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 7 - Abigail Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

CHILD 8 - John Fuller
Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Fuller

Born	Aug 1690	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	25 Mar 1714	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Fuller				
Married	20 Feb 1729/1730	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller Capt				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Lothrop				

Wife Rebecca Bodfish

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	10 Mar 1727-28	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary Fuller

Born	15 Jul 1714	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Lydia Fuller

Born	23 Mar 1716	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	John Percival				
Married	2 Dec 1742	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Thomas Fuller

Born	18 Jun 1718	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

6 Jun 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Fuller																										
Wife	Rebecca Bodfish																										
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>30 Sep 1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	30 Sep 1720	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	30 Sep 1720	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Benjamin Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Oct 1723</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Oct 1723	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	28 Oct 1723	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Abigail Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>29 Nov 1725</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	29 Nov 1725	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1726	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	29 Nov 1725	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1726	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Fuller
 Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.

Benjamin married twice.

CHILD 3 - Thomas Fuller
 They had 4 children: Elizabeth 21 Jan 1743, Thomas 14 Aug 1745, Jacob 6 Mar 1744, Hannah 2 Apr 1749 all born Barnstable Mass.

Family Group Record

Husband **Benjamin Fuller**

Born	Aug 1690	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Feb 1729/1730	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Rebecca Bodfish				
Married	25 Mar 1714	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller Capt				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Lothrop				

Wife **Mary Fuller**

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 M **Joseph Fuller**

Born	18 Oct 1730	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F **Thankful Fuller**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Samuel Gilbert				
Married	23 Apr 1757	Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Rebecca Fuller**

Born	1 Jun 1735	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 6 Jun 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Fuller		
Wife	Mary Fuller		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	Seth Fuller		
Born	14 Mar 1736-7	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Deliverience Jones		
Married	15 Oct 1757	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Fuller
 Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records.
 Benjamin married twice.

CHILD 3 - Rebecca Fuller
 Timothy Jones paid attention to her for 20 years. but did not marry. She removed with her brother Seth to Kennebee.

Submitted by	George L. Allen (Jr) Twp. Clerk	Approved	John L. Allen, Sec. Twp. 7-123
Date	1870 205-2000	Reviewed	1870 205-2000
Index	1870 205-2000		
Date printed	1870 205-2000		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Samuel Fuller

Born	12 Apr 1694	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Jun 1725/1726	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller Capt				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Lothrop				

Wife

Malatiah Bodfish

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates	Temple
---------------------	--------

1

M Abijah Fuller

Born	29 Dec 1726	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Hester Arnold				
Married	7 Aug 1746	Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

child Fuller

Born	7 Dec 1728	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	7 Dec 1728	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3

M male Fuller

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	4 weeks old	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Samuel Fuller	
Wife		Malatiah Bodfish	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates
		Temple	
4	F	Abigail Fuller	
Born		26 Jun 1730	Place
Christened			Place
Died			Place
Buried			Place
Spouse			
Married			Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
Notes			
HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Birth date and place recorded Plymouth Vital Records. CHILD 1 - Abijah Fuller Had a family.			

Prepared by: <u>Shirley Lynn (Lynn) Lonsdale</u> Date: <u>04/20/2018</u> E-mail address: <u>shirleyl@comcast.net</u> Phone number: <u>414 231-1111</u>	Address: <u>1104 Kimberly Ln, York, PA 17403</u> Home phone: <u>717 827-4111</u> Cell phone: <u></u>
---	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Timothy Fuller				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father Samuel Fuller Lieut.				
Husband's mother Mary Hyde?				

Wife Sarah ?Unknown				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
1	M Timothy Fuller			
	Born 29 Aug 1695	Place East Haddam	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	F Mary Fuller			
	Born 19 Dec 1697	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M Matthias Fuller			
	Born 24 Mar 1700	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Timothy Fuller**

Wife **Sarah ?Unknown**

Children List each child in order of birth. LDS ordinance dates Temple

4 F Sarah Fuller

Born	7 Aug 1702	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

5 F Abigail Fuller

Born	5 Jul 1704	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Timothy Fuller
Removed to East Haddam.

Family Group Record- 2532

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel FULLER-7467		
Born	15 Aug 1676	Place Barnstable, CT
Christened		Place
Died	29 Sep 1716	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
Buried		Place
Married	3 Oct 1700	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
Husband's father	Samuel FULLER Lieut.-6242 MRIN: 2064	
Husband's mother	Mary IYDE?-6249	

Wife Elizabeth THACHER-7468		
Born	1 Mar 1672	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Abt 1730	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children	List each child in order of birth.
-----------------	------------------------------------

1	M Elkanah FULLER-7469
	Born 24 Apr 1709 Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
	Christened Place
	Died Aft 1793 Place Freehold, Greene County, New Hampshire
	Buried Place
	Spouse Naomi ?UNKNOWN-7470 MRIN: 2533
	Married Place

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 2815 Hillside Court
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com	
Date prepared 20 Feb 2005	

Family Group Record- 2532

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Samuel FULLER-7467
Wife	Elizabeth THACHER-7468
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel FULLER-7467 The info on Samuel was from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Listed his wife as Mary Ide dau of Nicholas Ide and had her birth and death date as well as Samuels. CHILD 1 - Elkanah FULLER-7469 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	

Samuel FULLER-7467	
Birth	17 Mar 1745
Birthplace	Marshall, Tolland Co., CT
Death	29 Aug 1826
Deathplace	Warren County, Ohio
Spouse	Elizabeth THACHER-7468
Married	27 Feb 1763

Prepared by: Carolyn Smith-Dunning, Tolland, CT Date: 15 Feb 2005 E-mail: csmithd@comcast.net Web: www.familysearch.org	Checked by: 2005 Hilditch, Cornwall Date: 15 Feb 2005
--	--

Family Group Record- 2533

Page 1 of 2

Husband		Elkanah FULLER-7469	
Born	24 Apr 1709	Place	Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1793	Place	Freehold, Greene County, New Hampshire
Buried		Place	
Married		Place	
Husband's father	Samuel FULLER-7467		MRIN: 2532
Husband's mother	Elizabeth THACHER-7468		

Wife		Naomi ?UNKNOWN-7470	
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef Apr 1767	Place	Sussex County, New Jersey
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Bethany FULLER-7471	
	Born	12 Mar 1746	Place Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
	Christened		Place
	Died	22 Feb 1829	Place Warren County, Ohio
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Jeremiah GUSTIN-7472	
	Married	3 Feb 1763	Place
		MRIN: 2534	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2533

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Elkanah FULLER-7469
Wife	Naomi ?UNKNOWN-7470
Notes HUSBAND - Elkanah FULLER-7469 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005. CHILD 1 - Bethany FULLER-7471 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	

Wife	Bethany FULLER-7471
Birth	11 Jan 1746
Location	Naugatuck, Tolland Co., CT
Death	22 Feb 1824
Location	Watson, Cushing, CT
Parents	Elkanah FULLER-7469
Parents	Naomi ?UNKNOWN-7470
Children	See notes right in center of record.
Wife	Mary GUSTAFSON-7472
Birth	7 Dec 1773
Location	Naugatuck, Tolland Co., CT
Death	20 Feb 1824
Location	Watson, Cushing, CT
Parents	John STEPHENSON-7473
Parents	7 Dec 1773

Created by	Charles Linton (Linton) Trower
Phone	(860) 386-7005
E-mail address	clinton@linton.com
Date created	20 Feb 2005
File name	2533 - White Chart
File number	2533-1A 5/22/2015

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Jeremiah GUSTIN-7472

Born	26 Jul 1740	Place	Glastonbury, Hartford County, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	31 Aug 1823	Place	Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio
Buried		Place	
Married	3 Feb 1763	Place	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Bethany FULLER-7471

Born	12 Mar 1746	Place	Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
Christened		Place	
Died	22 Feb 1829	Place	Warren County, Ohio
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Elkanah FULLER-7469	MRIN:	2533
Wife's mother	Naomi ?UNKNOWN-7470		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Mary GUSTIN-7473

Born	7 Jun 1779	Place	Sussex County, New Jersey
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Feb 1851	Place	Anderson, Madison Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Spouse	John STEPHENSON-7474	MRIN:	2535
Married	7 Mar 1799	Place	Washington County, Pennsylvania

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone

(563) 355-2095

E-mail address

gltreadway@juno.com

Date prepared

20 Feb 2005

Address

2815 Hillside Court

Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Family Group Record- 2534

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jeremiah GUSTIN-7472
Wife	Bethany FULLER-7471
Notes	
WIFE	- Bethany FULLER-7471 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005.
CHILD 1	- Mary GUSTIN-7473 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005.

Mary GUSTIN-7473			
Wife	1 Jan 1772	Place	Sevier County, West Virginia
Birth		Place	
Wife	25 Mar 1801	Place	Anderson, Madison Co., IN
Birth		Place	
Wife	Jeremiah GUSTIN-7472	Place	
Birth		Place	
Wife	Bethany FULLER-7471	Place	
Birth		Place	
Children: 10 children listed in order of birth.			
1. Jeremiah GUSTIN GUSTIN-7474-2473			
Wife	20 Mar 1862	Place	Jackson County, Ohio
Birth		Place	
Wife	21 Mar 1867	Place	Union, Montgomery County, Indiana
Birth		Place	
Wife	Philip GUSTIN-7474	Place	
Birth		Place	
Wife	21 Mar 1878	Place	
Birth		Place	

Prepared by	Charles Leflyn (Grand Treasurer)	Source	2015 Update Chart
Date	1987-10-2005	Source	2020-01-28/22-2015
Printed by	charlesl@jgaw.com		
Date printed	26 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 1 of 2

Husband **John STEPHENSON-7474**

Born	30 Jan 1779	Place	Washington County, Pennsylvania
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Jul 1854	Place	Anderson, Madison Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Married	7 Mar 1799	Place	Washington County, Pennsylvania
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Mary GUSTIN-7473**

Born	7 Jun 1779	Place	Sussex County, New Jersey
Christened		Place	
Died	25 Feb 1851	Place	Anderson, Madison Co., IN
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Jeremiah GUSTIN-7472	MRIN:	2534
Wife's mother	Bethany FULLER-7471		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M **Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475**

Born	20 Dec 1802	Place	Jackson County, Ohio
Christened		Place	
Died	27 Mar 1887	Place	Linden, Montgomery County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Phebe COOK-7476	MRIN:	2536
Married	16 Sep 1830	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2535

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John STEPHENSON-7474
Wife	Mary GUSTIN-7473
Notes	
HUSBAND - John STEPHENSON-7474 John son of Hugh Stepheson and Rebecca Craig. Rebecca Craig dau of Daniel Craig and Margaret Stewart.	
WIFE - Mary GUSTIN-7473 Info on this family from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	
CHILD 1 - Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475 Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	

Children - Jeremiah Craig son of John	
1. Jeremiah E. STEPHENSON-7477	
Born	10 May 1840
Place	Northgate County, Indiana
Died	2 Oct 1923
Place	Thompson's Twp, Harrison County, Indiana
2. Thomas Paul STEPHENSON-7478	
Born	11 Feb 1842
Place	Thompson's Twp, Harrison County, Indiana

Prepared by Date Printed on Date printed	2015 Update Card September 14 2012 2015
---	--

Family Group Record- 2536

Page 1 of 2

Husband		
Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475		
Born	20 Dec 1802	Place Jackson County, Ohio
Christened		Place
Died	27 Mar 1887	Place Linden, Montgomery County, Indiana
Buried		Place
Married	16 Sep 1830	Place
Husband's father	John STEPHENSON-7474	
Husband's mother	Mary GUSTIN-7473	
		MRIN: 2535

Wife		
Phebe COOK-7476		
Born	1811/1812	Place
Christened		Place
Died	Aft 1880	Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	F	Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477	
	Born	10 Sep 1840	Place Madison County, Indiana
	Christened		Place
	Died	2 Oct 1923	Place Tippecanoe Twp, Harrison County, Indiana
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Thomas Earl WARD-7478	
	Married	14 Feb 1860	Place Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
		MRIN: 2537	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2536

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475
Wife	Phebe COOK-7476
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475 Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	
CHILD 1 - Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477 Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Sarah E. died at St Anthony's Home, TC, Indiana. could be Tippecanoe Co. IN.	

Wife	
Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477	
Birth	10 Sep 1848
Location	Barren County, Indiana
Death	7 Oct 1923
Place	Thompson's Log, Barren County, Indiana
Spouse	Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475
Spouse	Phebe COOK-7476
Children	
1. William Alanson WARD-7479	
Birth	25 Oct 1873
Location	Barren County, Indiana
Death	27 May 1939
Place	Clark, IN, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Spouse	Paula Lucille WARDEN-7480
Spouse	12 Jan 1893 (1891)
Place	South Bend, Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Prepared by	Gloria Layton (1444) Tipton, IN
Date	2003 05 2005
E-mail address	gloria@gloria.com
File created	20 Feb 2005
Revised	2018 05 2005
Revised	2018 05 2005

Family Group Record- 2537

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Thomas Earl WARD-7478

Born	11 Oct 1832	Place	Rosliston, Derbyshire, England
Christened		Place	
Died	26 Feb 1903	Place	Montgomery County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married	14 Feb 1860	Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477

Born	10 Sep 1840	Place	Madison County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	2 Oct 1923	Place	Tippecanoe Twp, Harrison County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Jeremiah STEPHENSON-7475		MRIN: 2536
Wife's mother	Phebe COOK-7476		

Children

List each child in order of birth.

1

M

William Alonzo WARD-7479

Born	25 Oct 1873	Place	New Richmond, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	17 May 1949	Place	Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Eva Luella MARTIN-7480		MRIN: 2538
Married	22 Feb 1894 (Div)	Place	South Raub, Tippecanoe County, Indiana

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Page 2 of 2

Notes
WIFE - Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477

Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005. Sarah E. died at St Anthony's Home, TC, Indiana. could be Tippecanoe Co. IN.

Family Group Record- 2538

Page 1 of 2

Husband **William Alonzo WARD-7479**

Born	25 Oct 1873	Place	New Richmond, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	17 May 1949	Place	Clarks Hill, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married	22 Feb 1894 (Div)	Place	South Raub, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Husband's father	Thomas Earl WARD-7478		
Husband's mother	Sarah E. STEPHENSON-7477		
			MRIN: 2537

Wife **Eva Luella MARTIN-7480**

Born	28 Mar 1873	Place	South Raub, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	18 Sep 1942	Place	Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F **Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481**

Born	12 May 1902	Place	Union Twp, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Dec 2002	Place	Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Charles DICE-7482		
Married	20 Jun 1923	Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
			MRIN: 2539

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2538

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Alonzo WARD-7479
Wife	Eva Luella MARTIN-7480
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481	
Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005.	

Name	William Alonzo WARD-7479
Date	29 Jan 1902
Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Parents	William Alonzo WARD-7479
Parents	Eva Luella MARTIN-7480

Name	Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481
Date	12 May 1902
Place	Union Twp, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Parents	William Alonzo WARD-7479
Parents	Eva Luella MARTIN-7480

Name	Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7482
Date	4 Feb 1924
Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Parents	George Houston DICE-7482
Parents	3 Apr 1924

Prepared by	Charles James (Lance) Trachsel
Date	1988, 2005
Printed at	20 Feb 2005
Printed by	20 Feb 2005

Family Group Record- 2539

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Charles DICE-7482

Born	2 Jan 1902	Place	Covington, Fountain County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	1 Nov 1970	Place	Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Married	20 Jun 1923	Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481

Born	12 May 1902	Place	Union Twp, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	15 Dec 2002	Place	Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	William Alonzo WARD-7479	MRIN:	2538
Wife's mother	Eva Luella MARTIN-7480		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

F Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7483

Born	9 Feb 1925	Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	George Houston OVERMAN-7484	MRIN:	2540
Married	3 Apr 1948	Place	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2539

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Charles DICE-7482**

Wife **Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481**

Notes

WIFE - Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481
Info from Betty Overman Feb 2005.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7483

Betty sent me her direct line and that of her husband George as appears both go back to children of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, one from one son and the other from another son.

They were married at Ft Wayne, Allen Co. IN at Simpson Methodist Church.

Family Group Record- 2540

Page 1 of 2

Husband		George Houston OVERMAN-7484	
Born	13 Jun 1922	Place	Marion, Grant County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft Feb 2005	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	3 Apr 1948	Place	
Husband's father	George Pyeatte OVERMAN-7485		MRIN: 2541
Husband's mother	Mary Louise HOUSTON-7486		
Wife		Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7483	
Born	9 Feb 1925	Place	Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Charles DICE-7482		MRIN: 2539
Wife's mother	Margery Elizabeth WARD-7481		

5 children

sent 1998 -



Mr. and Mrs. Overman

George and Elizabeth "Betty" Overman of Ocala recently celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary with a family reunion.

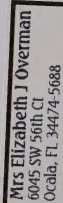
Married on April 3, 1948, in Fort Wayne, Ind., the couple has five children and seven grandchildren.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	20 Feb 2005		

Family Group Record- 2540

Page 2 of 2

Husband	George Houston OVERMAN-7484
Wife	Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7483
Notes	HUSBAND - George Houston OVERMAN-7484 Betty sent me info on George's direct line and both his and Betty's goes back to Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, she from Matthew Fuller, son and he from son Samuel Fuller. George had a debilitating stroke in 1998. Which was last time I heard from Betty until I wrote her again in Feb 2005 and she brought me up to date on her family and her direct line. At the time we first wrote we didn't know of the connection so sort of lost track and let time go by. Now they are looking at carotid artery surgery as both blocked. Their address Feb 2005 is: 6045 SW 56th Court, Ocala, FL 34474 WIFE - Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE-7483 Betty sent me her direct line and that of her husband George as appears both go back to children of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, one from one son and the other from another son. They were married at Ft Wayne, Allen Co. IN at Simpson Methodist Church.

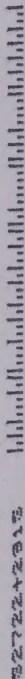


Mrs Elizabeth J Overman
6045 SW 56th Ct
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Dear Mr. Tinsley
 I have just
 received your
 letter of the 10th
 and am glad to
 hear from you.
 I am well and
 hope this finds
 you the same.
 I am, dear Sir,
 Yours truly,
 J. W. Tinsley



Glady's Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915



May 5, 1998

Gladys Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52022-~~3731~~ 2915

Dear Gladys,

Now I'm in your 1997 shoes. George suffered a devastating stroke Feb. 26 and will likely be gone longer than 3 months, as he's still being fed by tube, as foods and liquids went to his lungs; so, he's battling pneumonia.

Physically he's progressing pretty well. He walked several yards today with a walker. Not too long ago he leaned full force on his therapists and his right knee buckled constantly..

I came across your letter today because I received a fat package from Barbara Maybury on HULLS. I met her at one of our annual PIATT conferences in Carlisle, PA several years ago.

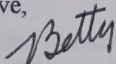
As I spend my days at the Rehab facility, I too haven't had time, or heart, to do genealogy. We had to celebrate our 50th wedding anniversary with George in the hospital. All the children had made plans to be here from CA, TX, WI, IN and Ft. Lauderdale, so they came ahead and we had a small open house. The son from Houston made a video of our neighbors waving to George. We showed it on the hospital TV

George has lost over 25 #, and I'm still worried about him when he has trouble breathing, or coughs terribly. He has to suction phlegm out of his mouth a lot.

The Houston son gave us a new Windows 95 computer for Christmas, so I'm spending some of my lonely hours entering more names in my PAF program.

You said to keep in touch, so thought I would do that.

Love,



Betty Overman

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway@juno.com

20 Feb 2005

Betty Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474

Hi Betty,

It has been a while since we had corresponded and don't know why we stopped but probably at the time we weren't connecting anywhere and stopped before we got to the connections, don't know why otherwise. Anyway I am glad I found your letter of 1998 and was able to get in contact with you again. As I see you and I do connect thru the Fuller line anyway. Didn't see a connection to the Fuller line with George but did have the Piatt/Pyatt line connection again to the Hull line. Most of our info is about the same except I did notice some differences in names and dates.

I do keep letters in my file but I probably put your 1st letter in one of the name files that wasn't sure that connected and hadn't filed the last letter you sent in 1998 so was able to contact you again.

I have all my info on my PAF file and that was where I went back and checked to see where you fit in and only knowing Georges name I didn't have him listed so knew I had no info connecting you and now I see where the line connects so have included that now.

I know there has been a lot of writing about who Rev Joseph Hulls wife was and most of them had ruled out the last name of Coffin by many reasons so I don't believe that was her name which is why I prefer to leave it questioned.

My Fuller line comes from Edward and Ann ?, and their son Samuel and Jane Lothrop Fuller and the Lothrop line is very interesting as well as the Fuller line. Their daughter Hannah married Nicholas Bonham. I also noticed you have the name of Ann Hopkins for Edwards wife and several sources do not know his wifes maiden name and was wondering how you came to it being Hopkins. I had two sources that listed Edward and Ann. One source was pedigree chart of Jim Fuller of Montana and said his

wife maybe Anne Hopkins married ca 1612 and we know they were married before that as Matthew was born before that in England. The other source was a book "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 which stated Edwards wife may have been Ann Hall and another place in the book he stated Edwards mother was Frances and we know that isn't right. So as far as I know there is no proof yet that Edwards wife was a Hopkins, which is why again I leave the last name unknown.

I didn't have anymore children for Edward and Ann besides Matthew and Samuel so where did you find Robert, Edward and Sarah who md Robert Leach? Why were these children not on the Mayflower list or did they stay in England and I sure have a problem with that because they left the youngest child Matthew in England and brought Samuel so why would they leave the other 3 also in England and only bring the 2nd child? This bothers me a lot and I haven't located any info on the other children other than Matthew and Samuel to date.

All sources I have located had listed Matthew's wife as Frances Lyde and you have the name as Lyde. How did you come up with that spelling as I have never seen it written that way. Not saying that it wasn't, just saying I had never seen it that way.

I also have Edmund Dunham and Diana/Dinah Fitzrandolph with 9 children and their daughter Elizabeth Dunham b. 1747 d. 1826 married Jacob Martin who died 1830 and they had 10 children of which three were named Dunham Martin, Pyatt Martin and Dinah Martin with births from 1767 thru 1789. So really don't think this Elizabeth married Jacob Pyatt/Piatt as you had stated. Although you had said it wasn't proven. Edmund was son of Edmund and Mary Hull (which goes to Rev. Joseph Hull's line also) It could well have been another Elizabeth Dunham as there were several I am sure during that time period. Most of the Martin line has been proven so believe Edmund and Dinah's dau Elizabeth did marry Jacob Martin. Jacob Martin was the son of Rev. Jonathan Martin and Diana Pyatt/Piatt again which the naming pattern fits the children of Jacob and Elizabeth Dunham Martin.

Your Elizabeth was said born 1731 and died after 1790 which in fact is during same time Elizabeth who md Jacob Martin existed and was having children in new Jersey.

I also only have info on 3 Jonathan Dunhams. 1- Rev. Jonathan b. 1694 md Jane/Joan Piatt
2- Col Jonathan, son of Rev. Jonathan and Jane
3- Jonathan who was md to Rebecca Dunn 1723-1784, dau of Hugh Dunn Jr and Elizabeth Martin.

with my wife Anne Hopkins married in 1811 and we know they were married before that as Matthew was born before that in England. The other source was a book "Folger-Hughes Genealogy" by Robert Hughes pub 1893 which stated Edwards wife may have been Ann Hall and another place in the book he stated Edwards mother was Frances and we know that isn't right. So as far as I know there is no proof yet that Edwards wife was a Hopkins, which is why again I leave the last name unknown.

I didn't have anymore children for Edward and Ann besides Matthew and Samuel so where did you find Robert, Edward and Sarah who are Robert's family? Why were these children not on the Mayflower list or did they stay in England and I sure have a problem with that because they left the youngest child Matthew in England and brought Samuel so why would they leave the other 3 also in England and only bring the 3rd child? This bothers me a lot and I haven't located any info on the other children other than Matthew and Samuel to date.

All I have located had listed Matthew's wife as Frances. You say you have the name as light. How did you come up with that? I have never seen it written that way. Not saying I want it, just saying I had never seen it that way.

I also have Edward Hughes and William Hughes b. 1714 d. 1812 children and their daughter Elizabeth Hughes b. 1714 d. 1812 married Jacob Martin who died 1810 and they had 10 children of which three were named Thomas Martin, Peter Martin and John Martin. The other three died 1787, 1788 and 1789. So the other three children of Edward and William Hughes were Jacob, William and John. I have never seen a record of any of these children. I was a pastor of the church in New Bedford, Mass. and I have been there since 1812. I have never seen a record of any of these children. I was a pastor of the church in New Bedford, Mass. and I have been there since 1812. I have never seen a record of any of these children.

It might have been another Elizabeth Hughes as there were several in the same during that time period. Most of the Martin children were so badly named and I think it was Elizabeth. I was a pastor of the church in New Bedford, Mass. and I have been there since 1812. I have never seen a record of any of these children. I was a pastor of the church in New Bedford, Mass. and I have been there since 1812. I have never seen a record of any of these children.

Your Edward was born 1711 and died after 1750 which is not as early as the Elizabeth was. So Jacob Martin was not having children in New Jersey.

I also only have info on 3 Jonathan Hughes. 1- Rev. Jonathan b. 1692 d. 1750. 2- Col. Jonathan, son of Rev. Jonathan and Jane b. 1711 d. 1750. 3- Jonathan, son of Col. Jonathan and Jane b. 1711 d. 1750. I have never seen a record of any of these children. I was a pastor of the church in New Bedford, Mass. and I have been there since 1812. I have never seen a record of any of these children.

So I don't have the marriages of any Jonathan Dunham md to Elizabeth Dunham in 1706 or Martha Runyan 1717 or Dianah Pyatt 1722. Again not saying the Rev. Jonathan you listed is one and the same as I have who md Jane Piatt? I haven't done a lot of research on the Piatt/Pyatt family and only some on the Dunham family that I knew was connected to the Martins and Hulls but not all complete so I can't say one way or the other whose info is correct at this time. I also don't have a reference to one Elizabeth Martin who md Daniel Dunham in 1753. I don't know if I have info on Rev Jonathan Martin 1688-1768 but probably do have, just havne't checked. So he could have had a dau b. 1731 who married the Jacob Pyatt.

Seems like one thing just leads to another and never sure of anything, just have to go on preponderance of evidence and sometimes that even can be wrong.

I don't remember if I sent you pedegree charts of my line or not but will include them just in case I didn't before. I found in my card file I had sent you fam group sheets of Rev. Joseph Hull and Samuel and Mary Manning Hull back in Dec 1996 and received info on your Martin line which was no connection at that time and still don't see a connection from what you sent this time on your Martin line so guess we only connect on the Fuller lines with collateral line of Piatt and Hull.

I also have found that I descend from John Blackford and Ruth maybe Sutton (but not Hull) and not Daniel and Ruth Blackford. John and Daniel were brothers, both sons of Samuel Blackford and Ann Smalley. But still have the Martin line thru Benjamin and Philerato Slater and parents Benjamin Martin and Margaret Reynolds and parents John Martin and Esther Roberts. Had thought Daniel Blackford had md Ruth Hull dau of Hopewell Hull and Mary Martin but believe now I don't, so I lose the Hull line as direct but still have it as collateral line thru the Martin line.

Want to thank you for sending all the pedigree charts and direct line of your's and Georges so I can see where we do connect. If I still need to answer questions after all this and missed some things please let me know.

Best Wishes

Gladys L. Treadway

February 11, 2005

Gladys, I got out your file folder to familiarize myself with our correspondence. I see you sent a 3 page Pedigree Chart in December 1996 going back to Joseph Hull. My last letter to you was about husband's stroke in February of 1998. He did come home in July still being tube fed. With physical therapy, and swallowing therapy and home nurse visits, etc. he did have the tube removed in October and could walk fairly well and eat regular food, until he fell in 2002 (I think) and broke his ankle on the same side as the stroke affected sided, so he didn't stay off it, as he couldn't feel pain, before the cast was put on. (I think the doctor hearing he was on Alzheimer medication just decided he was too old to repair the damage.) However, another orthopedic surgeon looked at current x-rays and said it healed nicely and the pain is likely from calcification and arthritis. He too wouldn't sign a form to get a riding scooter. All the doctors want him to keep walking. But I'm considering seeing if VA would supply him with an electric vehicle, so we could go places like our own Silver Springs or even Sea World which George keeps saying he wants to go to. I see I mentioned his weight loss. Well, he's gained that 25 pounds and more, and he's over 200 now, and I have to help him get up a lot, as he insists on doing yard work on his knees and can't get up!. He still chokes a lot since it was his throat which was paralyzed and can't get his breath. Oh, the Dr. just called as I typed and said his carotids are badly blocked and he is setting up an appointment with a surgeon. That is scary to us. George says let me have a stroke and die.

So, you see why I don't much genealogy now. A genealogy friend took all my records from the computer and is trying to help me get it into book form. I plan to arrange 4 books on our four main lines: OVERMAN, HOUSTON, DICE and WARD, but I can't seem to concentrate anymore. I had my 80th birthday Wednesday, so maybe that explains it. I have marvelous material in the file drawers, maps, pictures, biographies, etc, but no twill power to tackle the job. I'm also doing scrap books of the trips we took with the children in the 50's, 60's and 70's, so that pulls a lot out of the genealogy room closet.

I copied quite a few pages and you'll find where I think George and I may be related on Edward FULLER of the Mayflower through brothers Samuel and Matthew. Have you done much DUNHAM research? I need proof of the parents of Elizabeth Dunham who married Jacob Pyatt, I think about 1759.

I see Rev. Jonathan married an Elizabeth Dunham in 1706 and Martha Runyan 1717 and Dinah Pyatt 1722. There were too many Elizabeth Dunhams. I theorize one Elizabeth Dunham might have been Elizabeth MARTIN who married Daniel DUNHAM in 1753, but if he died about 1756, she could marry Jacob Pyatt in 1757-9. If so, her father was Rev. Jonathan MARTIN b. 1688 d. 1768.

I see I wrote to you first in September 1996, when I joined the HULL family. You evidently didn't keep our earlier letters, so I copied it to enclose.

Remember, you wrote not to include a surname for Rev. Joseph's wife, Agnes. And you gave me new names of Phineas, Reuben, Ephraim, and Isaac, when I only had 7 children for Joseph and Agnes

Then, we compared our Martin books by Louise Martin Mohler, whom I met at our Piatt yearly conference, and she gave me a copy, as it was defective.

I may be sending more than you are interested in, but it would be nice to get my MARTIN line further back.

Betty Overman

X

Betty Overman



Ms. Elizabeth J. Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474

6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688
September 23, 1996

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys,
I recently joined Hull family association and was assigned #879. My husband does descend from Rev. Joseph but not from Hopewell of your February query. His line is from last son Samuel and Mary Manning, daughter of Jeffrey and Hepzibah (Andrews) Manning.
Then the Hull name was lost because Samuel and Mary had only girls. Line then comes down the name Piatt to husband George's grandmother who married an Overman.
I imagine you have more on Joseph's children than I do, but I was glad to locate Hull's Heritage 1986 by Carolyn Hull Estes when we were in Boston at the NEHGS. So, all I have on Hopewell is this paragraph: "Hopewell Hull, born about 1636. He was a yeoman of New Hampshire and New Jersey. In about 1668, he married Mary Martin, the granddaughter of the former governor of Dover, NH Colony (1641). Hopewell Hull and father-in-law migrated west to the County of Middlesex. They formed a township they named New Piscataqua after the region they left in New Hampshire. His marriage ceremony was probably a Quaker ceremony and was not recognized by the legal authorities in New Jersey because they were directed to remarry on Dec 29, 1669. He was a member of the General Assembly of West Jersey. (he died in 1693 in New Jersey."

I did look next on my 8 page wall chart of the 3,500 early colonial people by Joseph Kearney and found your Ruth m. Daniel Blackford. (I see he came from Samuel and Ann (Smalley) Blackford). However, when I turned to their children column, it only gave Keziah m to John MOLLESON. Later, I got out a Martin publication and found Hopewell Hull Jr., Mary Hull Runyon, Hopestill, Esther, Benjamin, and Ruth Hull Blackford which gives much more. Besides Keziah, 1703 it gives her children and their spouses and then lists: Mercy, 1705

Rebecca, 1707
Rachel, 1709
Benjamin/Joseph, 1713
Samuel, 1718
Daniel, 1720

Ruth, 1723 with many more families such as Runyon, Drake, Dayton, Tanner, Mundy etc.

I see Mary Martin Hull then married Justinian Hall 3 years after Hopewell's death.

Well, I better close. An introductory letter, we are told, is to be brief and to the point.
Sincerely,

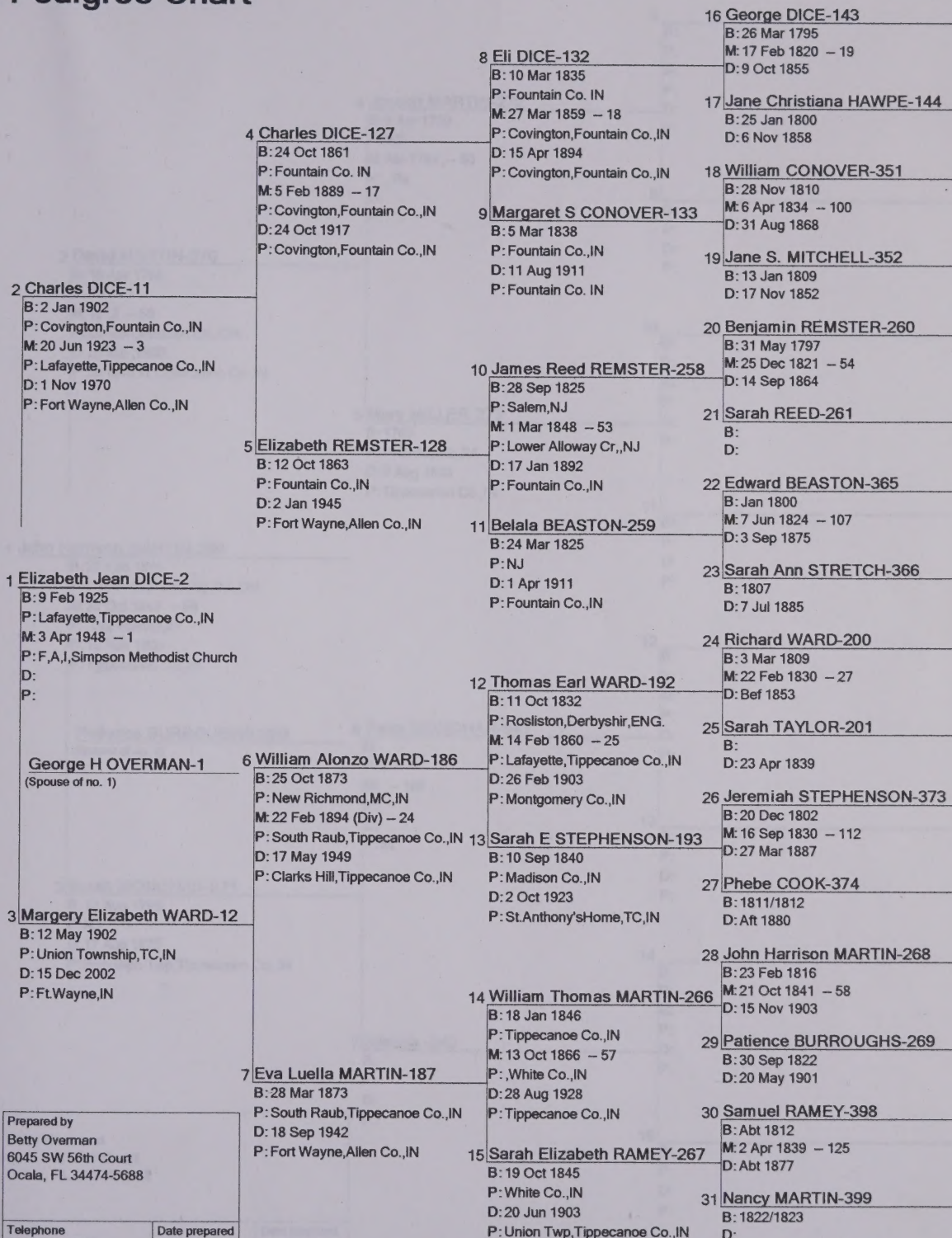
Elizabeth J. Overman
SEE P.S. on page 2

P.S. I've done very little on this name of HULL, but I'm wondering why my wall charts seem to know Joseph's wives were both named COFFIN; and what I've seen thus far in the few Newletters the Association has sent are leaving Joanna and Agnes without the COFFIN.

Do you have any information beyond what I'm enclosing...my meager FGS's on Rev. Joseph?

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

4 Joseph MARTIN-272

B: 8 Apr 1759
P: MD
M: Abt 1784 -- 60
P: „Pa
D:
P:

2 David MARTIN-270

B: 15 Apr 1785
P: PA
M: 1812 -- 59
P: London, Madison Co., OH
D: 20 Mar 1856
P: on farm in Tippecanoe Co., IN

5 Mary MILLER-273

B: 1765
P: Philadelphia, PA
D: 9 Aug 1848
P: Tippecanoe Co., IN

1 John Harrison MARTIN-268

B: 23 Feb 1816
P: Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH
M: 21 Oct 1841 -- 58
P: „Tippecanoe, IN
D: 15 Nov 1903
P: Tippecanoe Co., IN

Patience BURROUGHS-269

(Spouse of no. 1)

6 Peter MONOHAN-541

B:
P: PA
M: -- 189
P:
D:
P: IN

3 Sarah MONOHAN-271

B: 13 Aug 1795
P: NJ
D: 17 Aug 1879
P: Randolph Twp, Tippecanoe Co., IN

7 Silence -542

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Betty Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Telephone
352-237-1171

Date prepared
11 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

382-537-1171
Tel: 382-537-1171
Fax: 382-537-1171
Date: 11 Feb 2008

6045 SW 8th Court
Dania, FL 33474-2888

Prepared by

Billy O'Connell

7 Silence - 242

B:
P:
D:
P:

B:
P:
D:
P:

3 Sarah MONAHAN-231

B: 13 Aug 1758
P: NJ
D: 17 Aug 1878

P: Randolph Twp/Tipecanoe Co IN

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Patience BURROUGHS-268

(Daughter of no. 1)

B:
P: PA
M: -- 188
P:
D:
P: IN

B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Peter MONAHAN-241

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

1 John Harrison MARTIN-268

B: 23 Feb 1816
P: Cheshire/Frickway Co OH
M: 21 Oct 1841 -- 38
P: Tipecanoe IN
D: 12 Nov 1903
P: Tipecanoe Co IN

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Mary MILLER-273

B: 1785
P: Philadelphia PA
D: 8 Aug 1848
P: Tipecanoe Co IN

B:
P:
D:
P:

2 David MARTIN-270

B: 12 Apr 1788
P: PA
M: 1812 -- 39
P: London/Madison Co OH
D: 20 Mar 1858
P: on farm in Tipecanoe Co IN

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 Joseph MARTIN-275

B: 2 Apr 1788
P: MO
M: Apr 1784 -- 60
P: PA
D:
P:

B:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

8

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

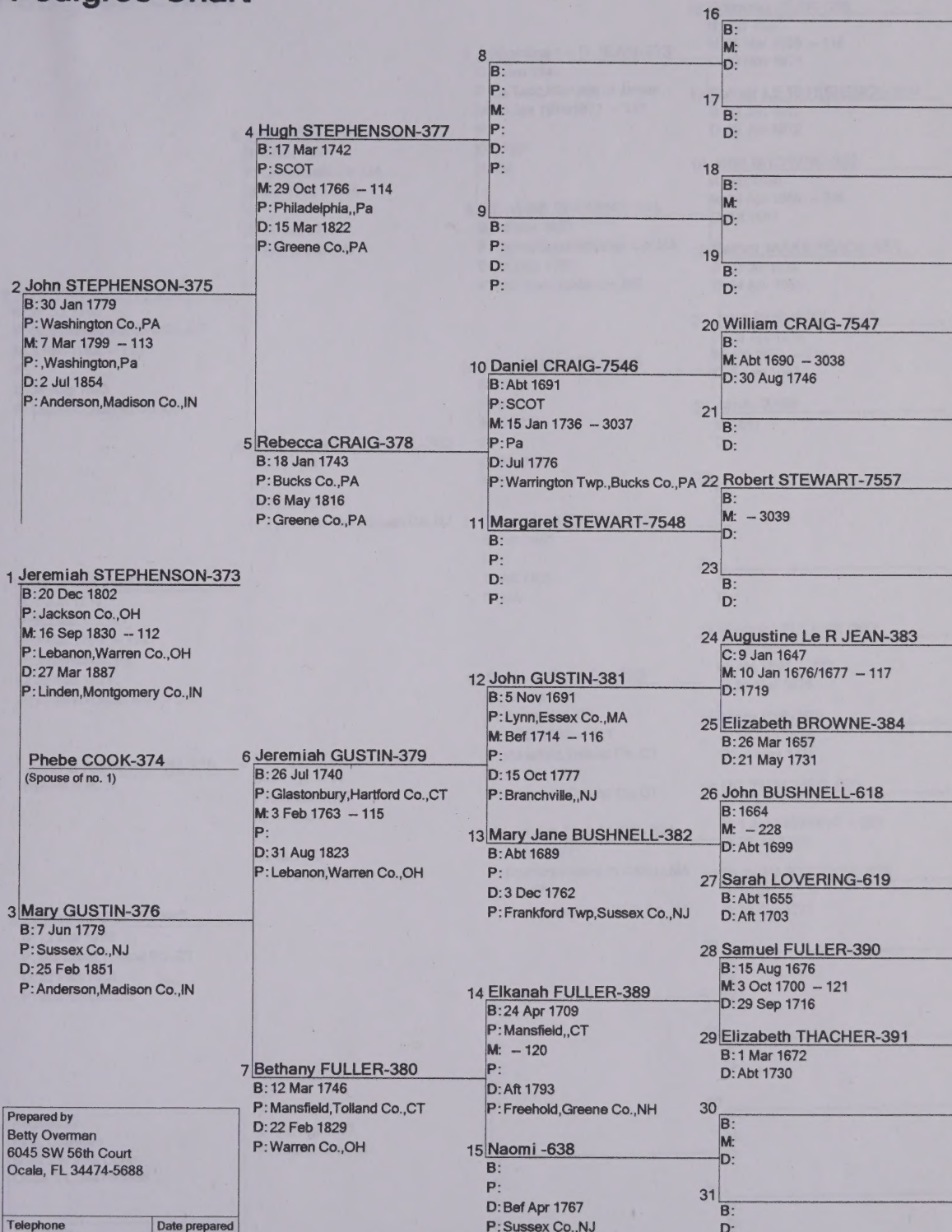
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

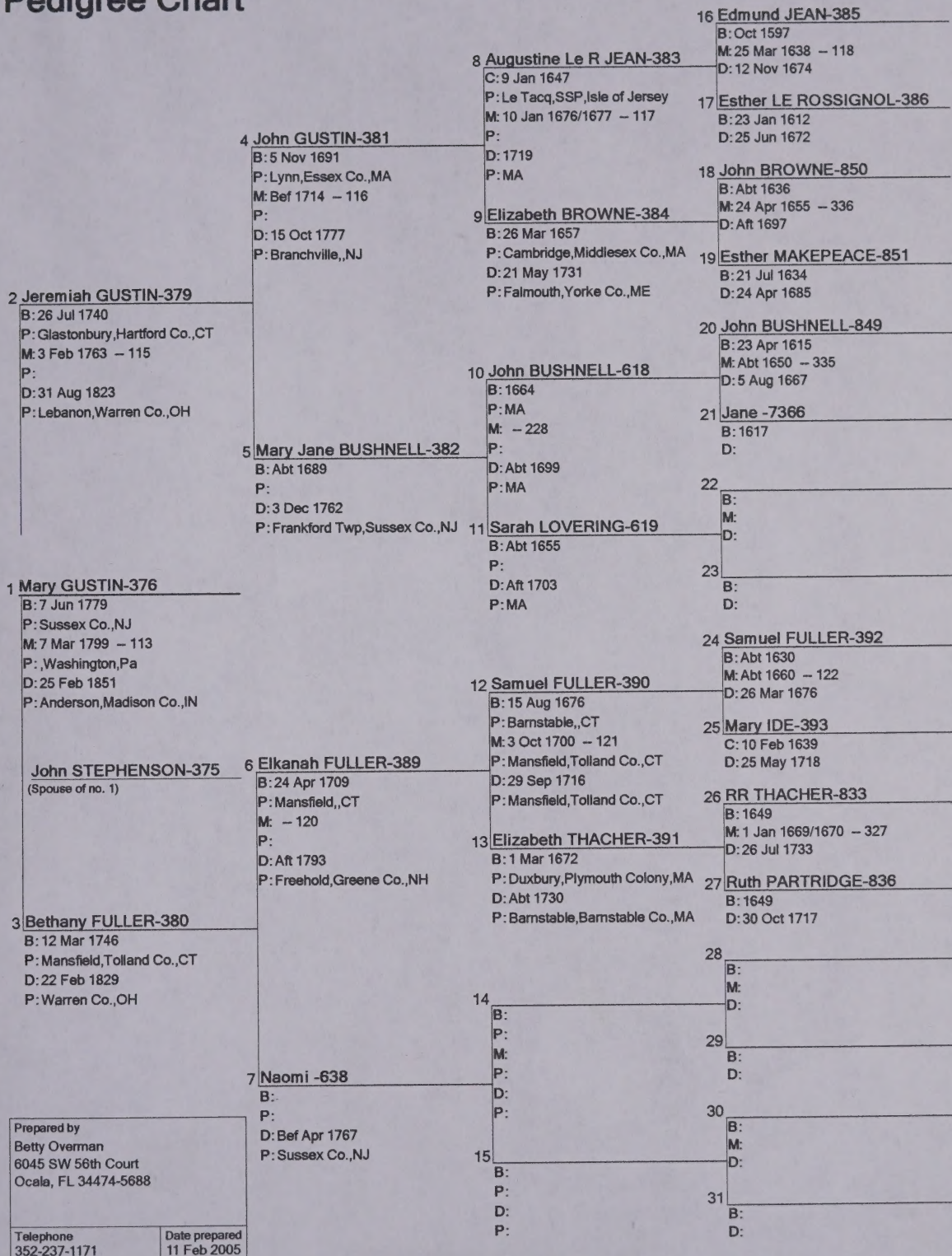
Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

1 Nancy MARTIN-399

B: 1822/1823
P: IN
M: 2 Apr 1839 -- 125
P: Tippecanoe, IN
D:
P: Battleground, IN

Samuel RAMEY-398

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca SMITH-451

B: 1797
P:
D: Abt 1870
P:

4 Joseph MARTIN-272

B: 8 Apr 1759
P: MD
M: Abt 1784 -- 60
P: , Pa
D:
P:

5 Mary MILLER-273

B: 1765
P: Philadelphia, PA
D: 9 Aug 1848
P: Tippecanoe Co., IN

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by

Betty Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Telephone
352-237-1171

Date prepared
11 Feb 2005

Family Group Record- 49

Page 1 of 1

Husband		
Jacob PYATT III-250		
Born	18 Nov 1725	Place PA
Died	1784	Place Washington Co., PA
Married	1759	Place Washington Co., PA
Husband's father	Jacob PYATT II-252	
Husband's mother	Jean PAUL-253	
MRIN: 50		
Wife		
Elizabeth DUNHAM-251		
Born	15 Aug 1731	Place Piscataway NJ
Died	Aft 1790	Place
Wife's father	Edmund DUNHAM-10386	
Wife's mother	Dinah FITZRANDOLPH-10387	
MRIN: 708		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
1	M John PYATT-2233	
	Born	Abt 1760
2	F Dinah PYATT-2229	
	Born	Abt 1761
	Died	Place Washington Co., PA
	Spouse	Place Alleghany Co., PA
	Married	Thomas THORNBURG-2234
	Aft 1780	Place
MRIN: 913		
3	F Susannah PYATT-2230	
	Born	Abt 1763
	Place	Washington Co., PA
4	M James PYATT-2231	
	Born	Abt 1765
	Died	Place Pittsburg, VA
	Spouse	Nancy COLEMAN-2235
	Married	Abt 1793
	Place	
MRIN: 914		
5	F Elizabeth PYATT-2232	
	Born	Abt 1769
	Place	
6	M Thomas PYEATTE-248	
	Born	Abt 1774
	Died	Place Path Valley, Franklin Co., PA
	Spouse	Place Grant Co., IN
	Married	Catherine BELL-249
	Abt 1797	Place Washington, PA
MRIN: 48		

Notes

HUSBAND - Jacob PYATT III-250

This Jacob disposed of his mill in the Tuscarora area near Burnt Cabins, PA. He entered 400 acres on Peter's Creek in Yohogania County, VA, or PA in 1773. This location is very close to modern Pittsburgh, PA. George and Betty Overman were with the Piatt Conference when the group visited the farm owned by the Truex Brothers, vegetable growers.

WIFE - Elizabeth DUNHAM-251

Elizabeth might have been Elizabeth MARTIN who married Daniel DUNHAM in 1753, but if he died about 1756, she could have married Jacob in 1757. If so, her father was Rev. Jonathan MATRIN b.1688 d.1768. See Kearney Chart. He married Elizabeth DUNHAM 1706, Martha RUNYON 1713 and Dinah PYATT 1722 d/o Jacob and Mary (Hull) PIATT.

Family Group Record- 124

Page 1 of 3

Husband Edward FULLER-396		
Christened	4 Sep 1575	Place Redenhall Parish, Norfolk Co., Eng
Died	Abt 11 Jan 1620/1621	Place Plymouth, MA
Buried	Coles Hill Cemetery	Place
Married		Place
Husband's father	Robert FULLER-10431	MRIN: 4280
Husband's mother	Sarah DUNKHORNE-10432	

Wife Ann HOPKINS-397		
Born	1581	Place England
Died	1621	Place Plymouth, MA
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	Matthew FULLER-394	
	Born	Abt 1605	Place ENG
	Died	Abt 1678	Place Barnstable, MA
	Spouse	Frances LYDE-395	MRIN: 123
	Married	Abt 1629	Place
2	M	Samuel FULLER-7530	
	Born	Abt 1608	Place England
	Died	31 Oct 1683	Place Barnstable, MA
	Buried		Place Lothrop Hill Cemetery
	Spouse	Jane LOTHROP-7534	MRIN: 3026
	Married	8 Apr 1635	Place Scituate, MA
3	M	Robert FULLER-7531	
	Born	Abt 1614	Place
4	M	Edward FULLER-7532	
	Born	Abt 1616	Place
5	F	Sarah FULLER-7533	
	Born	Abt 1618	Place
	Spouse	Richard LEACH-7537	MRIN: 3028
	Married	1647	Place

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward FULLER-396

It was discovered that Betty Overman was a descendant of Edward during her study of the Stephenson line of her mother in about 1992. Then in 2002 she learned George was also a descendant of Edward. They come from brothers Matthew and Samuel. The line from Samuel has been recognized from the beginning, because he came on the "Mayflower" with his parents, but they died soon after reaching America, and he was raised in the home of his Uncle Samuel. Matthew didn't come over until about 1640, and there has been much controversy over whether he was a son of Edward, but the Mayflower Society still accepts him, as far as is known as this is being written. (2002).

Edward was not a member of the Leyden colony, but joined the Pilgrims at Southampton, embarking first on the "Speedwell" and when that ship proved unseaworthy, transferred to the "Mayflower" and with his wife and young son, Samuel, continued the voyage to the New World. He was the twenty-first signer of the "Compact", and though he and his wife both died soon after their arrival and were buried in unmarked graves on Coles Hill at Plymouth, their memorial has remained in a numerous and widespread posterity, transmitted through their son Samuel.

His name appears in the following "Compact", which was drawn up in the cabin of the Mayflower just previous to the landing at Cape Cod in November, 1620.

Family Group Record- 124

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Edward FULLER-396**

Wife **Ann HOPKINS-397**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward FULLER-396 (Continued)
MAYFLOWER COMPACT

"In the name of God, Amen. We whose names are underwritten, the Loyall subjects of our dread sovereigne Lord King James, by ye grace of God of Great Britaine, Franc, & Ireland, King, defender of ye faith, &c. Haveing undertaken, for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye Christian faith and honour of our King and countrie, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly & mutually in ye presence of God and one of another, covenant, & combine ourselves together into a Civill body politike; for our better ordering & preservation, and furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by vertue hereof to enacte, constitute, and frame such just & equall Lawes, ordinances, Acts, constitutions, & offices from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for ye generall good of ye Colonie: unto which we promise all due submission and obedience. In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap-Codd ye .11. of November, (Nov.21) , in ye year of ye raigne of our sovereigne Lord King James of England, France, & Ireland ye eighteenth, and of Scotland ye fiftie fourth. Ano.dom. 1620."

Only the word "dread" was added which is included in THE LIGHT AND THE GLORY by Peter Marshall Chapter 5 page 120. He also modernized the spelling and said in a Footnote: From a photograph of the original in Kate Caffrey's THE MAYFLOWER, p.115

Next, the text was done again using WORLD BOOK, 1988 as the version there follows the spelling and punctuation given in the history OF PLIMOTH PLANTATION written by William Bradford, second governor of Plymouth colony. The original compact disappeared.

It seems this was only partially done on the internet version.

THE MAYFLOWER QUARTERLY, November 1995, tells of the Re-enactment of the Signing of the Mayflower Compact. On page 275 it says there were 65 males aboard the "Mayflower". 41 of them signed the Compact. Of those who did not sign: 13 were minors, 9 were servants, and 2 were sailors.

The Compact was again compared and changes made from one done by someone doing GUSTIN research, as seen by 4 marks by names of Edward Winslow, Samuel Fuller, William White, and Edward Fuller and a note saying, "In the Gustin Ancestor Line".

CHILD 1 - Matthew FULLER-394

Matthew arrived in Plymouth before 26 Oct 1640. He was a physician in England and Barnstable, MA He was a Captain of Plymouth Colony in King Philip's War, a Lieut. fr Barnstable Militia under Capt. Myles STANDISH. He was in Barnstable by 5 Oct 1652.

See "Little Compton R.I." by George E. Stretch for Matthew in King Philip's War pg 31, but it seems he would have been age 72...pretty old to be leading 36 men.

In THE EDWARD FULLER FAMILY pages 5-6 has, "On 20 June 1654 he was appointed lieutenant, under Capt. Myles Standish, of a 50-man quota to fight against the Dutch at Monhattoes (New York), but receipt of news of peace between England and Holland on 23 June 1654 made the expedition unnecessary. On 2 Oct. 1658 he was elected a member of the Council of War, and in 1671 became its chairman. On 17 Dec. 1673 he was appointed Surgeon General of the Colony troops; he also served as captain of the Plymouth colony forces during King Philip's War as written above.

He took a public stand on the side of the unpopular Quakers and received a fine for it. He lived in the northwest corner of Barnstable at Scroton Neck, but also owned land in Falmouth and Middleboro which had been granted to him by the Colony for distinguished service. He died a wealthy man for the times.

CHILD 2 - Samuel FULLER-7530

He came to New England, a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620. He was left an orphan soon after the arrival of the ship at Plymouth, Massachusetts, and made his home in the family of his Uncle Samuel Fuller, the physician, who gave him "loving care and affection" throughout his first years in the colony, and remembered him generously in his will, proved October 28, 1633.

He became a freeman in 1634, and settled in the nearby town of Scituate, where he married Jane Lothrop, daughter of Rev. Lothrop, pastor of the Scitute church, which Samuel joined, receiving his letter of dismissal from the church at Plymouth.

Family Group Record- 124

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Edward FULLER-396
Wife	Ann HOPKINS-397
Notes CHILD 2 - Samuel FULLER-7530 (Continued) In 1636, he built a house in Scituate, "the fifteenth one to be built in scituate." "A small plain palliasse house", on Greenfield Street. The walls consisted of poles filled between with stones and clay, the roof thatched, the chimney to the mantel of rough stone, and above the cob work, the windows of oiled paper, and the floors of hand-sawed planks. In 1639, Rev. Mr. Lathrop, and many members of his church removed and founded the town of Barnstable, probably then the most easterly settlement on Cape Cod, where Samuel and his young wife followed. Mr. Hall's page then says his cousin Matthew Fuller came to Barnstable about this time, but I believe this is Samuel's older brother, Matthew, who later was identified as very likely also a son of Edward, as well as the young Samuel who came on the "Mayflower". However, Matthew didn't come to America until 1640. He arrived in Plymouth before 26 October when he sold land lately purchased of John Gregory. He became a freeman in 1642, chosen sergeant in the newly established "military discipline." He was called of Plymouth in a deed of gift of two acres on 16 March 1648/9 from Samuel. Exactly when he moved to Barnstable is unknown, but on 5 Oct. 1652 the Court approved his election as lieutenant of the Barnstable militia.	

Family Group Record - 124

Hubbard	Edward FULLER-396
Wife	Ann HOPKINS-397
Notes	CHILD 2 - Samuel FULLER-398 (Continued)
in 1836, he built a house in Scituate. The fifteen one to be built in Scituate. "A small plain bell-shaped house," on Greenfield Street. The walls consisted of poles filled between with stones and clay, the roof thatched, the chimney to the mantle of rough stone, and above the cap work, the windows of oiled paper, and the floors of hand-sawn planks. In 1838, Rev. Mr. Lathrop, and many members of his church removed and founded the town of Barnstable, probably from the most easterly settlement on Cape Cod, where Samuel and his young wife followed. Mr. Hall's page then says his cousin Matthew Fuller came to Barnstable about this time, but I believe this is Samuel's older brother, Matthew, who later was identified as very likely also a son of Edward, as well as the young Samuel who came on the "Mayflower." However, Matthew didn't come to America until 1840. He arrived in Plymouth before 16 October when he sold land lately purchased of John Gregory. He became a freeman in 1842, chosen sergeant in the newly established military district. He was called to Plymouth in a deed of gift of two acres on 18 March 1848 from Samuel. Exactly when he moved to Barnstable is unknown, but on 2 Oct. 1852 the Court approved his election as lieutenant of the Barnstable militia.	

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 Samuel FULLER-392

B: Abt 1630
P: ENG
M: Abt 1660 -- 122
P:
D: 26 Mar 1676
P: Rehoboth, Bristol, MA

Mary IDE-393

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Frances LYDE-395

B: Abt 1605
P:
D: Aft 1678
P:

4 Edward FULLER-396

C: 4 Sep 1575
P: Redenhall Parish, Norfolk Co., Eng
M: -- 124
P:
D: Aft 11 Jan 1620/1621
P: Plymouth, MA

5 Ann HOPKINS-397

B: 1581
P: England
D: 1621
P: Plymouth, MA

8 Robert FULLER-10431

B: Oct 1543
P: Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, England
M: 29 Jan 1572/1573 -- 4280
P: Starston, Co. Norfolk, England
D: 23 May 1614
P: Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, England

9 Sarah DUNKHORNE-10432

B: Abt 1552
P: Starston, Co. Norfolk, England
D: Bef 1 Jul 1584
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
Betty Overman
6045 SW 56th Court
Ocala, FL 34474-5688

Telephone
352-237-1171

Date prepared
11 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

Prepared by
Betty Overman
6015 SW 56th Court
Coral, FL 33414-6688

Telephone
352-331-1111
Date prepared
11 Feb 2005

Matthew FULLER-394

B. Apr 1908
P. ENG
M. Apr 1928 - 123
D. Apr 1978
P. Plymouth, MA

Samuel FULLER-393

B. Apr 1893
P. ENG
M. Apr 1908 - 123
D. 28 Mar 1978
P. Plymouth, MA

Mary IDE-393

(deceased)

Frances LYDE-385

B. Apr 1908
P.
D. Apr 1978
P.

Edward FULLER-386

C. 28 Mar 1875
P. Redford Parish, Norfolk Co, Eng
M. - 124
P.

Ann HOPKINS-397

B. 1887
P. England
D. 1921
P. Plymouth, MA

Elizabeth DUNKHORNE-10432

B. Apr 1882
P. Boston, Co Norfolk, England
D. 28 Jul 1984
P.

Robert FULLER-10431

B. Oct 1843
P. Redford Co, Norfolk, England
M. 28 Jan 1873 - 4286
P. Redford Co, Norfolk, England
D. 22 May 1914
P. Redford Co, Norfolk, England

10

B.
P.
M.
P.
D.

11

B.
P.
D.
P.

12

B.
P.
W.
P.
D.

13

B.
P.
D.
P.

14

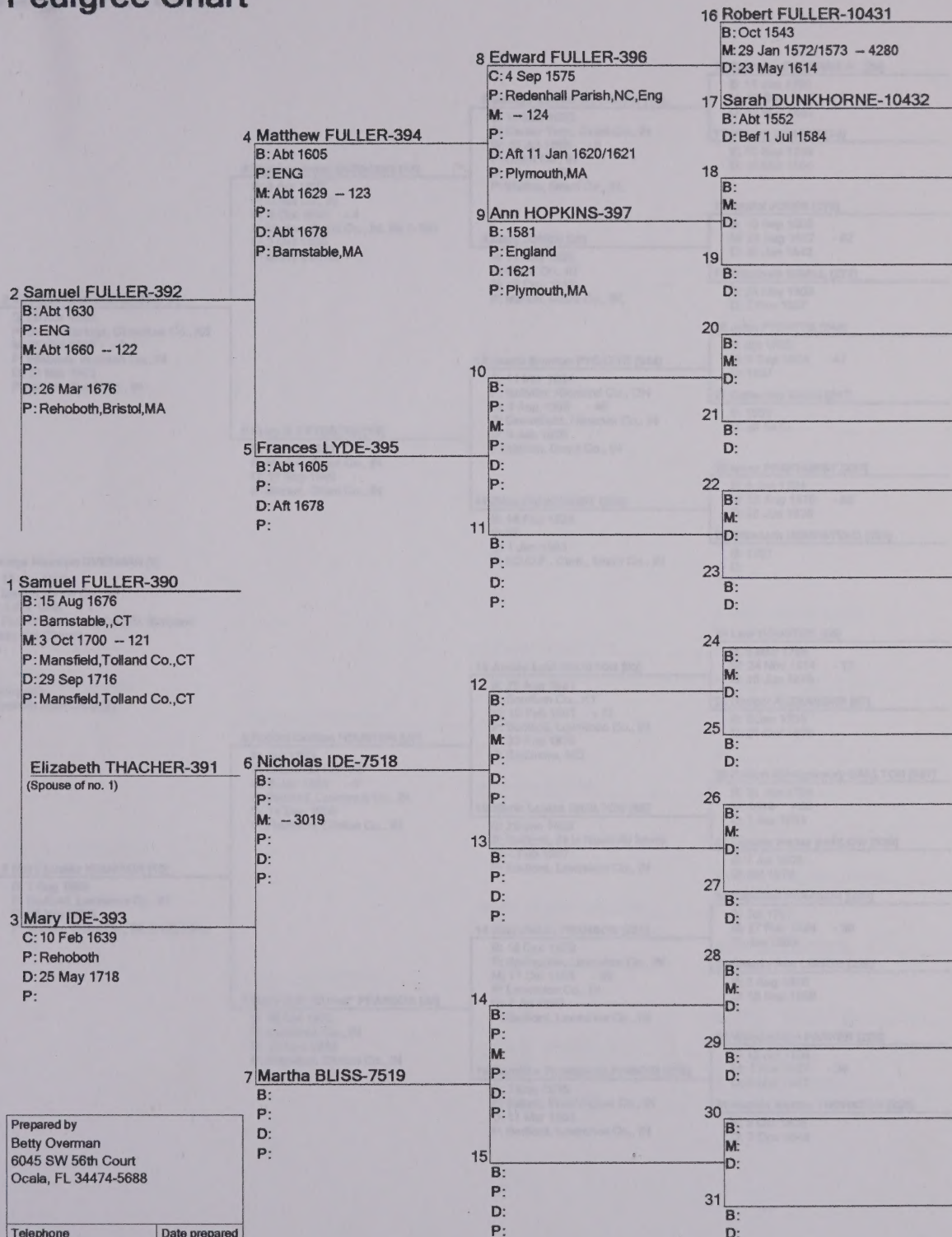
B.
P.
M.
P.
D.

15

B.
P.
D.
P.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 George Pyeatte OVERMAN [9]

B: 29 Nov 1886
P: Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., KS
M: 26 Oct 1919 - 2
P: Wabash, Wabash Co., IN
D: 12 Mar 1973
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN

4 Barclay Jones OVERMAN [14]

B: 6 Apr 1857
P: Grant Co., IN
M: 9 Oct 1884 - 4
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN, Bk 7-386
D: 2 Oct 1936
P: Grant Co., IN

5 Mary E.? PYEATTE [15]

B: 13 Aug 1861
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN
D: 12 Sep 1940
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN

1 George Houston OVERMAN [1]

B: 13 Jun 1922
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN
M: 3 Apr 1948 - 1
P: Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN, Simpson
Methodist Church
D:
P:

Spouse(s):

Elizabeth Jean DICE [2]

3 Mary Louise HOUSTON [10]

B: 1 Aug 1889
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN
D: 26 Nov 1980
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN, Emily Flinn

6 Robert Carlton HOUSTON [27]

B: Apr 1863
P: Lawrence Co., IN
M: 6 Jun 1884 - 6
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN
D: 14 Dec 1956
P: Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN

7 Mary Bell "Mabel" PEARSON [28]

B: 16 Oct 1863
P: Lawrence Co., IN
D: 19 Dec 1949
P: Frankfort, Clinton Co., IN

8 George Bowles OVERMAN [19]

B: 16 May 1833
P: Center Twp., Grant Co., IN
M: 20 Jul 1853 - 5
P: Grant Co., IN
D: 17 Jun 1908
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN,

9 Mary JONES [20]

B: 11 May 1836
P: Grant Co., IN
D: 16 Dec 1919
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN,

10 Jacob Brenton PYEATTE [244]

B: 14 Mar 1834
P: Bellville, Richland Co., OH
M: 5 Aug 1858 - 46
P: Greenfield, Hancock Co., IN
D: 9 Jan 1920
P: Marion, Grant Co., IN

11 Eliza PARKHURST [245]

B: 16 Feb 1834
P: IN
D: 1 Jun 1893
P: I.O.O.F., Cem., Grant Co., IN

12 James Levi HOUSTON [82]

B: 25 Aug 1831
P: Bourbon Co., KY
M: 10 Feb 1857 - 12
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN
D: 23 Feb 1875
P: Baltimore, MD

13 Maria Louisa CARLTON [83]

B: 29 Jan 1828
P: Bedford, IN in Nunnely home
D: 4 Feb 1907
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN

14 Eliphalet D. PEARSON [221]

B: 18 Dec 1829
P: Springville, Lawrence Co., IN
M: 11 Oct 1853 - 35
P: Lawrence Co., IN
D: 3 Jul 1890
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN

15 Caroline Thompson PARKER [222]

B: 3 Dec 1836
P: Salem, Washington Co., IN
D: 11 Mar 1883
P: Bedford, Lawrence Co., IN

16 Ephraim OVERMAN Jr. [29]

B: 11 Jun 1790
M: 13 Dec 1817 - 7
D: 12 May 1852

17 Miriam DRAPER [30]

B: 13 Sep 1799
D: 19 Mar 1854

18 Daniel JONES [276]

B: 10 Sep 1809
M: 22 Aug 1827 - 62
D: 30 Jan 1842

19 Elizabeth SMALL [277]

B: 24 May 1808
D: 7 Nov 1897

20 John PYEATTE [246]

B: abt 1800
M: 9 Sep 1824 - 47
D: 1867

21 Catherine BRUN [247]

B: 1801
D: aft 1870

22 Isaac PARKHURST [323]

B: 4 Jan 1794
M: 15 Aug 1820 - 86
D: 26 Jun 1838

23 Elizabeth HEMPSTEAD [324]

B: 1797
D:

24 Levi HOUSTON [86]

B: 5 May 1795
M: 24 Nov 1814 - 13
D: 15 Jun 1876

25 Rachel ALEXANDER [87]

B: 8 Jan 1796
D: 21 Oct 1875

26 Robert Montgomery CARLTON [337]

B: 31 Jan 1794
M: 1818 - 93
D: 1 Apr 1863

27 Lavinia Waller BARLOW [338]

B: 7 Jul 1800
D: abt 1870

28 Eliphalet PEARSON [228]

B: Jul 1797
M: 27 Feb 1824 - 38
D: Jan 1863

29 Amelia Ann LEMON [229]

B: 2 Aug 1810
D: 18 Sep 1889

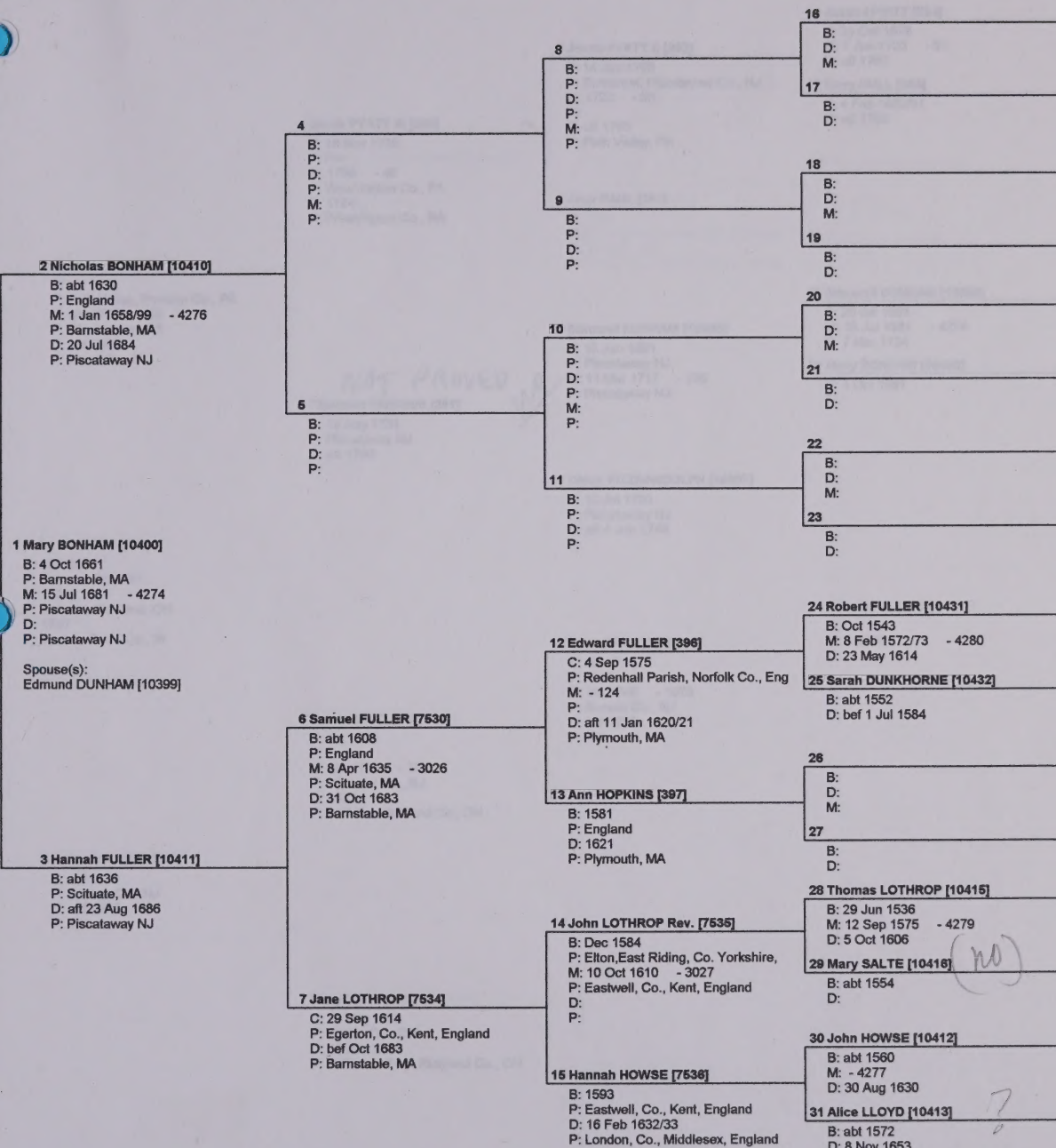
30 Woodbridge PARKER [223]

B: 12 Jul 1796
M: 1 Nov 1827 - 36
D: 5 Mar 1842

31 Harriet Martha THORNTON [225]

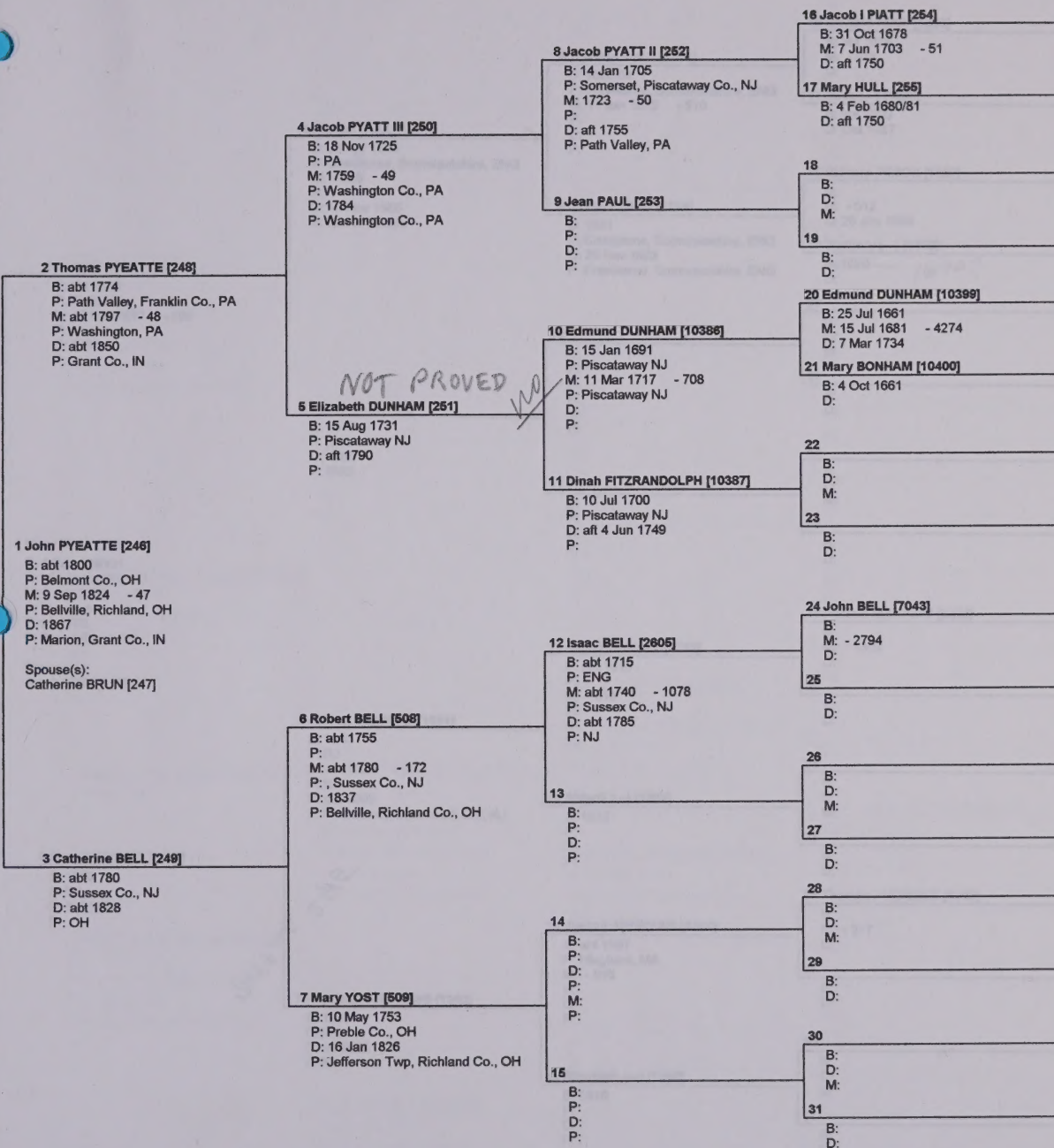
B: 8 Oct 1808
D: 7 Dec 1848

Pedigree Chart

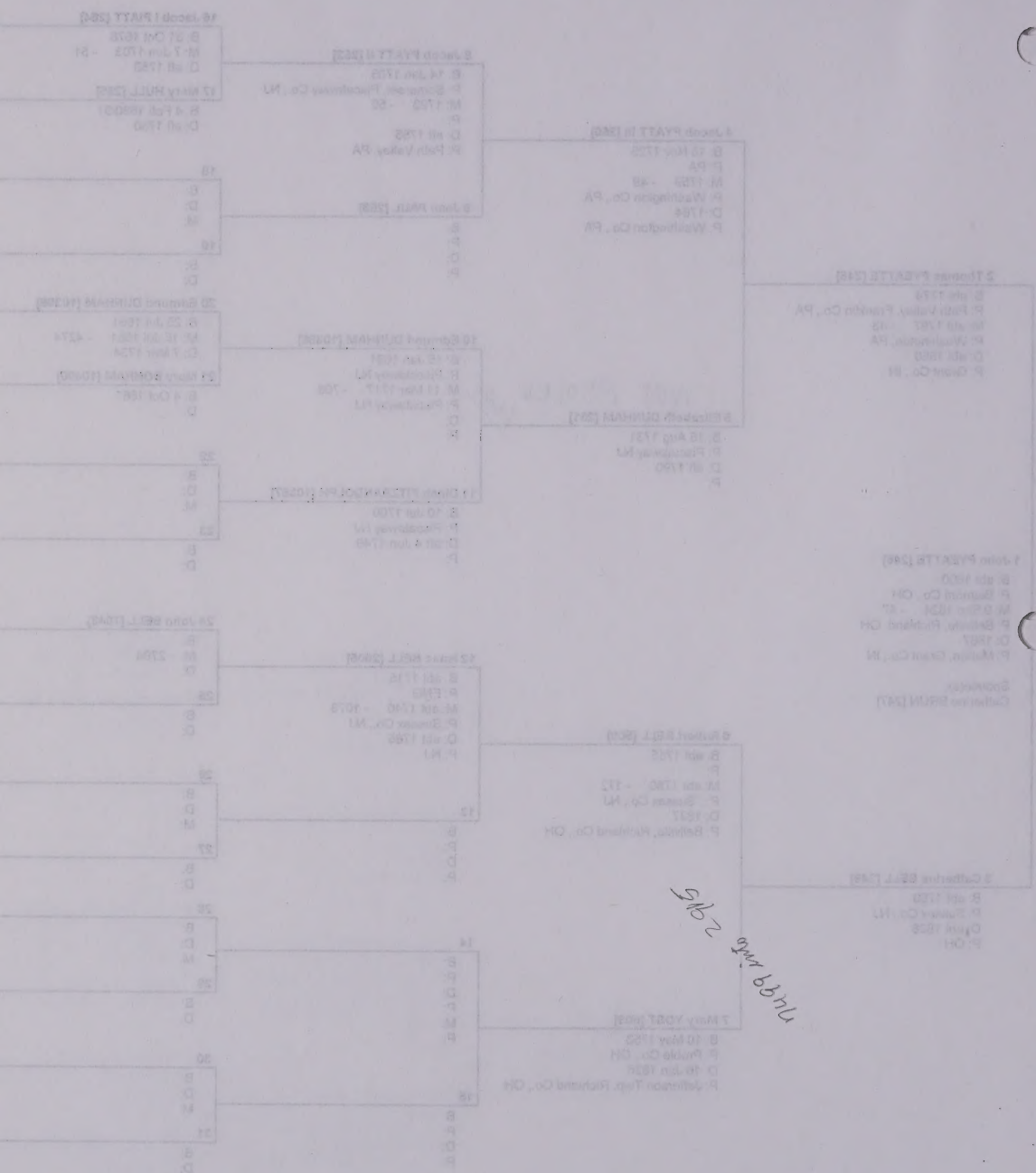


Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

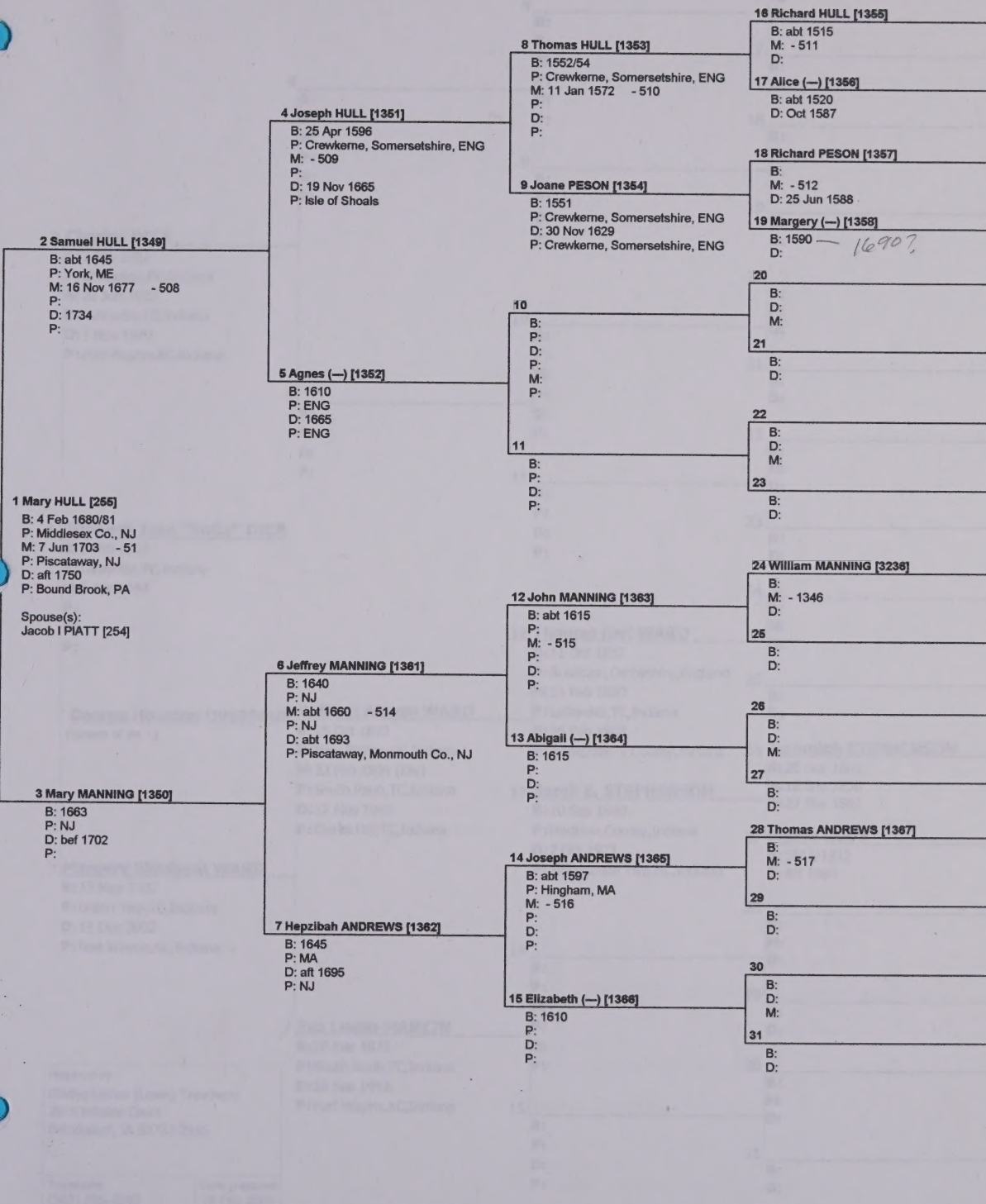


Pedigree Chart



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Charles DICE

B: 2 Jan 1902
P: Covington, FC, Indiana
M: 20 Jun 1923
P: Lafayette, TC, Indiana
D: 1 Nov 1970
P: Fort Wayne, AC, Indiana

1 Elizabeth Jean "Betty" DICE

B: 9 Feb 1925
P: Lafayette, TC, Indiana
M: 3 Apr 1948
P:
D:
P:

George Houston OVERMAN William Alonzo WARD

(Spouse of no. 1)

B: 25 Oct 1873
P: New Richmond, Indiana
M: 22 Feb 1894 (Div)
P: South Raub, TC, Indiana
D: 17 May 1949
P: Clarks Hill, TC, Indiana

3 Margery Elizabeth WARD

B: 12 May 1902
P: Union Twp, TC, Indiana
D: 15 Dec 2002
P: Fort Wayne, AC, Indiana

7 Eva Luella MARTIN

B: 28 Mar 1873
P: South Raub, TC, Indiana
D: 18 Sep 1942
P: Fort Wayne, AC, Indiana

12 Thomas Earl WARD

B: 11 Oct 1832
P: Rosliston, Derbyshire, England
M: 14 Feb 1860
P: Lafayette, TC, Indiana
D: 26 Feb 1903
P: Montgomery County, Indiana

13 Sarah E. STEPHENSON

B: 10 Sep 1840
P: Madison County, Indiana
D: 2 Oct 1923
P: Tippecanoe Twp, HC, Indiana

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

Jeremiah STEPHENSON
B: 20 Dec 1802
M: 16 Sep 1830
D: 27 Mar 1887

27

Phebe COOK
B: 1811/1812
D: Aft 1880

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 John STEPHENSON

B: 30 Jan 1779
P: WC, Pennsylvania
M: 7 Mar 1799
P: WC, Pennsylvania
D: 2 Jul 1854
P: Anderson, Madison Co., IN

1 Jeremiah STEPHENSON

B: 20 Dec 1802
P: Jackson County, Ohio
M: 16 Sep 1830
P:
D: 27 Mar 1887
P: Linden, MC, Indiana

Phebe COOK

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary GUSTIN

B: 7 Jun 1779
P: Sussex County, New Jersey
D: 25 Feb 1851
P: Anderson, Madison Co., IN

6 Jeremiah GUSTIN

B: 26 Jul 1740
P: Glastonbury, HC, CT
M: 3 Feb 1763
P:
D: 31 Aug 1823
P: Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio

7 Bethany FULLER

B: 12 Mar 1746
P: Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
D: 22 Feb 1829
P: Warren County, Ohio

14 Elkanah FULLER

B: 24 Apr 1709
P: Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
M:
P:
D: Aft 1793
P: Freehold, GC, New Hampshire

15 Naomi ?UNKNOWN

B:
P:
D: Bef Apr 1767
P: Sussex County, New Jersey

16

B:

M:

D:

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

17

B:

M:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28 Samuel FULLER

B: 15 Aug 1676
M: 3 Oct 1700
D: 29 Sep 1716

29 Elizabeth THACHER

B: 1 Mar 1672
D: Abt 1730

30

B:

M:

D:

31

B:

D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Samuel FULLER

B: 15 Aug 1676
P: Barnstable, CT
M: 3 Oct 1700
P: Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
D: 29 Sep 1716
P: Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT

1 Elkanah FULLER

B: 24 Apr 1709
P: Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT
M:
P:
D: Aft 1793
P: Freehold, GC, New Hampshire

Naomi ?UNKNOWN

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth THACHER

B: 1 Mar 1672
P:
D: Abt 1730
P:

4 Samuel FULLER Lieut.

B: Abt 1630/1635
P: ENGLAND
M: Abt 1660
P:
D: 25 Mar 1676
P: Rehoboth, MA

5 Mary IYDE?

B: 10 Feb 1639
P: Rehoboth, MA
D: 25 May 1718
P:

8 Matthew FULLER Dr.

B: 16 Oct 1603
P: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: Aug 1678
P: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

9 Frances IYDE

B: Abt 1605
P: ENGLAND
D: Aft 1678
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Edward FULLER

B: 1575
M: Bef 1603
D: Jan 1621

17 Ann ?UNKNOWN

B: Abt 1581
D: Aft Jan 1621

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

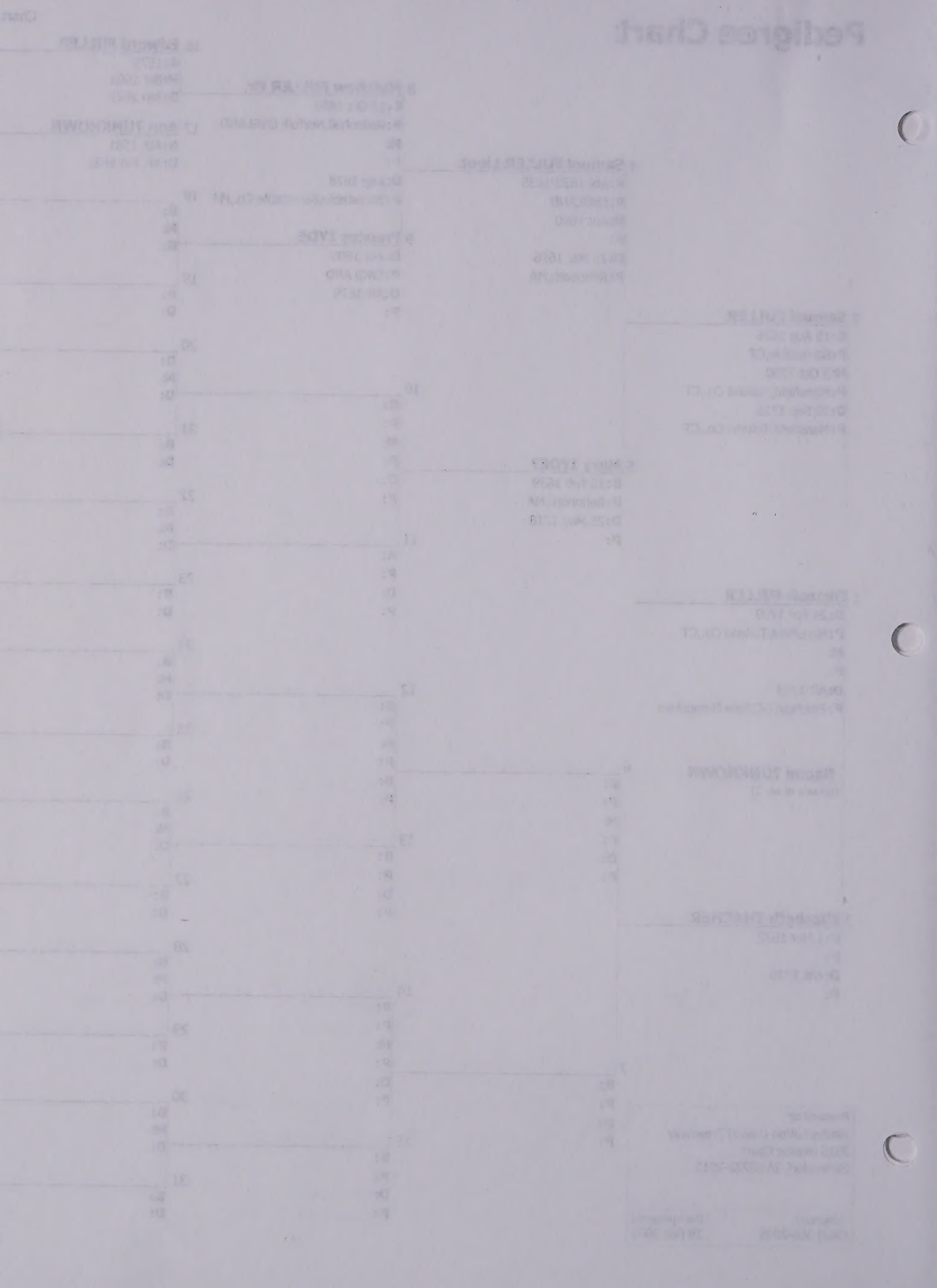
B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 George Pyeatte OVERMAN

B: 29 Nov 1886
P: Baxter Springs, CC, Kansas
M: 28 Oct 1919
P: Wabash, WC, Indiana
D: 12 Mar 1973
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

4 Barclay Jones OVERMAN

B: 6 Apr 1857
P: Grant County, Indiana
M: 9 Oct 1884
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D: 2 Oct 1936
P: Grant County, Indiana

5 Mary E? PYEATTE

B: 13 Aug 1861
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana
D: 12 Sep 1940
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

1 George Houston OVERMAN

B: 13 Jun 1922
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana
M: 3 Apr 1948
P:
D: Aft Feb 2005
P:

Elizabeth Jean B DICE

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary Louise HOUSTON

B: 1 Aug 1889
P: Bedford, LC, Indiana
D: 26 Nov 1980
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

10 Jacob Benton PYEATTE

B: 14 Mar 1834
P: Bellville, Richland County, Ohio
M: 5 Aug 1856
P: Greenfield, HC, Indiana
D: 9 Jan 1920
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

11 Eliza PARKHURST

B: 16 Feb 1834
P: Indiana
D: 1 Jun 1893
P: Grant County, Indiana

16

B:
M:
D:

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

John PYEATTE

B: Abt 1800
M: 9 Sep 1824
D: 1867

21

Catherine BRUN

B: 1801
D: Aft 1870

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Thomas PYEATTE

B: Abt 1774
P: Path Valley, Franklin County, PA
M: Abt 1797
P: WC, Pennsylvania
D: Abt 1850
P: Grant County, Indiana

1 John PYEATTE

B: Abt 1800
P: Belmont County, Ohio
M: 9 Sep 1824
P: Bellville, Richland County, Ohio
D: 1867
P: Marion, Grant County, Indiana

Catherine BRUN

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Catherine BELL

B: Abt 1780
P: Sussex County, New Jersey
D: Abt 1828
P: Ohio

4 Jacob PYATT

B: 18 Nov 1725
P: Pennsylvania
M: 1759
P: WC, Pennsylvania
D: 1784
P: WC, Pennsylvania

5 Elizabeth DUNHAM?

B: 15 Aug 1731
P: Piscataway, New Jersey
D: Aft 1790
P:

8 Jacob PYATT

B: 14 Jan 1705
P: Somerset, PC, New Jersey
M: 1723
P:
D: Aft 1755
P: Path Valley, Franklin County, PA

9 Jean PAUL

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Jacob PYATT I

B: 31 Oct 1678
M: 7 Jun 1703
D: Aft 1750

17 Mary HULL

B: 4 Feb 1681
D: Aft 1750

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

10. 1st Generation

10-1 (1st Gen)
10-2 (1st Gen)
10-3 (1st Gen)
10-4 (1st Gen)
10-5 (1st Gen)

9. 2nd Generation

9-1 (2nd Gen)
9-2 (2nd Gen)
9-3 (2nd Gen)
9-4 (2nd Gen)
9-5 (2nd Gen)

8. 3rd Generation

8-1 (3rd Gen)
8-2 (3rd Gen)
8-3 (3rd Gen)
8-4 (3rd Gen)
8-5 (3rd Gen)

7. 4th Generation

7-1 (4th Gen)
7-2 (4th Gen)
7-3 (4th Gen)
7-4 (4th Gen)
7-5 (4th Gen)

6. 5th Generation

6-1 (5th Gen)
6-2 (5th Gen)
6-3 (5th Gen)
6-4 (5th Gen)
6-5 (5th Gen)

5. 6th Generation

5-1 (6th Gen)
5-2 (6th Gen)
5-3 (6th Gen)
5-4 (6th Gen)
5-5 (6th Gen)

4. 7th Generation

4-1 (7th Gen)
4-2 (7th Gen)
4-3 (7th Gen)
4-4 (7th Gen)
4-5 (7th Gen)

3. 8th Generation

3-1 (8th Gen)
3-2 (8th Gen)
3-3 (8th Gen)
3-4 (8th Gen)
3-5 (8th Gen)

2. 9th Generation

2-1 (9th Gen)
2-2 (9th Gen)
2-3 (9th Gen)
2-4 (9th Gen)
2-5 (9th Gen)

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

2 Jacob PYATT I

B: 31 Oct 1678
P:
M: 7 Jun 1703
P: Piscataway, New Jersey
D: Aft 1750
P:

1 Jacob PYATT

B: 14 Jan 1705
P: Somerset, PC, New Jersey
M: 1723
P:
D: Aft 1755
P: Path Valley, Franklin County, PA

Jean PAUL

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Mary HULL

B: 4 Feb 1681
P: Middlesex County, New Jersey
D: Aft 1750
P: Bount Brook, PA

6 Samuel HULL

B: Abt 1650
P: Launceston, ENGLAND
M: 16 Oct 1677
P: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
D: Bef 7 Apr 1706/1734
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

7 Mary MANNING

B: 1663
P: New Jersey
D: 1688/1701
P: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ

8

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Rev. Joseph HULL

B: 1595
P: Crewkerne, S, ENGLAND
M: 1634
P: Crewkerne?, S, ENGLAND
D: 1 Nov 1665
P: Isle of Shoals, ME

13 Agnes ?UNKNOWN

B: 1610
P: Crewkerne (of), S, ENGLAND
D: Aft 1665
P:

14 Jeffrey MANNING

B: 1640
P: New Jersey
M: Abt 1660
P: New Jersey
D: Abt 1693
P: Piscataway, MC, New Jersey

15 Hepsibah ANDREWS

B: 1645
P: MA
D: Aft 1695
P: New Jersey

16

B:
M:
D:

17

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Thomas HULL

B: Abt 1552
M: 11 Jan 1572
D: 1636

25 Joan PESON

B: 1551
D: 1629

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 19 Feb 2005

Pedigree Chart

Pedigree Chart		Pedigree Chart	
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Smith				
Born	6 Dec 1667	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	4 Mar 1746	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 29 Apr 1689	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Anne Fuller				
Born	1679/1670	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	2 Jul 1722	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Fuller Lieut.				
Wife's mother Mary Ivde?				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Thomas Smith Rev.		
	Born	6 Feb 1706	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	7 Jul 1788	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Judith Miller			
	Married	28 Aug 1734	Place Yarmouth, Mass	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph Smith
Wife	Anne Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Thomas Smith Rev. Son Hon Josiah Smith 1748-1803 md Mary Barker 1760 Pembroke, Mass dau- Ruth Barker Smith 1773-1855 md 1796 John Barker Pembroke, Mass 1773-1839 md 20 Oct 1796 dau Mary Smith Barker 1800-1860 md 1826 Foxborough, Mass to Stephen Tillinghast Westcott 1799-1874 dau: Martha Tillinghast Westcott 1829-1868 md 1848 to Thomas White Nickerson b. 1826 son: Thomas White Nickerson Jr. b 1858 son: col Stevens W. nickerson	

Prepared by	Sharon L. Brown, Family Tree	Address	1104 Liberty St, Apt. 2-403
Phone	(561) 285-1000	City	Providence, RI 02902-0001
E-mail address	sharonbrown@familytree.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Thomas Smith Rev.**

Born	6 Feb 1706	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	7 Jul 1788	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	28 Aug 1734	Place Yarmouth, Mass	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Joseph Smith			
Husband's mother	Anne Fuller			

Wife **Judith Miller**

Born	23 Aug 1716	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	31 Jul 1785	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Smith Rev.
Wife	Judith Miller
Notes	HUSBAND - Thomas Smith Rev. Son Hon Josiah Smith 1748-1803 md Mary Barker 1760 Pembroke, Mass dau- Ruth Barker Smith 1773-1855 md 1796 John Barker Pembroke, Mass 1773-1839 md 20 Oct 1796 dau Mary Smith Barker 1800-1860 md 1826 Foxborough, Mass to Stephen Tillinghast Westcott 1799-1874 dau: Martha Tillinghast Westcott 1829-1868 md 1848 to Thomas White Nickerson b. 1826 son: Thomas White Nickerson Jr. b 1858 son: col Stevens W. Nickerson

BOOK 1

MY FULLER FAMILY

(Called The Mayflower Fuller's)

1st- 4th Gen England

William Fuller b. bef 1460

John Fuller b. 1460 d. May 1511

William Fuller b. abt 1483

John Fuller b. 1500-18 d. May 1558

5th Gen England 1st line for sure!

Robert Fuller, the butcher 1548 – 1614

md Sarah Frances Dunkhome/Dunkthorn

1551- 1584 England 7 Known Children

3 of the Mayflower:

Edward Fuller 1575 – 1621 2 Child

Md Ann ? (Hopkins?-Hall) (my line)

Anne Susannah Fuller 1577- d 1654?-1675 ?1638?

Md William White 2nd md Edward Winslow

2 child

Dr Samuel Fuller 1579-1633 5 Child

Md Alice Glascock 2nd md Agnes Carpenter

3rd md Bridget Lee

Other Children: Thomas 1573-1659, John 1578-1608,

Robert 1581-1614, Edmund 1583 – 1584. England

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband **Samuel Fuller ***

Born	1609/1612	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	10 Nov 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed	
Buried	Nov 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Apr 1635	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward Fuller *				
Husband's mother	Ann ?Hopkins				

Wife **Jane Lathrop ***

Born	Sep 1614	Place	Egerton, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	29 Sep 1614	Place	Egerton, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Died	9 Oct 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed	
Buried	1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	John Lothrop Rev.*				
Wife's mother	Hannah (House) Howse				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F **Hannah Fuller ***

Born	1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	30 Oct 1688	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ		
Spouse	Nicholas Bonham *				
Married	1 Jul 1658	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Samuel Fuller II**

Born	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized	
Christened	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Endowed	
Died	Oct 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Anne Fuller				
Married	Abt 1657/1658	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable, MA	Sealed to spouse	

3 F **Elizabeth Fuller**

Born	Abt 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Aft Oct 1683	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Joseph Taylor				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 Phone (563) 355-2095
 E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com
 Date prepared 9 Jun 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
 Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband Samuel Fuller *																																							
Wife Jane Lathrop *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1641</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>1 Aug 1641</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1651/1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized		Christened	1 Aug 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Endowed		Died	1651/1654	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened	1 Aug 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Endowed																																			
Died	1651/1654	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Mary Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1644</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>16 Jun 1644</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Norwich, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Joseph Williams</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Nov 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1644	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized		Christened	16 Jun 1644	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Endowed		Died	1720	Place	Norwich, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Joseph Williams					Married	18 Nov 1674	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1644	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened	16 Jun 1644	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Endowed																																			
Died	1720	Place	Norwich, CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Joseph Williams																																						
Married	18 Nov 1674	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Thomas Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Mar 1651</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) Crowe</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Mar 1651	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1683	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(female) Crowe					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Mar 1651	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1683	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	(female) Crowe																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Sarah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Dec 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Crowe or Crowell</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Dec 1654	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Crowe or Crowell					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	14 Dec 1654	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	John Crowe or Crowell																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M John Fuller "Little" <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1656</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Apr/May 1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Apr/May 1726	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)					Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Apr/May 1726	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)																																						
Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband Samuel Fuller *			
Wife Jane Lathrop *			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 child Fuller			
Born	8 Feb 1658/1659	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	21 Feb 1658/1659	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried	23 Feb 1658/1659	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller *

BIRTH: Samuel's birth has been listed as 1609 to 1612, not known for sure which would be correct. Even 1616 has been stated.

Samuel was sometimes known as "the Second" to separate him from his Uncle Dr. Samuel Fuller who raised him when his parents died just after arriving in Plymouth on "The Mayflower" at the age of 10. (this would make birth 1609/10) It has been stated that Samuel's parents may have been in Leyden, Holland before coming to America but other sources think Edward met Samuel in England on their way to America and he and Ann weren't in Leyden, Holland. More research in Holland may be in order. There were records of Samuel Fuller who was brother to Edward as being there.

Samuel Fuller was the only Mayflower passenger to settle permanently in Barnstable, MA.

MARRIAGE: Samuel md Jane Lothrop in Scituate, MA at Mr Cudworth's by Capt. Miles Standish on 8 Apr 1635. Has also been stated 18 Apr.

DEATH: Samuel was buried in the Barnstable, MA cemetery. Had been stated he was buried 31 Oct 1683 and other source has stated he died 10 Nov 1683. Need to recheck for will to establish closer. He was the last survivor of the Mayflower pilgrims. That in itself would give him credibility.

WILL of Samuel Fuller dated 20 Oct 1683 made bequests to daughter Hannah Bonham for 4 pounds in money and 2 cows. (Need copy of will).

Samuel was Constable of Scituate in 1641.

Many sources for references of Samuel and Jane Fuller.

"Hudson & Mohawk Valleys Genealogical & Family Memoirs" by Cuyler Reynolds pub 1911 pg 169-170.

"Lineages of Associates of Founders & Patriots" by Colket pg 115. List lineage from Edward to Samuel to son Samuel, son Barnabas, son Isaac, son Zaccheus, son Zaccheus, son David, son Edmund, son Charles and son Melvyn b. 1914 Chelsea, MA.

"Signers of Mayflower Compact" by Haxtun pg 67-68-69.

"Gen Reg of New England" by Farmer pg 115

"Gen Reg of Plymouth Families" by Davis pg 112-117.

"Barnstable Mass Families" by Swift pg 371-373.

"Some Descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower" pg 33

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Bonham Family" by ? pg 109

"Gen Directory of New England" by Savage

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband **Samuel Fuller ***

Wife **Jane Lathrop ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller * (Continued)

"The English Ancestry & Homes of Pilgrim Fathers" by banks pg 55-56

"Mayflower Families Thru 5 Generations" by Radasch pg 49 thru 92.

"The Truth About The Pilgrims" by Stoddard several pages. (need pg 162-163 yet).

"The Mayflower And Her Log" by Ames many pages and maps.

"Who Were The Pilgrims" by Hyde pg 7 to 20, 24 to 33 and maybe use more?

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 Davenport, IA library 974.4 Ros. pg 450-453

"An Ancestral Chart And Handbook" by Olive Barrick Rowland Ft Wayne, IN lib # 929.2 Su8774r (located Oct 1995) Chart V and pg 123-124 Here is stated Samuel died Barnstable, MA 10 Nov 1683 and his wife some time before that date.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert W. Dunham pub 1990 Book fairly well done but are some mistakes and no sources. Roberts address: 5526 Marsha Drive, Madison, WI 53705-1351.

"Wool Crompers" by Jim L. Fuller pub 1990. Jims address was 698 Highway 360, White Sulpher Springs, MT 59645. Book written in story form and very interesting. He also sent a couple pedigree charts with Samuel going back 5 more generations to William Fuller b. before 1480 Norfolk Co. Eng.

WIFE - Jane Lathrop *

The name has been spelled several ways, mostly in US Lothrop and Lathrop which is the way most have spelled it and that is what I will use.

Several sources have been located for this family, many same as husbands.

Samuel and Jane were married at Mr Cudworth's in Scituate by Capt. Miles Standish 8 Apr 1635. Also stated 18 Apr.

Samuel and Jane had 9 known children. The last one in 1658 when Jane was 44 years of age.

Jane died before her husband in 1683 but no record of when. Has been stated she died 9 Oct 1683.

"An Ancestral Chart And Handbook" by Olive Barrick Rowland pg123-124 has stated Jane was the dau of Rev. John Lathrop (pg 177) who was first pastor in Scituate in 1634. Many other sources listed the name as Lothrop. Believe it was Lothrop in England but in US most used Lathrop as spelling.

"John Lothrop 1584-1653" by Richard Woodruff Price pub 1984 pg 27 list 8 children for Jane and Samuel. Md 8 Apr. Died between 1658-1683 Barnstable.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Fuller *

BIRTH: Info from the book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985. Fuller and Allied Families. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also listed birth and parents.

MARRIAGE: Info from Bonham Genealogy and Barnstable Vital Records. Married Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Genealogical Directory of First Settlers Of New England and Barnstable Records of births and marriages in the Mayflower Descendants.

PARENTS: Info from several books.

CHILDREN: Several books and NJ records pt 6 and pg 3-4 pg 575, 588. I have 9 listed with dates and spouses.

Nicholas and Hannah moved from Mass to NJ about 1666 and he became member of the Piscataway NJ Baptist Church. Hannah probably did also. He formed the settlement known as "Bonhamtown" in Middlesex Co., NJ, don't know if they lived there or not, probably did as said children born there.
Hannah and son Hezekiah were executors of Nicholas's will.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **Samuel Fuller ***

Wife **Jane Lathrop ***

Notes

CHILD 1 - Hannah Fuller * (Continued)

SOURCES:

"Bonham Families from NJ" by W.A. Bonham. Nicholas Bonham (1628-31, probably b. England, died 20 Jul 1684 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Md 1 Jan 1658 Barnstable, MA to Miss Hannah Fuller. Nicholas was admitted to Citizen of Barnstable, MA 3 Oct 1662 as "a son of a present inhabitant". He moved from Barnstable to Piscataway ca 1666. He took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch government in 1672. He was elected Magistrate for the Piscataway District Aug 26, 1671. He was sworn in as Magistrate Sep 15, 1673. In 1676 he received warrant for land in Woodbridge, NJ. There is no record that he ever lived there. On Sep 10, 1678 he received a grant of land of 122 acres. It was on this grant of land that he formed the settlement known as "Bonhamtown" in Middlesex Co. NJ. which was a thriving community down to the present time (1941). Which is located five miles northeast from New Brunswick in Woodbridge Twp. He was a sergeant in the Military organization under Capt. Drake. On Nov 1681 he made oath as "Sergeant Bonham". His will dated 6 Feb 1683 was listed as "Yeoman of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ". Copied pgs 109-110-111.

"Bonham Family" by E.B. Hazie pg 17-23 list children. Also copied pg 9-12 thru 24.

"Dedication: Drake, Fitz Randolph, Bonham, Hawkins" pg 327 List Sergeant Nicholas Bonham and family. Also has original will of Nicholas which is very hard to make out but other sources have typed it.

"The Bonham Family" by Samuel J. Bonham pub 1955 p 1-8 & 24 copied. Nicholas Bonham soon after arriving in New Jersey was made a Dutch Schepen, or magistrate, whose duty was to nominate citizens to various official positions in the towns of East Jersey. He was approved as Sergeant of Militia in 1681. A copy of his will written here.

NJ Archives pt ? pg 6 and pt 3 & 4 pg 575-588.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. vol ? pg 5-6-7-218-223. Info on Bonham/Beham/Bonam and other spellings of probably related Bonhams.

"New England Historical & Genealogical Register" Vol 2 pg 64-65: Nicholas Bonhams name is in the list of persons admitted to inhabit Barnstable, 1662-1666. Nicholas Bonham m. Hannah Fuller 1 Jan 1658 and children, Hannah 8 Oct 1659, Mary 4 Oct 1661, Sarah 16 Feb 1664.

"New York Gen & Biographical Record" Vol 29 p 38: Nicholas Bonham came with others from New England to New Jersey abt 1666. He died 1684 (pg 41)

"Gen Directory of 1st Settlers of New England" by J. Savage: Nicholas Bonham Barnstable, perhaps brother of George (was son of Geo.) md 1st Hannah, dau of Samuel Fuller (3 dau listed).

Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985 that I have copy of.

*Rootsweb internet site: Listed him as Hezekiah "Nicholas" Bonham B. 1630 MA, d. 1684 NJ, md 1 Jan 1658 Barnstable, Mass. One place listed 9 children and another listed 11 children. So not sure how many they had. His parents George Bonnum Bonham 1608 England, md Mary Bishop b 1606. (copy)

CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller II

Several sources for Samuel but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Samuel and Matthew would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller.

DEATH: One source said will proved Oct 1683 Barnstable, MA. Wifes date was 28 Dec 1691 when estate was inventoried and proved. Need to locate will.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683?

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children.

"MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **Samuel Fuller ***

Wife **Jane Lathrop ***

Notes

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Sources have listed her birth as abt 1639 and married Joseph Taylor, no date, died Oct 1683, no place. Need to do more research on this family.

She died after fathers will in Oct 1683 as was listed in his will.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at the Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450 Listed Elizabeth as dau of Samuel and Jane who md a Taylor and died after fathers will in Oct 1683.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Sources listed her baptism as 1 Aug 1641 and died young. Other source had listed death as 1651-54.

CHILD 5 - Mary Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Baptized in Scituate, Plymouth, MA 1644.

She married in Barnstable, MA according to Vital records. and 4 children have been listed.

Death has been listed as 1726 and also 1720 near area of Norwich, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at the Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450 Listed Mary as daughter of Samuel and Jane Fuller. Listed baptism date as 16 Jun 1644 (NEHGR 9:283)

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

"Families of the Pilgrims"

"Barnstable Vital Records.

"Barnstable Mass" by Otis & Swift

CHILD 6 - Thomas Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

It has been stated Thomas died young and then also stated he married Miss Crowe. Apparently died before fathers will of Oct 1683 as was not listed.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Here is stated Thomas b. 1650 (MD 4:226) and probably died pre Oct 1683, fathers will.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Here is stated Sarah born 1654 (MD 4:226) as child of Samuel and Jane Fuller.

Was stated she married John Crowell Sr. or John Crowe of Yarmouth.

No record of death. Need fathers will to see if she was listed.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 4 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **Samuel Fuller ***

Wife **Jane Lathrop ***

Notes

CHILD 8 - John Fuller "Little"

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Usually called "Little John" prob. to distinguish him from another John Fuller in area?

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Johns birth as 1658 and death as 1683.

Marriage listed as about 1678, according to births of children, no record located to date. Mehitable was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. He and Mehitable had 12 children.

Several other sources listed death between 28 Feb-20 May 1726 East Haddam, CT. One Source listed April 1726. Was stated Deborah and Anne were not listed in will of John 1726. His will on file at Hartford, CT.

He may have joined the Barnstable, MA church 30 Oct 1688.

He lived on his fathers estate at Scorton Neck until 1694 when he removed to East Haddam, Ct. By 1721 he conveyed ample lands and farming implements to each of his sons. His will was written 28 Feb 1725-26 and proven 10 May 1726 which is stated he is from Haddam Twp, county of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed source as (MD 2:239). Did list wife and info on her.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Listed birth as 1656 and death as 1726, CT. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990. Pg 5. Stated Mayflower Society Index # 13790, birth, death, wife and children.

CHILD 9 - child Fuller

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Stated born 8 Feb and buried 15 days later. Question as to 1658/59?

Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted *ibid.*: Vol. 1, pg. 18.)

back to bio

30 Jul 1633

12. "A true Coppy of the last will & Testm of Samuel fuller the elder as it was proved in publick Court the 28th of Oct in the ninth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of Engl. Scotl. ffr. & Irel. Defender of the ffaith &c

I Samuel fuller the elder being sick & weake but by the mercie of God in perfect memory ordaine this my last will & Testmt. And first of all I bequeath my soule to God & my body to the earth untill the resureccon. Item I doe bequeath the educacon of my children to my Brother Will Wright & his wife, onely that my daughter Mercy be & remaine wth goodwife Wallen so long as she will keepe her at a reasonable charge. But if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weake estate of sicknes then my children to be wth her or disposed by her. Also whereas there is a childe comitted to my charge called Sarah Converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my Brother Wright may have the bringing up of her. And if he refuse then I comend her to my loving Neighbour & brother in Christ Thomas Prence desiring that whosoever of them receive her pforme the duty of a step ffather unto her & bring her up in the ffeare of God as their owne w^{ch} was a charge laid upon me pr her sick ffather when he freely bestowed her upon me & wch I require of them. Item whereas Eliz. Cowles was comitted to my educacon by her ffather & Mother still living at Charles Towne, my will is that she be conveniently apprelled & returne to her ffather or mother or either of them.

And for George ffoster being placed wth me upon the same termes by his prents still living at Sago's (Lynn) my will is that he be restored to his Mother likewise.

Item I give unto Samuell my son my howse & lands at the Smeltriver to him & his heires for ever. Item *[illegible - my]* will is that my Howse & garden at towne be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltriver (except my Cattle) togeather wth the prnt Croppe of Corne there standing by my Overseers heereafter to be menconed, except such as they shall thinke meet in the prnt educacon of my two children Samuell & Mercy my debts being first pd out of them, the overplus to be disposed of towards the encrease of my stock of Cattle for their good at the discretion of my overseers. Item I give two Acres of land that fell unto me by lott on the Sowth side the Towne adjoyning to the Acres of m^r Isaack Allerton to Samuell my son. Also two other Acres of land w^{ch} were given me by Edward Bircher scituate & being at Strawberry hill if m^r Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he hath done. Also one other Acre by m^r Heeks his Acres neer the Reed pond. All w^{ch} I give to the said Samuell & his heires for ever. It. my will is that my Cozen Samuell goe freely away wth his Stock of Cattle & Swine wthout any further recconing which swine are the halfe of six sowes Six Hogges one boare & fowr shotes Also one Cow & one heyfer. Item my will is that not onely the other halfe afore menconed but also all other mine owne propr stock of Swine be sold wth other my moveables for the use before expressed except my best hogg w^{ch} I would have killed this winter for the prnt comfort of my children. It. whereas I have disposed of my children to my Brother Will. Wright & Prisilla his wife my will is that in case my wife die he enter upon my howse & land at the Smelt River, & also my Cattle not

disposed on together wth my two serv^{ts} Thomas Symons & Robt. Cowles for the Remainder of their severall termes to be employed for the good of my children he being allowed for their charg vizt. my childrens what my Overseers shall thinke meet. But if in case my said brother Will Wright or Prissilla his wife die then my said Children Samuell & Mercy together wth the said joynt charge comitted to the said Will & Prissilla be void except my Overseers (2) or the survivor of them shall thinke meet. To whos [*illegible*] godly care in such case I leave them to be disposed of else where as the Law shall direct them. My cattle not disposed on o to be employed for the good of my children I meane three Cowes & two steere calves Six old ewes & two ewe lambs two old wethers & three wether lambs together wth such overplus upon the sale of my goods before expressed as my Overseers shall adde heereunto. It. I give out of this stock of Cattle the first Cow calfe that my Browne Cow shall have to the Church of God at Plymouth to be employed by the Deacon or Deacons of the said Church for the good of the said Church at th^e oversight of the ruling Elders. Item I give to my sister Alice Bradford twelve shillings to buy her a paire of gloves. Item whatsoever is due unto me from Capt Standish I give unto his Children. It. that a pr. of gloves of 5sh be bestowed on m^r Joh. Wynthrop Govr of the Massachusetts. It. I give unto my Brother Wright aforesaid one cloath suit not yet fully finished lying in my trunk at Towne w^{ch} I give notw thstanding my wife survive. It. whereas Capt John Endecott oweth me two pownds of Beaver I give it to his sonne. It. my will is that when my children come to age of discretion that my Overseers make a full valuacon of that Stock of Cattle & the increase thereof, & that it be equally devided between my children. And if any die in the meane time the whole to goe to the survivor or survivors. It. my will is that they be ruled by my Overseers in marriage. Also I would have them enjoy that smale porcon the Lord shall give them when my Overseers thinke them to be of fit discretion & not at any set time or appointm^t of yeares. It. whereas my will is that my Overseers shall let out that stock of Cattle w^{ch} shall be bought wth the Overplus of my goods to halves to such as shall be as well carefull as honest men. My will is that my brother Wright have the refusall of them. It. I give unto John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow each of them a padre of gloves of five shillings. It. I give unto m^{rs} Heeks the full sum of twenty shillings. It. I give to old m^r Brewster my best hat & band w^{ch} I h[*illegible - ave*] never wore. It. my will is that if my children die that then my stock be thus distributed. ffirst that what care or paines or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed. Next at the discretion of the Overseers I thus bequeath the rest vizt so as it may redownd to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth aforesaid & towards the helping of such psons as are members of the same & are [*illegible*] as my Overseers shall thinke meet. It. I give to Rebecca Prence 2sh 6d to buy her a paire of gloves. It. my will is that in case my sonne Samuell & other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman Sam. ffuller now in the howse wth me enjoy w^tsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling howse at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. It. I give to him my Ruffet Cloake & my stufte sute I now weare. It. I institute my son Samuell my

Executor. and because he is young & tender I enjoyne him to be wholly ordered by Edw Wynslow m^r Wil Bradford & m^r Tho. Prence whom I make his Overseers & the Overseers of this my last will & Testm^t. so often menconed before in the same. And for their paines I give to each of them twenty shillings apeece. It. I give to Mercy my daughter one Bible wth a black Cover wth Bezaes notes. It. I give all the rest of my bookes to my sonne Samuells w^{ch} I desire my Brother Wright Will safely preserve for him. It my will is that when my daughter Mercy is fitt to goe to scole that m^{rs} Heeks may teach her as well as my sonne. It. whatsoever m^r Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my booke for phisick I freely give him. Last of all whereas my wife is sick & weake I have disposed of my children to others my will is if she recover that she have the educacon of them, & that the other gifts & legacies I have given may be pformed And if in case any of my Overseers or all of them (3) die before my children be judged by them of age of discretion then my desire is they will before such time when they dispose of their owne affaires depute some other of the Church to pforme this duty of care & love towards my children, w^{ch} I allow & binde my children to obedience to them as before. In witnes that this is my last will & Test I have set to my hand & seale the 30th of July Anno 1633. /s/Samuell fuller

Memorand that whereas the widow Ring comitted the Oversight of her sonne Andrew to me at her death, my will is that m^r Prence one of my Overseers take the charge of him & see that he be brought up in the ffeare of the Lord & See that he sustaine no wrong by any. Witnesses heerun to Robt Heeks John Wynslow." Mary Ring died at Plymouth in July 1631 and in her will she appointed Samuel Fuller and Thomas Blossom as overseers. Accordingly, her son, Andrew, was a minor.

"A note of such debts as Sam fuller acknowledged upon his death bed, at the making of the foresaid will.

I owe the Acco[un]t of Company in the Massachusetts six or ten shillings if ffr Johnson of Salem have not pd it. It. I owe m^r John Winthrop one hogsh of Come for lines I bought of him, but doubt whether pd or not. If he demand it, pay it.

It. I owe him for a Sow of leade except X sh w^{ch} I have pd as appeareth pr receipt

It. whereas Henry Wood demands an old debt due at Leyden I desire that w^tsoever he demand as due debt be pd by my overseers he dealing faithfully.

It. whereas I have an herball belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old Engl. I desire when the price is known he may be pd. Also whereas there is an Acco[un]t between Joh Jenny Manasseh Kempton & myselfe where in we are all debtors to Joh Cheew my desire is my pt may be pd."

The inventory of the goods of Samuel Fuller, deceased 1633:

Bookes

Brightman on the Revelacon

00.03.00

Peter Martyr on Rom(e)	00.00.08
Musculus	00.00.06
Gultons Homilies	00.00.05
1 Bible	00.01.00
another Bible	00.00.06
another Bible	00.00.10
Dod on the Comandments	00.01.00
Thomas Dixionary	00.02.06
Babington	00.00.06
Bezaes Catechisme	00.00.06
A Concordance	00.00.08
Comunion of Sts	00.01.00
Aynsworth on Genesis	00.02.00
Notable things	00.00.06
Greenham	00.00.08
Robinsons Observacons	00.01.00
Goades husbandry	00.00.06
Dick on the heart	00.01.00
A psalme book	00.00.02
household Governmt	00.00.04
Denison on Pet.	00.00.02

Dods remedy of Cont.	00.00.02
Ecclesiasticall discipline	00.00.03
Catholikes peticon	00.00.02
Wilsons Dixionary	00.01.06
Phisicke bookes	01.00.00
A Chest	00.08.00
15 table napkins	00.07.00
3 Tablecloathes	00.10.00
2 pr of sheets	00.16.00
10 pillowbeeres	00.14.00
5 Tablecloathes	00.10.00
A peece of Bustin	00.04.00
10 yrds of Callico	00.09.00
8 handkerchers	00.02.00
1 pr of gloves	00.08.00
8 plaine bands & a ruffe	00.08.00
A peece of tuft canvis	00.01.00
9 shirts	01.16.00
3 wrought Caps	00.04.00
3 linnen Caps	00.01.00
1 peece of Cotten	00.03.04

00.03.04	1 piece of Cotton
00.01.00	3 linen Caps
00.04.00	3 wrought Caps
01.10.00	3 shirts
00.01.00	A piece of tuft canvas
00.00.00	8 plain bands & 2 tufts
00.00.00	1 pr of gloves
00.00.00	8 handkerchiefs
00.00.00	10 yds of Calico
00.04.00	A piece of Bustin
00.10.00	2 Tableclothes
00.14.00	10 pillowcases
00.10.00	2 pr of sheets
00.10.00	3 Tableclothes
00.00.00	12 Table napkins
00.00.00	A Chest
01.00.00	Physical books
00.01.00	Wilson's Dictionary
00.00.00	Catholic's petition
00.00.00	Ecclesiastical discipline
00.00.00	Dods remedy of Conf.

1 Chest	00.02.00
4 pr of Sheets	01.04.00
7 pillowbeers	00.10.00
8 tablenapkins	00.04.00
Stuffe for Caps	00.02.00
3 wrought Coyfes	00.03.00
old linnen	00.05.00
A Chest	00.06.00
4 yron potts	01.04.00
A case of bottles	00.01.06
5 Cheyres	00.12.00
A fireshovell & tongues	00.03.00
1 pr Andyrons	00.02.00
3 ffrying pans	00.03.06
2 ladles	00.02.00
2 brasse morters & pestles	00.06.00
2 skellets	00.05.00
4 kettles	01.00.00
1 Caldron	00.03.00
3 pewter bottles	00.05.00
3 other pewter bottles	00.03.00
2 Caudle cups	

1 Chest	88.02.00
4 pr of Shirts	87.04.00
7 pillowcases	88.10.00
8 tablecloths	88.04.00
2 Stuffs for Caps	88.02.00
3 wrought Copies	88.03.00
old linen	88.02.00
A Chest	88.05.00
4 iron pots	87.04.00
A case of bottles	88.01.00
2 Cheyres	88.12.00
A fire shovel & tongs	88.03.00
1 pr Andytoms	88.02.00
3 flying pans	88.03.00
2 ladles	88.01.00
2 brass mortars & pestles	88.00.00
2 skillets	88.02.00
4 Kettles	87.00.00
1 Caldron	88.03.00
3 pewter bottles	88.02.00
3 other pewter bottles	88.03.00
3 Candle cups	

A cloake & gray suits	00.01.00
2 beakers	00.08.00
A white wife	00.08.00
A dowble salt	00.08.00
10 pewter platters & 2 basons	00.15.00
1 doz. 1/2 Alcumy spoones	00.04.06
A surgions chest wth the things belonging to it	05.00.00
2 ffowling peecs & a musket	02.00.00
1 pr hookes & hinges	00.02.00
a scumer	00.00.02
A bucking tub, a keeler 2 payles a churne & 3 traye	00.06.00
2 haire sives	00.01.06
A felling Axe an hatchet & 5 howes	00.05.00
4 augers a handsaw a whipsaw wth other tools	01.00.00
An Armour	01.00.00
2 skellets	00.10.00
3 spades & a pickaxe	00.05.00
wedges	00.05.00
A crop of corne of an hundred bushels at 5 sh pr bushell	25.00.00
2 ffetherbeds, a fetherbed tick & 2 bolsters	04.00.00
3 white ruggs & 3 pr blanckets	01.00.00
a fflock bed quilt & bolster	00.10.00
wearing apprell	

A cloake & gray sute	01.13.00
A stuffe sute	01.05.00
2 old sutes	01.00.00
an old pr black silke garters	00.02.00
2 pr worsted stockings	00.04.00
1 gowne	01.00.00
A hat & band	00.01.00
six Cushens	00.12.00
2 hangers & 2 pr pothookes	00.04.00
a trunck	00.08.00
pt in a boate	01.10.00
A new sute & Cloake	04.00.00
1 Asse	10.00.00
3 melch Cowes	60.00.00
2 steer Calves	05.00.00
6 ewe goates 2 wethers 2 lambs	21.00.00
6 barrow hogs 6 sowes 2 young sowes & 16 wening pigs	21.10.00
A dwelling howse &c in the towne	15.00.00
the Countrey house	10.00.00
besides the books & the Countrey house	£212 16/ 0d

(New Plymouth Colony Wills, etc. (Pilgrim Hall Museum, "The Last Will &

(New Plymouth Colony Mills, etc. (Plymouth Hall Museum, The Last Will &

besides the books & the Country house

the Country house

A dwelling house &c in the town

meaning pigs

6 barrow hogs 6 sows 3 young sows & 16

6 ewe goats 2 wethers 2 lambs

2 steer Calves

3 milch Cows

1 Ass

A new sute & Cloake

qt in a bottle

a trunk

5 hangers & 2 pr. pocketbooks

six Cushions

A hat & band

1 Gown

2 pr worsted stockings

an old pr. black silk garters

2 old sutes

A stuffe sute

A cloake & gray sute

Testament of Samuel Fuller", www.pilgrimhall.org/willsfuller.htm, 1998.))

[back to bio.](#)

Additional Citations:

13. *New Plymouth Colony Tax List of 1633*. (reprinted op. cit. (Shurtleff and Pulsifer): Vol. 1, pgs. 9-11.) (cited op. cit. (Stratton): pgs. 427-9.)

14. Thomas Morton with Charles Francis Adams (ed), *The New English Canaan*, Prince Soc., Boston, MA, 1883: pgs. 297-9. (Reprint available from B. Franklin, New York, NY, 1967) (originally published Thomas Morton, *New English Canaan, or, New Canaan*, Jacob Frederick Stam, printer, Amsterdam, Holland, 1637.)

15. Francis H. Fuller, "Early New England Fullers" in *New England Genealogical and Historical Register*, Vol. 55, pgs. 192-6, 1901 & Francis H. Fuller, "Fullers of Redenhall, England" in *New England Genealogical and Historical Register*, Vol. 55, pgs. 410-4, 1901.

16. *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 5, pgs. 198-9, 1903; *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 8, pg. 130, 1906; *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 9, pgs. 2-3, 1907; & *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 25, pg. 55, 1923.

17. Henry Ernest Dunnack, *The Maine Book*, pub. unk., Augusta, ME, 1920: pgs. 110-3. (Waterboro Public Library, "History of Maine", www.waterborolibrary.org/histme.htm, 2005.)

18. Eugene Aubrey Stratton, *Plymouth Colony, Its History and People, 1620-1691*, Ancestry Pub., Salt Lake City, UT, 1986: pgs. 27-8, 419-20.

[Return to Index](#)

Samuel Fuller, Dr., the Pilgrim

bp: 20/Jan/1580(1581) - Redenhall Par., Co. Norfolk, England

d: Aug-Sep/1633 - Plymouth Twp., New Plymouth Col.

Father: Robert Fuller

Mother: Sarah Dunkhorne

Spouse-1: Alice Glascock

Spouse-2: Agnes Carpenter - bp: 16/Dec/1593 - Wrington, Co. Somerset, England

d: June-July/1615 - bur. 3/Jul/1615 - Leiden, Holland

m: 24/Apr/1613 - Leiden, Holland

Child: (unnamed child) - b/d: ~Jun/1615 - bur. 29/Jun/1615 - Holland

Spouse-3: Bridget Lee - d: ~1665 - New Plymouth Col.

m: 27/May/1617 - Leiden, Holland

Child-1: (unnamed child) - b: ~1620 - Leiden, Holland

d: ~1623 - New Plymouth Col.

2: Samuel - b: 1624 - New Plymouth Col.

d: 17/Aug/1695, Middleborough Twp., Plymouth Co., MA

m: Elizabeth Brewster - m: Elizabeth Nichols Bowen

3: Mercy - b: 22/May/1627 - Plymouth Twp., New Plymouth Col.

m: Ralph James

Biographical Details:

Samuel Fuller has been attributed as a son of Robert and Sarah Dunkhorne Fuller. If this is so, then he was baptized in Redenhall Parish, County Norfolk, in England on January 20, 1580 (1581 N. S.).¹ However, this identification is supported entirely on circumstantial evidence and is not beyond question.² Nevertheless, no satisfactory alternative has yet been proposed. (In particular, the assertion that he was the son of Nicholas Fuller, a barrister from Stepney, does not merit serious consideration.) He seems to have become an important member of the Puritan Separatist congregation at Leiden and was mentioned in a number of Dutch civil records, which confirm his presence in Holland after 1611.³ Accordingly, it may be supposed that he left England about 1610 or 1611, probably, after his marriage to Alice Glascock; however, no details are known. In any case, she probably died about 1612; hence, Samuel was identified as a widower in March and April of 1613 when he betrothed and married Agnes Carpenter in Leiden. It seems likely that Agnes died in childbirth since it has been recorded that in the year 1615 Samuel buried a child on June 29th and his wife, Agnes, four days later on July 3rd. He married again, Bridget Lee, on May 17, 1617, who survived him. While living in Holland, Samuel Fuller supported himself and his family as a silkmaker (or "say-worker" in contemporary Dutch records). Of course, at this time well before the advent industrial mechanization, such work was necessarily a manual handicraft.

*He says
these are
his clues*

Indeed, it appears that most of the English religious exiles in Leiden also supported themselves by some form of manual labor.

It seems clear from Bradford's account of the history of the Pilgrims that Samuel Fuller was personally involved in planning the expedition to New England since in June of 1620 he was one of the signers of a letter written from Holland to John Carver and Robert Cushman, who were then in London making financial arrangements with the "Merchant Adventurers" (primarily represented by Mr. Thomas Weston).⁴ Furthermore, it is evident from the content and tone of the text that negotiations were difficult and that the investors were intent on driving a hard bargain. Within this context, the economic motivation for the settlement of the Pilgrims in North America has been nearly forgotten in contrast to their religious motivation, which over time has become an article of "civil mythology". Of course, they were Puritan Separatists and, as such, were strongly motivated by their faith and desire to extend Christianity to the New World, but they were also ordinary human beings intent on securing a better life for themselves and their descendants. Indeed, it is precisely this fusion of religious beliefs and practical skills that has come to be known as the "Puritan work ethic". Accordingly, those first immigrants sought by thrift and hard work to build a new society characterized by a simple and pious faith and individual industry in which all citizens could live freely and modestly in comparative comfort. This was arguably the very beginning of the "American Dream", which over the years and in various modified forms has brought and is still bringing waves of new immigrants to build American society. In any case, there can be no doubt that Samuel Fuller was aboard the "Speedwell" when it left Delftshaven and, subsequently, on the "Mayflower" when it left Plymouth, England. Concomitantly, Samuel was the eighth signer of the "Mayflower Compact". Even so, his wife, Bridget, remained behind in Holland until 1623 when she came to New England on the ship, "Anne". It is possible that she had planned to come with her husband in 1620, but due to lack of room when the "Speedwell" was abandoned, she returned with others to Holland. Alternatively, she may have never intended to come on the first voyage. Naturally, a likely reason could have been that she was pregnant or already had a small child; hence, the trip would have been difficult. In support of this, Savage asserted that when Bridget Fuller came to the New Plymouth Colony she had a small child with her that he did not think lived long afterward.⁵ Concomitantly, in 1623 Samuel Fuller was allotted two acres, viz., one for himself and one for his wife, on the "South side of the brooke to the baywards".⁶ The brook can be identified as the town brook, which in modern Plymouth, Massachusetts, runs through Brewster Park and lies just south of Leyden Street.

Although it has become celebrated in later history as a foundational document of American government, the "Mayflower Compact" was actually of dubious legality since it was not explicitly authorized by the Crown. Accordingly, in 1620 King James I chartered the Plymouth Council of New England to authorize and regulate settlement in this region. This was the successor of the original Virginia Company of Plymouth, i.e., the Second Virginia Company, which had been chartered in 1606, but became inactive a few years later after an unsuccessful

Although it has become celebrated in later history as a foundational document of American government, the "Mayflower Compact" was actually of dubious legality since it was not explicitly authorized by the Crown. Accordingly, in 1820 King James I chartered the Plymouth Council of New England to authorize and regulate settlement in this region. This was the successor of the original Virginia Company of Plymouth, i.e., the Second Virginia Company which had been chartered in 1606, but became inactive a few years later after an unsuccessful

side of the broke to the paywards.² The brook can be identified as the town brook, which in modern Plymouth, Massachusetts, runs through Brewster Park and lies just south of Lyden Street.

that he did not think lived long afterward.³ Concomitantly, in 1623 Samuel Fuller Bridget Fuller came to the New Plymouth Colony she had a small child with her could have been that she was pregnant or already had a small child; hence, the have never intended to come on the first voyage. Naturally, a likely reason was abandoned, she returned with others to Holland. Alternatively, she may come with her husband in 1620, but due to lack of room when the "Speedwell" came to New England on the ship, "Anne". It is possible that she had planned to Even so, his wife Bridget, remained behind in Holland until 1623 when she Concomitantly Samuel was the eighth signer of the "Mayflower Compact". and, subsequently, on the "Mayflower" when it left Plymouth, England.

no doubt that Samuel Fuller was aboard the "Speedwell" when it left Delfshaven waves of new immigrants to build American society. In any case, there can be over the years and in various modified forms has brought and is still bringing comfort. This was arguably the very beginning of the "American Dream", which industry in which all citizens could live freely and modestly in comparative build a new society characterized by a simple and pious faith and individual work ethic". Accordingly, these first immigrants sought by thrift and hard work to religious beliefs and practical skills that has come to be known as the "Puritan for themselves and their descendants. Indeed, it is precisely this fusion of World, but they were also ordinary human beings intent on securing a better life strongly motivated by their faith and desire to extend Christianity to the New mythology". Of course, they were Puritan Separatists and, as such, were to their religious motivation, which over time has become an article of "civil settlement of the Pilgrims in North America has been nearly forgotten in contrast driving a hard bargain. Within this context, the economic motivation for the text that negotiations were difficult and that the investors were intent on Thomas Weston).⁴ Furthermore, it is evident from the content and tone of the arrangements with the "Merchant Adventurers" (primarily represented by Mr. John Carter and Robert Cushman, who were then in London making financial in June of 1620 he was one of the signers of a letter written from Holland to Fuller was personally involved in planning the expedition to New England since it seems clear from Bradford's account of the history of the Pilgrims that Samuel

Indeed, it appears that most of the English religious exiles in Leiden also supported themselves by some form of manual labor.

attempt to establish a colony at the mouth of the Kennebec River in the present state of Maine. The charter of the reorganized company granted proprietary rights in North America between the fortieth and forty-eighth parallels from "sea-to-sea". Therefore, although the Pilgrims had obtained a patent from the Virginia Company of London, *i.e.*, the First Virginia Company, which had successfully undertaken colonization at Jamestown, it was invalid. The situation was remedied by the Pierce Patent, which was granted by the Council on June 1, 1621, to the stockholders of the "Plymouth Plantation", *i.e.*, the settlers and their financial backers in England. Unfortunately, it is clear from contemporary correspondence between William Bradford and others that the New Plymouth Colony was not a commercial success and the profits hoped for by the original investors, *e.g.*, Mr. Weston, *et al.*, failed to materialize. Thus, by 1624 financial backers of the colony in England were refusing to supply additional money, which slowed settlement and stranded Puritan Separatists remaining in Leiden who wished to emigrate to New England. Accordingly, on June 2, 1626, several "Old Planters", *viz.*, William Bradford, William Brewster, Capt. Miles Standish, Isaac Allerton, Samuel Fuller, Edward Winslow, John Jeney, John Howland, and John Alden, bound themselves and agreed to send Allerton to London with authorization to raise additional funds and to enter negotiations with the "Merchant Adventurers". As a result, on November 15, 1626, agreement was reached for the settler party to purchase the entire interest of the investors in England for the sum of eighteen hundred pounds to be paid yearly in two hundred pound installments "on the west side of the Royal Exchange in London ... on the feast day of St. Michael", *i.e.*, September 29th. Although this was a large sum and placed a heavy financial burden on the colony, it allowed them to be relatively free of unwanted outside interference. The following year, Samuel Fuller was identified as one of the fifty-three "Purchasers" who agreed to allow a group of twelve "Undertakers" consisting of eight men from New Plymouth and four from London to assume the debts of the colony in return for trade concessions. Accordingly, there was no longer any need to maintain a common accounting of assets and in 1627 livestock owned by the colony was divided.⁷ Of course, there can be no doubt that during that first decade at Plymouth, living conditions were primitive, the work backbreaking, and disease rampant. Nevertheless, settlers continued to arrive and, thus, continuation of the colony was never really in jeopardy.

In 1628, Puritan Separatists in the New Plymouth Colony were joined by Puritans from England, who began settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony farther north at what has subsequently become the modern urban center of Boston, Massachusetts. There has been much discussion in the intervening centuries regarding the precise relationship of the two colonies. It is true that although the new settlers were Puritans, they were not Separatists. Nevertheless, they had also come under increasingly hostile political and religious pressure from supporters of King Charles I (who acceded to the throne on March 27, 1625) and allied clergy of the traditional Church of England such as William Laud, who became Bishop of London in 1628. Of course, this turmoil must be seen within the larger context leading up to the English Civil War and the rule of Oliver Cromwell. Moreover, it seems clear that the new settlers

included some men of higher social status than that of any of the original Puritan Separatists. Even so, relations between the colonies seem to have been friendly from the beginning. Accordingly, in the spring of 1629 at the request of Mr. Endicott, Governor William Bradford sent Samuel Fuller in the capacity of physician to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, which was then experiencing a serious outbreak of disease.⁸ It is not clear how or when Samuel came to be the physician for the New Plymouth Colony, but it would seem likely that it was very early, perhaps, during the first winter of 1621. Of course, in the seventeenth century the practice of medicine was not a learned profession in any modern sense. This is not to say that medical practitioners were not competent within contemporary limitations, but that they were generally not trained formally. Therefore, it is probable that Samuel gained his medical knowledge by the necessity of experience. Nonetheless, it is evident that his skills were highly valued by the colonists both in New Plymouth and, subsequently, in Massachusetts Bay. Thus, he was, again, at Salem and Charlestown in the summer of 1630. This time he was apparently accompanied by Edward Winslow and Isaac Allerton. Moreover, it would seem from the texts of three letters sent back to Plymouth that the purpose of this visit was not only to provide medical services, but to discuss issues of doctrine and church government between the two colonies.⁹ It further appears that such discussions began during Dr. Fuller's visit the previous year. Indeed, in addition to being the colony's physician, Bradford and others have identified Samuel Fuller as a deacon of the Plymouth church.¹⁰ Within this context, in England the Puritans had generally remained within the established episcopal church structure; however, once they settled in New England, perhaps, in part due to the influence Separatists at Plymouth, they adopted a congregational organization and never instituted an episcopate. Consequently, the Puritans and Puritan Separatists became almost indistinguishable once that they were settled in North America. It is clear from civil records that Samuel Fuller was one of the leading members of the New Plymouth Colony.¹¹ On March 25, 1633, "Sam: Fuller, Senior" was assessed tax of eighteen shillings, a considerable sum. Subsequently, Samuel Fuller, "the elder" made his last will and testament on July 30, 1633, and probably died at Plymouth shortly thereafter.¹² He was one of, perhaps, as many as ten people that died in an outbreak of smallpox that year. The will was proved the following October 28th. Accordingly, on March 27, 1634, Widow Fuller and Samuel Fuller were each assessed a tax of nine shillings, *i.e.*, half of Dr. Samuel's previous assessment. Obviously, these two individuals can be identified as the older Samuel's wife and nephew, respectively. It is further evident from the inventory of Samuel Fuller's estate that he was relatively well off since it amounted to a sum of more than two hundred and twelve pounds. Moreover, several books on religious, medical, and practical subjects were included, which indicates that he was reasonably well educated; however, no details are known. (Concomitantly, there is evidently no record that Samuel Fuller ever attended university or any other school in England.) Civil records indicate that Bridget Lee Fuller survived until at least March 1, 1664 (1665 N. S.).

March 1, 1664 (1665 N.S.). Civil records indicate that Bridget Lee Fuller survived until at least England). (Civil records indicate that Bridget Lee Fuller survived until at least no record that Samuel Fuller ever attended university or any other school in well educated; however, no details are known. (Concomitantly, there is evidently and practical subjects were included, which indicates that he was reasonably hundred and twelve pounds. Moreover, several books on religious, medical, that he was relatively well off since it amounted to a sum of more than two respectively. It is further evident from the inventory of Samuel Fuller's estate individuals can be identified as the older Samuel's wife and nephew, shillings, i.e., half of Dr. Samuel's previous assessment. Obviously, these two 27, 1634, Widow Fuller and Samuel Fuller were each assessed a tax of nine of, perhaps, as many as ten people that died in an outbreak of smallpox that July 30, 1633, and probably died at Plymouth shortly thereafter.¹² He was one Subsequently, Samuel Fuller, "the elder," made his last will and testament on Fuller, Senior" was assessed tax of eighteen shillings, a considerable sum leading members of the New Plymouth Colony.¹¹ On March 25, 1632, "Sam: North America. It is clear from civil records that Samuel Fuller was one of the Separatists became almost indistinguishable once that they were settled in and never instituted an episcopate. Consequently, the Puritans and Puritan influence Separatists at Plymouth, they adopted a congregational organization however, once they settled in New England, perhaps, in part due to the had generally remained within the established episcopal church structure; descent of the Plymouth church.¹⁰ Within this context, in England the Puritans colony's physician, Bradford and others have identified Samuel Fuller as a began during Dr. Fuller's visit the previous year. Indeed, in addition to being the government between the two colonies.⁸ It further appears that such discussions to provide medical services, but to discuss issues of doctrine and church of three letters sent back to Plymouth that the purpose of this visit was not only by Edward Winslow and Isaac Allerton. Moreover, it would seem from the texts Chelstow in the summer of 1630. This time he was apparently accompanied subsequently in Massachusetts Bay. Thus, he was, again, at Salem and skills were highly valued by the colonists both in New Plymouth and, knowledge by the necessity of experience. Nonetheless, it is evident that his trained formally. Therefore, it is probable that Samuel gained his medical competent within contemporary limitations, but that they were generally not any modern sense. This is not to say that medical practitioners were not seventeenth century the practice of medicine was not a learned profession in very early, perhaps, during the first winter of 1627. Of course, in the the physician for the New Plymouth Colony, but it would seem likely that it was a serious outbreak of disease.⁹ It is not clear how or when Samuel came to be physician to the Massachusetts Bay Colony, which was then experiencing a Mr. Endicott, Governor William Bradford sent Samuel Fuller in the capacity of friendly from the beginning. Accordingly, in the spring of 1629 at the request of Separatists. Even so, relations between the colonists seem to have been included some men of higher social status than that of any of the original Puritan

In passing, it should be noted that in 1637 Thomas Morton, an opponent and critic of the Puritan inhabitants of New England, published a satirical book about their communities entitled New English Canaan in which he unfavorably portrayed the colony's "Doctor", i.e., Samuel Fuller, although he was not mentioned by name, as a quack. Even so, he admitted that the doctor was able to cure at least one patient, Captain Littleworth. Obviously, Morton was not a Puritan and in 1626 he established a trading post in New England at Passonagessit, which he renamed "Ma-re Mount" or "Merrymount" and then proceeded to offend the neighboring Pilgrims. Accordingly, he was arrested by Captain Standish and sent back to England in 1628. This would seem to be the cause of Morton's enmity with the colonists, which continued with various disputes over the next twenty years. Therefore, it should not be presumed that he was correct in all his facts, but he was, nevertheless, a contemporary observer of the Puritan settlers. Accordingly, it is Morton's book that is the source of the common assertion that Dr. Samuel Fuller was the son of a butcher. Naturally, the idea of a doctor or surgeon as a butcher's son would tend cast aspersions on his competence and, hence, would have been a convenient detail for inclusion in Morton's work and, as such, may be correct. Even so, it was also asserted that the doctor came from Wrington, in County Somerset, which is at variance with the origin of Samuel Fuller as the son of Robert Fuller of Redenhall. Nevertheless, this error may be explained by observing that Dr. Fuller's second wife, Agnes Carpenter, was from this locality (although it is possible that this place has been confused with Wrentham, in County Suffolk) and, moreover, she was the sister of Alice Carpenter, second wife of Governor William Bradford. (Alice had married Edward Southworth in Holland in 1613, but he died prior to her immigration to New England in 1623 on the "Anne", after which she married Bradford on August 14, 1624.) Indeed, it is this relationship that was the basis for Samuel Fuller addressing William Bradford as "brother-in-law" in their correspondence. It is plausible that Morton thought Dr. Fuller was Alice Bradford's brother, rather than her brother-in-law, which could account for the mistake. Naturally, other complimentary and, probably, more credible sources describe Dr. Fuller as "tenderhearted" and a "good man and full of the Holy Spirit". No doubt, these should be given precedence over Morton's critical description.

Source Notes and Citations:

1. William Hyslop Fuller, Genealogy of Some Descendants of Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, MA, 1910: pgs. 9-14.

"SAMUEL¹ FULLER, born in England; baptized there Jan. 29, 1580; d. -- 1633 in Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1, Alice Glascock; m. 2, April 24, 1613, Agnes Carpenter, who died -- in Leyden, Holland; m. 3, May 27, 1617, Bridget Lee.

Samuel¹ Fuller was one of the band of Pilgrims, persecuted on account of religious convictions, who escaped from England to Holland in 1608, and settled in Leyden, Holland, in 1609.

In the results of Mr. Dexter's researches among the records of Holland, published in a volume entitled 'The England and Holland of the Pilgrims,'

Samuel¹ Fuller is mentioned as a witness Oct. 7, 1611, to the betrothal of

in passing, it should be noted that in 1837 Thomas Moton, an opponent and critic of the Puritan inhabitants of New England, published a satirical book about their communities entitled *New English Canaan* in which he universally portrayed the colony's "doctor," i.e., Samuel Fuller, although he was not mentioned by name, as a quack. Even so, he admitted that the doctor was able to cure at least one patient, Captain Littleworth. Obviously, Moton was not a Puritan and in 1836 he established a trading post in New England at Personageet, which he renamed "Mt. de Mount" or "Merymount," and then proceeded to offend the neighboring Pilgrims. Accordingly, he was arrested by Captain Glandish and sent back to England in 1838. This would seem to be the cause of Moton's enmity with the colonists, which continued with various disputes over the next twenty years. Therefore, it should not be presumed that he was correct in all his facts, but he was, nevertheless, a contemporary observer of the Puritan settlers. Accordingly, it is Moton's book that is the source of the common assertion that Dr. Samuel Fuller was the son of a butcher. Naturally, the idea of a doctor or surgeon as a butcher's son would tend cast aspersions on his competence and, hence, may be correct. Convenient detail for inclusion in Moton's work and, as such, may be correct. Even so, it was also asserted that the doctor came from Wingham, in County Somerset, which is at variance with the origin of Samuel Fuller as the son of Robert Fuller of Redbrell. Nevertheless, this error may be explained by observing that Dr. Fuller's second wife, Agnes Carpenter, was from this locality (although it is possible that this place has been confused with Wingham, in County Suffolk) and, moreover, she was the sister of Alice Carpenter, second wife of Governor William Bradford. (Alice had married Edward Southworth in Holland in 1613, but he died prior to her immigration to New England in 1623 on the "Anne," after which she married Bradford on August 14, 1624.) Indeed, it is this relationship that was the basis for Samuel Fuller addressing William Bradford as "brother-in-law" in their correspondence. It is plausible that Moton thought Dr. Fuller was Alice Bradford's brother, rather than her brother-in-law, which could account for the mistake. Naturally, other complimentary and, probably, more credible sources describe Dr. Fuller as "bordered" and a "good man and full of the Holy Spirit." No doubt, these should be given precedence over Moton's critical description.

Source Notes and Citations

1. William Hyslop Fuller, *Genealogy of Some Descendants of Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower*, C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, MA, 1910; pp. 8-14.
2. "SAMUEL FULLER, born in England; baptized there Jan. 28, 1580; d. -- 1633 in Plymouth, Mass.; m. 1, Alice Glascock, m. 2, April 24, 1613, Agnes Carpenter, who died -- in Leyden, Holland, m. 3, May 27, 1617, Bridget Lee.
3. Samuel Fuller was one of the band of Pilgrims, persecuted on account of religious convictions, who escaped to England to Holland in 1608, and settled in Leyden, Holland, in 1609.
4. In the results of Mr. Dexter's researches among the records of Holland, published in a volume entitled *The England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, Samuel Fuller is mentioned as a witness Oct. 7, 1611, to the betrothal of

Degory Priest, and to that of William White Jan. 27, 1612.

As the widower of Alice Glascock, it is recorded he was betrothed to Agnes Carpenter March 15, 1613, and the witnesses were her father, Alexander Carpenter, Edward Southworth, William White, Roger Nelson, her sister, Alice Carpenter, and his sister, Anna or Susanna (Fuller) White.

Samuel¹ Fuller was also a witness May 7, 1613, to the betrothal of his sister-in-law, Alice Carpenter, to Edward Southworth, and that of Samuel Terry May 16, 1614. He buried his child June 29, 1615, and his wife Agnes July 3, 1615. Later he lived in Pieterskerkof and was a witness Aug. 7, 1615, to the betrothal of Samuel Butler, and that of Edmond Jessup Sept. 16, 1615. He was betrothed to Bridget Lee May 12, 1617, and as witnesses there were her mother, Josephine Lee, and her brother, Samuel Lee.

They took up their residence near Marepoort, and Samuel¹ Fuller witnessed the betrothal of John Goodman Sept. 16, 1619. He joined with Isaac Allerton, Mr. Bradford and Mr. Winslow June 10, 1620, in a letter concerning the affairs of the Pilgrims, to their associates, Mr. Carver and Mr. Cushman, then in England.

The Pilgrims left Holland for America about Aug. 1, 1620, by way of Southhampton, England, and Samuel¹ Fuller's name appears as one of the signers of the 'Compact' drawn up for the government of the Colony of Cape Cod, in November, 1620, in the vicinity of what is now Provincetown, Mass. Some days later the Pilgrims made a permanent landing and settled at what is now Plymouth, Mass.

Bridget (Lee) Fuller, third wife of Samuel¹ Fuller, came to America in 1623 on the ship Anne. The date and place of her death are not now known."

"It has been said that Samuel¹ Fuller was ... from Wrigton, but from the researches of Mr. Francis H. Fuller in England, it appears he was baptized in Redenhall Parish in Harleston, Norfolk County, England, as a son of Robert Fuller."

"Samuel¹ Fuller was a physician, and the biographical sketches published mention him as eminent in his profession, devoutly pious, and wise in counsel in the affairs of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His will ... indicates that he was just, kind hearted and benevolent." This is a glaring error. The Pilgrims settled the New Plymouth Colony, not the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

[back to bio.](#)

2. "Samuel Fuller has been generally identified as the son of Robert Fuller, baptized on 20 January 1580 at Redenhall, Norfolk. However, a number of genealogical scholars and Mayflower researchers, including Robert S. Wakefield, Robert Sherman, Robert Leigh Ward, Robert C. Anderson, Eugene Stratton, Leslie Mahler, and others, have all questioned the identification over the past couple of decades. The current identification is based upon circumstantial evidence only: the fact that the names Samuel, Edward, and Ann occur within the same family; and the fact the father is identified as a butcher. Thomas Morton, writing in 1637, says that Samuel Fuller was the son of a butcher. The name Matthew also occurs in this Redenhall Fuller family. The counter-evidence is primarily that the ages for the Fullers appear to be too old, when compared to their marriage dates, the ages of their spouses, and with the births of their children.

Samuel Fuller's 1613 Leiden marriage record indicates he had been formerly married to Alice Glascock; nothing is known of his first wife beyond her name. Most Alice Glascock's are found in Essex, which would support a Fuller origin in this region. His second wife, Agnes Carpenter, was the daughter of Alexander Carpenter, and was baptized at Wrington, Somerset on 16 December 1593. His third wife, Bridget Lee, was accompanied by her mother Josephine Lee at her marriage, and also had a brother Samuel living in Leiden.

Samuel Fuller came on the Mayflower in 1620, leaving behind his wife Bridget. She would come later, on the ship Anne in 1623. He was the Colony's doctor, and was a church deacon. His wife Bridget may have been the church's deaconess. Samuel Fuller spent time helping the sick at Neumkeag (now Salem), in 1629. He himself became sick in the autumn of 1633, and died, as did a number of other Plymouth residents." (*Caleb Johnson, "Samuel Fuller", www.mayflowerhistory.com/Passengers/SamuelFuller.php, 2005.*)

[back to bio.](#)

3. *Johanna W. Tammel, The Pilgrims and Other People from the British Isles in Leiden 1576-1640, Mansk-Svenska Publishing Co. Ltd., Isle of Man, 1989: pgs. 95-6, 138, 152, 170, 216, 256, & 290.*

1611: "Preest, Diggorie of London in England, acc. by Willem Leesle and Samuel Fuller his acq. betr. 7 Oct. 1611, mar. 4 Nov. 1611 to Sara Vincent, widow of Jan Vincent, acc. by Jannetgen Diggins and Rasemyn Gipsyn her acq."

1612 : "With, Willem (William White) of England, Wool-comber, acc. by Willem Jopsen and Samuel Folle (Samuel Fuller) his acq. betr. 27 Jan. 1612, mar. 26 Febr. 1612 to En Foller (Ann Fuller) of England, acc. by Rosemen Jepson and Sara Pryst her acq."

1612 : "Foller, En (Ann Fuller) of England, acc. [accompanied] by Rosem Jepson and Sara Pryst betr. [betrothed] 27 Jan. 1612, mar. [married] 11 Febr. 1612 to Willem With (William White) of England, Wool-comber, acc. [accompanied] by Willem Jepson and Samuel Fulle his acq. [acquaintance]."

1613 : "Fuller, Samuel of London, widr. of Els Glaescoock (Alice Glasscock) acc. by Alexander Carpenter, William Hoyt (William White) his brother-in-law, Rogier Wiltsum (Roger Wilson) and Eduart Saetwood (Edward Southworth) his acq. betr. 15 March 1613, mar. 24 April 1613 to Agnys Carpenter of Wrenten in England, acc. by Agnys Weijt and Els Carpenter her sister." They were married before Andres Jaspers van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs.

1613 : "Sodtwaert, Eduwaert (Edward Southworth) of England, Say-worker, acc. by Tomas Sodwaert (Thomas Southworth) his brother, Samuel Fuller his brother-in-law and Rogier Wilsom betr. 4 May 1613, mar. 27 May 1613 to Els Carpenter of England, acc. by Anna Ras and Elysabeth Gennings her acq."

1614 : "Terrier, Samuel of Caen in Normandy, Say-worker, acc. by Rogier Wiltsum and Samuel Fuller his acq. betr. 16 May 1614, mar. 31 May 1614 to Mildereth Charles of England, acc. by Jenne Tickens and Maycken Ring her acq."

1615 : "Jesep, Etmond (Edmond Jessop), of Ackworth in England, widr. of Ellin Onderwot, acc. by Willem Jeps and Samuel Foller his acq., living in the Groene Poort, opposite the Bell-house, betr. 16 Sept. 1615 to Abigel Hont of Frensham in England, acc. Rosemen Jepson and Marye Wodt her acq."

1617 : "Foller, Samuel of England, Say-worker, widr. of Ann Carpenter, living on the Veste near the Marepoorte, acc. by Samuel Lee his acq. and future brother-in-law, betr. 12 May 1617, mar. 27 May 1617 to Bryget Lee of England, acc. by Joos Lee (Josephine Lee) her mother." They were married before William Tybault and Dirck van Hogeveen.

1619 : "Codmoer, Jan (John Goodman) of England, Linen-weaver, widr. of Marytgen Backers, acc. by Samuel Foller his acq. betr. 27 Sept. 1619, mar. 5 Oct. 1619 to Sara Hoepers of England, acc. by Anna White and Rose Gipson her acq."

1621 : "Lea, Samuel (Samuel Lee) of England, widr of Maria Nes (Mary Nash), Hatter, acc. by Isaack Marcijs betr. 26 March 1621, mar. 10 April 1621 to Sara Talbet, wid. of Willem Talbeth, acc. by Brudget Voller (Bridget Fuller) her future sister-in-law." It should be noted here that the Dutch were already using the Gregorian Calender, i.e., N. S. dates. (*Pilgrim Hall Museum, "Samuel Fuller in the 17th Century Records", www.pilgrimhall.org/fullersamuel%20records.htm, 1998.*)

[back to bio.](#)

4a. *William Bradford with Samuel Eliot Morison (ed), Of Plymouth Plantation: 1620-1647, Knopf Pub., New York, NY, 1991: pgs. 360-1.*

June 10, 1620: "To their loving friends John Carver and Robert Cushman, these, etc.

Good brethren, after salutations, etc. We received divers letters at the coming of Mr. Nash and our pilot, which is a great encouragement unto us, and for whom we hope after times will minister occasion of praising God. And indeed, had you not sent him, many would have been ready to faint and go back, partly in respect of the new conditions which have been taken up by you (which all men are against), and partly in regard of our own inability to do any one of those many weighty businesses you refer to us here. For the former whereof, whereas Robert Cushman desires reasons for our dislike, promising thereupon to alter the same, or else saying we should think he hath no brains, we desire him to exercise them therein, referring him to our pastor's former reasons, and them to the censure of the godly wise. But our desires are that you will not entangle yourselves and us in any such unreasonable courses as those are; viz. that the merchants should have the half of men's houses and lands at the dividend, and that persons should be deprived of the two days in a week agreed upon, yea every moment of time for their own Particular; by reason whereof we cannot conceive why any should carry servants for their own help and comfort, for that we can require no more of them than all men one of another. This we have only be relation from Mr. Nash, and not from any writing of your own, and therefore hope you have not proceeded far in so great a thing without us. But requiring you not to exceed the bounds of your commission, which was to proceed upon the things or conditions agreed upon and expressed in writing (at your going over about it), we leave it; not without marveling that yourself, as you write, knowing how small a thing troubleth our consultations, and how few, as you fear, understands the business aright, should trouble us with such matters as these are, etc...

Thus beseeching the Almighty, who is all sufficient to raise us out of this depth of difficulties, to assist us herein; raising such means by His providence

Thus beseeching the Almighty, who is all sufficient to raise us out of this
depth of difficulties, to assist us herein; raising such means by His providence

with such matters as these are, etc.

and how few, as you fear, understands the business aught, should trouble us
yourself, as you write, knowing how small a thing troubleth our consultations,
in writing (at your going over about it) we leave it; not without marveling that
which was to proceed upon the things or conditions agreed upon and expressed
without us. But replying you not to exceed the bounds of your commission,
of your own, and therefore hope you have not proceeded far in so great a thing
another. This we have only be relation from Mr. Nash, and not from any writing
and comfort, for that we can reduce no more of them than all men are of
whereof we cannot conceive why any should carry servants for their own help
week agreed upon, yet every moment of time for their own Particular, by reason
lands at the dividend, and that persons should be deprived of the two days in a
fines are; viz. that the merchants should have the full of men's houses and
you will not entangle yourselves and us in any such unreasonable courses as
reasons, and them to the censures of the body wise. But our desires are that
we desire him to exercise them therein, relating him to our pastor's former
thereupon to offer the same, or else saying we should think he hath no pains,
whereof, whereas Robert Cushman desires reasons for our dislike, promising
one of those many weighty businesses you refer to us here. For the former
(which all men are against), and partly in regard of our own inability to do any
back, partly in respect of the new conditions which have been taken up by you
indeed, had you not sent him, many would have been ready to faint and go
for whom we hope after times will minister occasion of praising God. And
coming of Mr. Nash and our pilot, which is a great encouragement unto us, and
Good brethren, after salutations, etc. We received divers letters at the
these, etc.

June 10, 1620: "To their loving friends John Carver and Robert Cushman,
1620-1642 Knopf Pub., New York NY 1981: pgs 380-1.
for William Bradford with Samuel Eliot Morison (ed), Of Plymouth Plantation.

1988)
1988

In the 17th Century Records," www.plymouth.org.uk/17thcenturyrecords.htm
the Gregorian Calendar, i.e. N. S. dates. (Plymouth Hall Museum, "Samuel Fuller
future sister-in-law." It should be noted here that the Dutch were already using
Sara Talbot, wid. of Willem Talbot, acc. by Bridget Voller (Bridget Fuller) her
Nash), Hatter, acc. by Jacob Marcje bet. 28 March 1621, mar. 10 April 1621 to
1621: "Lee, Samuel (Lee) of England, wid. of Mah's Nee (Mary
her acc."

Oct. 1619 to Sara Hooper of England, acc. by Anna White and Rose Gibson
Meygen Backers acc. by Samuel Folter his acc. bet. 27 Sept. 1618, mar. 5
1619: "Cushman, Jan (John Goodman) of England, linen-weaver, wid. of
William Tybult and Dick van Hogeveen.

1617: "Foller, Samuel of England, Say-woker, wid. of Ann Carpenter, living
on the Veste near the Marpoorte, acc. by Samuel Lee his acc. and future
brother-in-law, bet. 12 May 1617, mar. 27 May 1617 to Bridget Lee of England,
acc. by Joes Lee (Josephine Lee) her mother." They were married before

and fatherly care for us, His poor children and servants, as we may with comfort behold the hand of our God for good towards us in this our business which we undertake in His name and fear, we take leave and remain

Your perplexed, yet hopeful brethren, Samuel Fuller Edward Winslow
William Bradford Isaac Allerton" (*ibid.*)

b. *ibid.*: pg. 158.

1623 (regarding the confession and relapse of John Lyford) : "so as they began again to conceive good thought of him [Lyford] upon this his repentance, and admitted him to teach amongst them as before; and Samuel Fuller (a deacon amongst them) and some other tenderhearted men amongst them, were so taken with his signs of sorrow and repentance, as they professed they would fall upon their knees to have his censure released." (*ibid.*)

[back to bio.](#)

5. James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England - Vols. 1-4*, Little, Brown and Co., Boston, MA, 1860-1862: Vol. 2, pg. 218. (Reprint available from Genealogical Publishing Co., 1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD, 21202-3897)

"SAMUEL, Plymouth 1620, one of the most valu. pilgrims of the Mayflower, the first physician that came to sett. in our country. He had been a deac. at least 8 yrs. at Leyden, tho. his w. Bridget, wh. came in the Ann 1623, with a ch. that, I think, liv. not long, may have been m. but short time bef. he left Holland. He brot. serv. William Butten, a youth, wh. d. bef. reach. the coast; had Samuel, and Mercy, b. here, both after 22 May 1627, and both liv. 1650; and d. 1633, betw. 30 July, the date of his will, and end of Oct. foll. when it was pro. His w. Bridget liv. until 1664. She was his third w. The first was Elsie Glascock, m. in Eng. and perhaps d. bef. the sad parting from his native Id. and, next, he m. at Leyden, 30 Apr. 1613, Agnes Carpenter, from Wrentham, Co. Suff k. sis. of Alice, the sec. w. of Gov. Bradford. She liv. not long; and he m. 27 May 1617, ano. maiden, Bridget Lee, her mo. and br. Samuel assist. at the solemnity. In the docum. to verify this m. F. is call. silkmaker of London.."

[back to bio.](#)

6. "The meersteads & garden plotes of [*those*] which came first layd out 1620 ... The Falles of their grounds which came first over in the May-Floure, according as thier lotes were cast .1623. ... these lye on the South side of the brooke to the baywards

Richard Gardiner	1
Frances Cooke	2
George Soule	1
Mr Isaak Allerton	7
John Billington	3

Peter	1
Browen	
Samuell	2
ffuller	
Joseph	2
Rogers	

these containe .29. akers." Clearly, the sum is incorrect and should have been nineteen acres. (*New Plymouth Colony Deeds, etc., 1620-51.* (reprinted in *Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff and David Pulsifer (eds), Records of the Colony of New Plymouth.* W. White, printer, Boston, MA, 1855-61: Vol. 12, pgs. 4-6. (reprinted AMS Press, New York, NY, 1968.)) (reprinted in *Mayflower Descendant*, Vol. 1, pgs. 227-30, 1899.) (cited in *Eugene Aubrey Stratton, Plymouth Colony, Its History and People, 1620-1691*, Ancestry Pub., Salt Lake City, UT, 1986: pgs. 415-8.))

[back to bio.](#)

7. "At a publique court held the 22th of May [1627] it was concluded by the whole Companie, that the cattell wch were the Companies, to wit, the Cowes & the Goates should be equall devided to all the psonts of the same company & soe kept untill the expiration of ten yeares after the date above written & that every one should well and sufficiently pvid for there owne pt under penalty of forfeiting the same.

That the old stock with halfe th increase should remaine for comon use to be devided at thend of the said terme or otherwise as ocation falleth out, & the other halfe to be their owne for ever.

Uppon wch agreement they were equally devided by lotts soe as the burthen of keeping the males then beeing should be borne for common use by those to whose lot the best Cowes should fall & so the lotts fell as followeth. thirteene psonts being pportioned to one lot."

"The eaight lott fell to Samuell ffuller & his company Joyned to him his wife

- 2 Bridget ffuller
- 3 Samuell ffuller Junior
- 4 Peeter Browne
- 5 Martha Browne
- 6 Mary Browne
- 7 John fford
- 8 Martha fford
- 9 Anthony Anable
- 10 Jane Anable
- 11 Sarah Anable
- 12 Hanah Anable
- ~~13 Thom Morton Senor~~
- 13 Damaris Hopkins

To this lott fell A Red Heyfer Came of the Cow wch belongeth to the poore of the Colony & so is of that Consideration. (vizt) thes psonts nominated, to haue halfe the Inceace, the other halfe, with the ould stock, to remain for the vse of the poore. To this lott also two shee goats."

"It was farther agreed at the same Court: That if anie of the cattell should by

dead. Here are divers honest christians that are desirous to see us; some out of love, which they bear to us, and the good persuasion they have of us; other to see whether we be so evil, as they have heard of us. We have a name of love and holiness to God and his saints; the Lord make us answerable and that it may be more than a name, or else it will do us no good. Be you lovingly saluted, and my sisters, with Mr. Brewster, and Mr. Smith, and all the rest of our friends. The Lord Jesus bless us and the whole Israel of God. Amen.

Your loving brother in law, Charlestown, August 2, Anno 1630. Samuel Fuller."

[back to bio.](#)

10. Anonymous, *Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1859*, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Boston, MA, 1920: Pt. 1, pg. 83. (also *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, Vol. 22)

"When the Church Came away out of holland they brought with them one deacon Mr Samuella fuller whoe officiated in that office amongst them vntill his death hee was a Good man and full of the holy speritt."

[back to bio.](#)

11a. "The Names of the Freemen of the Incorporacon of Plymoth in New England, An: 1633 ... Samuella Fuller, senior" (*New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91*. (reprinted *op. cit.* (Shurtleff and Pulsifer): Vol. 1, pg. 3.))

b. January 7, 1632 (1633 N. S.): "Whereas there were divers accounts between Samuella Fuller, the elder, & Peter Browne, wherein they differ, the said Samuella being plaintiffe, upon the examining of things, they agreed to refer their cause to Robt Heeks & Francis Cooke, & to haue the hearing of their reckonings, and according as they shall thinke meete & just to make even & sett streight the same at or before the last of this prnt moneth; and if either party shall fayle to stand to their arbitermt, then to forfeit the full sum of fiue pounds starling." (*New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91*. (reprinted *ibid.*: Vol. 1, pg. 8.))

b. March 25, 1633: "According to an order in Court held the 2d of January, in the seaventh yeare of the raigne of o'r soveraigne lord, Charles, by the grace of God King of Engl., Scotl., France, & Irel., defendor of the faith, &c, the psons heere under menconed were rated for publike use by the Gov'r, Mr Will Bradford ... to be brought in by each pson as they are heere under written, rated in come at vi s[hillings] p bushell, at or before the last of November next ensuing ... Sam: Fuller, Senior, ... 00 : 18 [shillings] : 00." (*New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91*. (reprinted *ibid.*: Vol. 1, pg. 9.))

d. July 1, 1633: "It was agreed that Mr Will Collier mow the medow ground lying between ye west side of the brooke at Mortons Hole, & to the ground of Jonathan Brewster...

To Joh Wynslow, -- Allerton, Mr Fuller, Wido Wright, & Joh Adams that wch Mr Wilson mowed last yeare, & the rest adjoining unmowed." (*New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91*. (reprinted *ibid.*: Vol. 1, pg. 14.))

e. October 28, 1633: "At this Court the will & test. of Sam. Fuller was proved, upon the oath of the witnesses, John Wynslow & Robt. Heeks." (*New Plymouth*

upon the oath of the witnesses, John Wynslow & Robt. Heek. (New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted ibid.: Vol. 1, pg. 14.))

Wilson mowed last year, & the next adjoining unmowed. (New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted ibid.: Vol. 1, pg. 14.))

To John Wynslow -- Attention, Mr Fuller, Wido Wright, & John Adams that wch Mr Jonathan Brewster... between ye west side of the brooke at Mohons Hole, & to the ground of d. July 1, 1633: "It was agreed that Mr Will Collier mow the meadow ground lying

Fuller Senior ... 00 : 16 [failings] : 00". (New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted ibid.: Vol. 1, pg. 8.))

March 25, 1633: "According to an order in Court held the 2d of January, in the seventh year of the reign of our sovereign lord, Charles, by the grace of God King of Engl., Scotl., France, & Ital., defender of the faith, &c. the persons hereunder mentioned were rated for publike use by the Govr, Mr Will Bradford ... to be brought in by each person as they are hereunder written, rated in some at vi [failings] p bushell, at or before the last of November next ensuing ... Sam: Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted ibid.: Vol. 1, pg. 8.))

stand to their sphetim, then to forfeit the full sum of five pounds sterling". (New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted ibid.: Vol. 1, pg. 8.))

accounting as they shall thinke meete & just to make even & self straight the Robt Heek & Francis Cooke, & to have the hearing of their reckonings, and being plaintiffe, upon the examining of things, they agreed to refer their cause to Samuel Fuller, the elder, & Peter Browne, wherein they differ, the said Samuel d. January 7, 1632 (1633 N. S.): "Whereas there were divers accounts between

10. Anonymous, Plymouth Church Records, 1620-1650, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Boston, MA, 1930. Pt. 1, pg. 83. (also Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. 22)

"When the Church Came away out of holland they brought with them one deacon Mr Samuel Fuller whose officiated in that office amongst them until his death here was a Good man and full of the holy spirit."

11a. "The Names of the Freeman of the Incorporation of Plymouth in New England, An: 1633 ... Samuel Fuller, senior". (New Plymouth Colony Court Orders, 1630-91. (reprinted op. cit. (Shufteff and Pusey): Vol. 1, pg. 3.))

Fuller, Samuel

Your loving brother in law, Chichester, August 2, Anno 1630. Samuel

friends. The Lord Jesus bless us and the whole Israel of God. Amen.

seated, and my estate, with Mr. Brewster, and Mr. Smith, and all the rest of our may be more than a name, or else it will do us no good. Be you lovingly and holiness to God and his saints; the Lord make us answerable and that if see whether we be so evil, as they have heard of us. We have a name of love, which they bear to us, and the good persuasion they have of us; other to third. Here are diverse honest christians that are desirous to see us; some out of

EDWARD FULLER

MICRO #1 of 1

Consider FULLER, d. betw 20 Apr. 1829 (will) - 16 Sept. 1829 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.Prob.#8204><1>
CHILDREN OF Isaac WADSWORTH & Susanna NICHOLS: (2)
Abigail WADSWORTH, b. 24 May 1732
Susanna WADSWORTH, b. 21 Sept. 1738
Susanna (NICHOLS)(Wadsworth) Fuller, (widow of Isaac Fuller), d. betw 14 June 1783 (will) - 9
Aug. 1783 (inv.) <Plymouth Co.Prob.#8293, 29:27, 28>
John FULLER, d. 15 Apr. 1809, ae 57, Middleboro Green g.s. <MD 13:25>
Betty () FULLER, (wf of John), d. 3 Sept. 1832, ae 75, Middleboro Green g.s. <MD 13:25>
Betsey FULLER, d. 26 Feb. 1814, ae 28, unm., Middleboro Green g.s. <MD 13:24>
CHILDREN OF Edward FULLER¹: (2)
Matthew FULLER², d. betw. 25 July 1678 (will) - 22 Aug. 1678 (inv.) <MD 13:7,9> (See <13>)
Samuel FULLER², d. 31 Oct. 1683, Barnstable <MD 2:237>

SAMUEL FULLER² (Edward¹)

Jane LOTHROP, bpt. 29 Sept. 1614, Edgerton, Kent co., Eng.; d. betw 1659 - 31 Oct. 1683<2>
CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER² & Jane LOTHROP: (9)
Hannah FULLER³, d. aft. Oct. 1683 (father's will) <MD 2:239>
Samuel FULLER³, bpt. 11 Feb. 1637/8, Scituate <NEHGR 9:281>; d. pre 28 Dec. 1691(inv.)<MD 12:189>
Elizabeth FULLER³, b. (), (marr. a Taylor), d. aft. Oct. 1683 (father's will) <MD 2:239>
Sarah FULLER³, b. Scituate, bpt. 1 Aug. 1641 <NEHGR 9:282>; d.y.
Mary FULLER³, bpt. 16 June 1644 <NEHGR 9:283><3>
Thomas FULLER³, b. 18 May 1650 <MD 4:226>; probably d. pre Oct. 1683 (father's will)
Sarah FULLER³, b. 14 Dec. 1654 <MD 4:226>
John FULLER³, b. () <MD 2:239>
Child, b. 8 Feb. 1658/9, bur. 15 days later <MD 4:226>
Nicholas BONHAM, d. betw 6 Feb. 1683/4 (will) - 2 July 1684 (inv.) <NJ Archives 1:21:72><4>
CHILDREN OF Nicholas BONHAM & Hannah FULLER³: (4) <1-3, Barnstable VR><5>
Hannah BONHAM⁴, b. 8 Oct. 1659 <MD 2:214, 18:198>
Mary BONHAM⁴, b. 4 Oct. 1661 <MD 2:214, 18:198>
Sarah BONHAM⁴, b. 16 Feb. 1664 <MD 2:214>
Edmund DUNHAM, (son of Benajah), b. 25 July 1661, Eastham <MD 7:237> (hus. of Mary Bonham⁴)
Mehitable ROWLEY, (dau of Moses & Elizabeth (Fuller)), b. 11 Jan. 1660, Barnstable <MD 18:203>
CHILDREN OF John FULLER³ & Mehitable ROWLEY: (11)<6>
Joseph WILLIAMS, (son of John & Jane), b. 18 Apr. 1647 <Haverhill VR 1:321>
CHILDREN OF Joseph WILLIAMS & Mary FULLER³: (4) <Haverhill VR 1:321>
Sarah WILLIAMS⁴, b. 17 Nov. 1675
Mary WILLIAMS⁴, b. 29 Nov. 1677
Capt. John WILLIAMS⁴, b. 17 Feb. 1679; d. 12 Jan. 1741/2, Pockatannock CT
Hannah WILLIAMS⁴, b. 30 Sept. 1683
CHILDREN OF Capt. John WILLIAMS⁴ & ?Hannah KNOWLTON*:<7>
Anne FULLER³ (Matthew²), d. pre 30 Dec. 1691 <MD 12:189>
CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER³ & Anne FULLER: (6)<8>
CHILDREN OF Barnabas FULLER⁴ (Samuel³) & Elizabeth YOUNG: (5) <Barnstable, MD 4:226><9>
Samuel FULLER⁵, b. Nov. 1681
Isaac FULLER⁵, b. Aug. 1684
Hannah FULLER⁵, b. Sept. 1688

Ebenezer FULLER⁵, b. "latter end" Aug. 1699
 Josiah FULLER⁵, b. Feb. 1709<10>

Ruth CROCKER⁴ (Ruth Chipman³, Hope Howland²), b. 3 Aug. 1693, Barnstable <MD 4:120>; d. 1723-26*

CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER⁵ & 1st Ruth CROCKER: (3) <Barnstable, MD 33:24>
 Sarah FULLER⁶, b. 16 Apr. 1719
 Barnabas FULLER⁶, b. 1 Apr. 1721

Eliezer FULLER⁶, b. 9 Feb. 1722/3

CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER⁵ & 2nd Lydia LOVEL: (4) <Barnstable, MD 33:24><11>
 Joshua FULLER⁶, b. 3 Oct. 1727

Elizabeth FULLER⁶, b. 24 Jan. 1728/9

Rebecca FULLER⁶, b. 3 Apr. 1731

Lot FULLER⁶, b. 18 Sept. 1733

CHILDREN OF Benjamin FULLER⁴ (Samuel³): (4) <Barnstable, MD 4:227>
 Temperance FULLER⁵, b. 7 Mar. 1702

Hannah FULLER⁵, b. 20 May 1704

John FULLER⁵, b. 25 Dec. 1706

James FULLER⁵, b. 1 May 1711

Temperance PHINNEY⁵ (Ben.⁴, Mary Rogers³, Jos.²), b. 28 Mar. 1710, Barnstable <MD 11:132>
 CHILDREN OF James FULLER⁵ & Temperance PHINNEY: (6) <Barnstable, MD 32:53>
 Martha FULLER⁶, b. 21 June 1734

John FULLER⁶, b. 6 Feb. 1735

Mary FULLER⁶, b. 5 Nov. 1741

James FULLER⁶, b. 21 Feb. 1743

Joseph FULLER⁶, b. 3 Mar. 1745

Benjamin FULLER⁶, b. 21 Sept. 1748

Patience YOUNG, (dau of George), b. 3 Mar. 1673 <Scituate VR>
 CHILDREN OF Matthew FULLER⁴ (Samuel³) & Patience YOUNG: (7) <1-7, Barnstable MD 4:226><12>

Anne FULLER⁵, b. Nov. 1693

Jonathan FULLER⁵, b. Oct. 1696

Content FULLER⁵, b. 19 Feb. 1698/9

Jean FULLER⁵, b. 1704, d. 1708

David FULLER⁵, b. Feb. 1706/7

Young FULLER⁵, b. 1708

Cornelius FULLER⁵, b. 1710

MATTHEW FULLER² (Edward¹)<13>

CHILDREN OF Matthew FULLER² & Francis (): (5) <MD 13:8>
 Lieut. Samuel FULLER³, b. (), d. 25 Mar. 1676*, Rehoboth<14>

Dr. John FULLER³, b. (), d. pre 16 July 1691 (inv.) <MD 12:187,188>
 Mary FULLER³, b. ()

Anne FULLER³, b. (), d. pre 30 Dec. 1691 <MD 12:189>
 Elizabeth FULLER³, b. (); d. after 1714*

Moses ROWLEY, d. betw. 16 Aug. 1704 (will) - 8 Mar. 1705/6 (prob.)<15>
 CHILDREN OF Moses ROWLEY & Elizabeth FULLER³: (10) <1-5, Barnstable MD 18:203><16>

Mary ROWLEY⁴, b. 20 Mar. 1653

Moses ROWLEY⁴, b. 10 Nov. 1654

Child, d. 15 Aug. 1656

Reubael ROWLEY⁴, b. 11 Jan. 1660

Mehitable ROWLEY⁴, b. 11 Jan. 1660 (twin); d. aft. 1704*

Sarah ROWLEY⁴, b. 16 Sept. 1662
 Aaron ROWLEY⁴, b. 1 May 1666
 John ROWLEY⁴, b. 22 Oct. 1667
 Matthew ROWLEY^{4*}, b. ()
 Nathan ROWLEY^{4*}, b. ()
 Mary () FULLER, b. aft. 1630; d. aft. 25 July 1678 <MD 13:9><17>
 CHILDREN OF Lieut. Samuel FULLER³ & Mary (): (7) <MD 13:8>
 Thomas FULLER⁴, b. pre 1663*
 Jabez FULLER⁴, d. pre 15 Sept. 1711 (inv.)
 Timothy FULLER⁴, b. ()
 Matthias FULLER⁴, b. pre Aug. 1675; d. 1696 or 1697<18>
 Abigail FULLER⁴, b. pre Aug. 1675*
 Anne FULLER⁴, b. pre Aug. 1675*
 Samuel FULLER⁴, b. 1676<19>
 CHILDREN OF Dr. John FULLER³ & 2nd Hannah MORTON: (3) <Barnstable, MD 4:225><20>
 Bethiah FULLER⁴, b. Dec. 1687
 John FULLER⁴, b. Oct. 1689
 Reliance FULLER⁴, b. 8 Sept. 1691
 Mary HALLETT⁴ (Eliz. Gorham³, Desire Howland²), d. aft. 11 May 1721
 CHILDREN OF Jabez FULLER⁴ (Sam.³) & Mary HALLETT: (6) <Barnstable, MD 4:226>
 Samuel FULLER⁵, b. 23 Feb. 1687
 Jonathan FULLER⁵, b. 10 Mar. 1692
 Mercy FULLER⁵, b. 1 Apr. 1696
 Mary FULLER⁵, b. 1698*
 Lois FULLER⁵, b. 23 Sept. 1704
 Ebenezer FULLER⁵, b. 20 Feb. 1708
 CHILDREN OF Jonathan FULLER⁵ & Hannah HARLOW: (2) <Middleboro><21>
 Elinor FULLER⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1730/1 <MD 9:47>
 Ebenezer FULLER⁶, b. 22 July 1732 <MD 12:130>
 Jabez FULLER⁶ (Jonathan⁵), b. 22 July 1717, Middleboro; d. 1770, Medfield (see <21>)
 CHILD OF Jabez FULLER⁶ & Hannah PRATT⁶ (John⁵, Sam.⁴⁻³, Mary Priest²):
 Sarah FULLER⁷, b. () <Fuller Gen.3:34>

FOOTNOTES

- <1> p.450, The identity of Consider Fuller is not shown. He is possibly the same who marr. Hannah Eaton, 13 July 1806 <Halifax VR:81>. His will mentions wife Hannah and the following 11 children, viz: Ezra (eldest son), Betsey (wf of Linus Drake, & eldest dau.), Joanna (wf of Ichabod Bassett), Sally (wf of Elijah Bird), John, Nathan, Daniel W., Samuel, Hannah, Smith and Waldo Ames (youngest son).
 <2> p.450, Jane Lothrop, dau of Rev. John Lothrop & Hannah Howes <MF5G 4:7>.
 <3> p.450, d. 11 Nov. 1720 <Norwich CT VR 1:62>.
 <4> p.450, d. 20 July 1684, Piscataway NJ <MF5G 4:13>.
 <5> p.450, MF5G 4:14 gives the names of four additional Bonham children, (plus Hezekiah's birthdate), b. Piscataway NJ, viz: Elizabeth, b. c1666; Hezekiah, b. 6 May 1677; Samuel, b. 7 Sept. 1672, d. 1 Oct. 1682; Jane, b. 29 Jan. 1675/6, d. 25 Feb. 1675/6 and Priscilla, b. 11 Nov. 1677.
 <6> p.450, Twelve Fuller children are listed without dates, the source being the Fuller Gen. 1:34-7. Included in this list are Deborah & Anne which MF5G 4:17 discounts on the basis of insufficient evidence. Apparently there were also two Benjamins, Bowman lists one. The first six were b. Barnstable, the rest at E. Haddam CT, viz: Thomas, Samuel & Shubael, bpt. Oct. 1688; Thankful, bpt. 19 May 1689; Edward, b. c1691; Elizabeth, b. c1693; John, b. 10 Nov. 1697; Joseph, b. 1 Mar. 1699/1700; Benjamin, b. 20 Oct. 1701; Benjamin, bpt. 19 May 1706 and Mehitabel, b. 16 Apr. 1706.
 <7> p.450, Hannah Knowlton is listed (with uncertainty) as John Williams' 1st wife, with Mary () as his second <Hist. Norwich CT:253>. MF5G 4:43 states his wife was Mary Knowlton (dau of Thomas Knowlton & Hannah Green) with the possibility that because of the seven year gap between

marriage date (1707) and birth of first child (1714), Mary Knowlton died and John remarried, the children being those of his 2nd wife (also a Mary). John's widow, Mary, d. 9 Mar. 1749, ae 69. (Mary Knowlton was born 29 Mar. 1681 so would have been almost 68 if this was her death date.)
Bowman lists three children (no dates) - Joseph and two daughters. The births of five Williams children can be found in Norwich CT VR 1:62, viz: Mary, b. 17 Feb. 1713/4; Benjamin, b. 4 July 1715, d. 15 July 1732; Joseph, b. 22 Jan. 1717/18, d. 27 May 1719; Zipporah, b. 28 July 1720 and Joseph, b. 23 Apr. 1723.

<8> p.450, The six Fuller children are listed without dates, viz: Matthew, Barnabas, Joseph, Benjamin, Desire and Sarah (both daughters b. after 30 Dec. 1670) <MD 12:189>.

<9> p.450, The eleven year span between the 3rd and 4th child is unusual. Since his wife Elizabeth was mentioned in his will is it possible Barnabas Fuller had a second wife Elizabeth which could explain this gap?

<10> p.451, MF5G 4:40 questions whether the year of birth should read 1700/01.

<11> p.451, Lydia (Conant) Lovell, (dau of Nathaniel & Hannah Mansfield), b. 8 Nov. 1692 <Bridgewater VR 1:80>; d. 28 Dec. 1764, Bolton CT <MF5G 4:115>.

<12> p.451, Matthew Fuller⁴ is given the death date of 12 Dec. 1754, Sharon CT (no source). However, MF5G 4:41 shows he died between 1734 (joined church) - 3 Feb. 1743/4 (widow's will).

An eighth child, Hannah Fuller, was b. 10 July 1713, Colchester CT <MF5G 4:41>.
<13> p.451, The files of the descendants of Matthew Fuller are mixed with those of his brother, Samuel and have had to be sorted out. There is also inconsistency in giving him a generation number; he is shown as both Matthew¹ and Matthew² (Edward¹). A reason for this may be due to the controversy surrounding his parentage. He is presently accepted as the son of Edward¹ not on the basis of an original record which states this relationship but rather on the basis of a great deal of strong circumstantial evidence in original records which points to this conclusion. A very thorough discussion of this matter (citing evidence both pro and con) can be found in TAG 61:194-99.

<14> p.451, MF5G 4:8 gives his date of death as 26 Mar. not 25 as stated here. Lieut. Samuel Fuller was killed during King Phillip's War. For an account, see Soldiers in King Phillip's War by George Bodge, repr. 1976, Baltimore.

<15> p.451, Moses Rowley, (son of Henry & () (Palmer)), d. 14 June 1705, E. Haddam CT <MF5G 4:10>. For more data on the Rowley family see NYGBR 37:58-61 and TAG 32:38:45.

<16> p.451, The births of the 1st eight children can be found in MD 12:153.

<17> p.452, The wife of Samuel Fuller³, Mary was mentioned in the will of Samuel's father, Matthew in 1678. However, she is also mentioned in the will of her son Matthias so was still living 7 Aug. 1696 <MD 31:187>.

<18> p.452, d. betw. 7 Aug. 1696 (will) - 28 May 1697 (prob.) <MD 31:187>.

<19> p.452, b. 15 Aug. 1676, Barnstable <MF5G 4:9>.

<20> p.452, Apparently John Fuller had a daughter by his 1st wife, Bethiah (). In his will, dated 1691, he mentions eldest daughter Lydia, wf of Joseph Dimmick. <Barnstable Co.Prob.2:107>.
<21> p.452, Jonathan Fuller m. 1st Eleanor Bennett, 14 Feb. 1711/12, Middleboro <MD 2:158>. She was the daughter of John, b. 18 Dec. 1689, Middleboro <MD 1:224>, d. 28 Sept. 1727 <Middleboro Deaths:70 - "1721 in her 38th yr" an error for 1727>. MD 5:38 indicates the original records say 1720.

Jonathan & Eleanor had six children, b. Middleboro, <MD 4:68>, viz: Margaret, b. 17 Nov. 1712; Abigail, b. 11 Mar. 1714/5; Jabez, b. 22 July 1717; Jonathan, b. 13 July 1719; Timothy b. 29 June 1721; and Molly, b. 11 Sept. 1725 <MD 6:228>.

* * * * *

REFERENCE LIST

GENEALOGICAL ARTICLES PERTAINING TO E. FULLER FAMILY RESEARCH

Mayflower Descendant (MD) (1899-1937)

- 2:237-41 - Will & Inventory of Samuel Fuller²
- 13:7-11 - Will & Inventory of Capt. Matthew Fuller
- 16:192 - Autograph of Samuel Fuller²

Mayflower Descendant (MD) (1985-1990)

- 36:169-72 - The Mary Butler (Bass) Smith Bible
- 38:113-18 - Descendants of Thomas Fuller⁶ (1718-1808)

Mayflower Quarterly (MQ) (1975-1990)

- 44:105-08 - Two New Lines To Pilgrims John Howland & Edward Fuller
 - (Lydia Smith, wife of William Bassett of Rochester MA)
- 45:144-45 - The Identity of Deborah Pratt
- 49:137-38 - John & Sarah (Bonham⁴) Fitz Randolph of Belvidere NJ
- 54:204-05 - Abigail, The Wife of Israel Stowell
- 55:112-13 - Mending a Fuller Break
 - (John Fuller⁶)
- 55:292-95 - Which Hannah Pratt Did Jabez Fuller (1717-1770) Marry?
- 56:208-11 - Francis Fuller⁶ And His Wife Hannah Cobb Share Seven Lines To Edward Fuller and John Howland

SAMUEL FULLERMICRO # 1 of 3

Samuel FULLER¹, d. betw. 30 July 1633 (will) - 28 Oct. 1633 (prob.) <MD 1:24, 2:8><1>

CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER¹ & 3rd Bridget LEE: (2) <MD 1:25><2>

Rev. Samuel FULLER², b. c1628/9; d. 17 Aug. 1695 <MD 8:256><3>

Mercy FULLER², b. aft. 22 May 1627 (Cattle Division) <MD 1:151>; d. aft. 1650

Fuller Inscriptions, Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax:

John FULLER, d. 24 Apr. 1766, 74th yr

Hannah FULLER, wf of John, d. 10 Sept. 1760, 75th yr (notation - 20 Sept.)

John FULLER, son of John & Hannah, d. 2 Aug. 1747, 24th yr

Hannah FULLER, d. 18 Nov. 1769, 50th yr (notation - Mrs., 8 Nov.)

Ebenezer FULLER, d. 27 Nov. 1786, 98th yr

Ebenezer FULLER, d. 22 Dec. 1769, 49th yr (notation - Jr.)

Lydia FULLER, wf of Ebenezer, d. 22 Aug. 1766, 39th yr

Chipman FULLER, d. 23 Sept. 1796, 41st yr

Thankful FULLER, widow of Chipman, d. 6 Nov. 1815, 55th yr

Miss Lydia FULLER, d. 16 Feb. 1812, 57th yr

Miss Nancy FULLER, d. 25 Mar. 1826, 31st yr

Capt. Ebenezer FULLER, d. 20 Feb. 1844, ae 61

Rebecca FULLER, wf of Lieut. Ebenezer, d. 16 May 1816, 38th yr

Ephraim FULLER, d. 12 Mar. 1813, ae 68y4m

Zerviah FULLER, wf of Ephraim, d. 25 Mar. 1781, ae 30 wanting 2 days

Miss Hannah FULLER, d. 3 Nov. 1814, ae 42 yrs (notation - 42nd yr)

Betsey FULLER, d. 7 Jan. 1836, 24th yr (notation - ae 24)

Ephraim FULLER, d. 11 Dec. 1843, ae 31

Benjamin FULLER, d. 4 Jan. 1836, ae 39

Polly FULLER, wf of Benjamin, d. 11 Nov. 1821, 22nd yr

Samuel FULLER, d. 10 Nov. 1842, 80th yr

Sally FULLER, wf of Samuel, d. 28 Apr. 1840, ae 73

William Nelson FULLER, son of Ebenezer & Abigail, d. 8 May 1832, ae 2y8m19d

Nathan FULLER, d. 26 Jan. 1761, ae 36

Ephraim Henry FULLER, son of Ephraim & Rebecca, d. 7 Mar. 1841, ae 2y10m

Mary Ann Perkins FULLER, dau of Benjamin & Anna T., d. 27 Dec. 1835, ae 6y10m

Nelson FULLER, son of Capt. Ebenezer & Abigail, d. 16 Feb. 1824, ae 1y6m

Fuller Inscriptions, Monponset Pond Cemetery, Halifax:

Noah FULLER, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth, d. 22 Apr. 1749, 17th yr

Thomas FULLER, d. 1 Nov. 1810, ae 64 (notation - 4 Nov.)

Hannah FULLER, widow of Thomas, d. 25 Aug. 1814, ae 68

Miss Abigail FULLER, d. 7 Dec. 1806, 60th yr (notation - Mrs.)

Thomas FULLER, d. 13 Oct. 1845, ae 67 (notation - 15 Oct.)

Sally FULLER, widow of Thomas, d. 23 Dec. 1845, ae 52

Cyrus FULLER, d. 23 Feb. 1816, ae 35

Miranda FULLER, d. 24 May 1847, ae 24

George FULLER, d. 16 Sept. 1838, 24th yr

Joshua T. FULLER, d. 25 Oct. 1842, ae 21y11m

Hannah FULLER, d. 25 Sept. 1843, ae 24y9m

Sarah Scott FULLER, wf of Sylvanus R., d. 5 May 1845, ae 21y6m

Fuller Inscriptions, Old Green Cemetery, Plympton:

Seth FULLER, d. 22 Nov. 1760, 46th yr

John FULLER, son of Abial & Annie, d. 18 May 1715, 12th yr
 Benjamin FULLER, son of Abial & Annie, d. 25 May 1724, 19th yr
 Abigail FULLER, d. 23 Oct. 1756, 47th yr
 Anness FULLER, d. 24 Feb. 1737, 19th yr
 Zerviah FULLER, dau of Ephraim & Zerviah & wf of Isaiah Ripley Jr., d. 27 Mar. 1810, 33y10m25d
 Samuel FULLER, d. 6 Sept. 1728, 70th yr
 Judith FULLER, wf of James, d. 23 Feb. 1725, 21st yr (notation - 1725/6)
 Samuel FULLER, son of Nathaniel & Martha, d. 7 Mar. 1743, ae 13y3m26d
 Priscilla FULLER, wf of Amos, d. 28 Feb. 1834, ae 26y1m10d
 Philemon FULLER, d. 6 Dec. 1838, ae 75y1m16d
 Mercy FULLER, wf of Philemon, d. 23 Oct. 1847, ae 81y4m1d
 Ephraim FULLER, d. 7 Aug. 1847, 68th yr
 Clara FULLER, dau of Ephraim & Zerviah, d. 3 Jan. 1840, ae 29y24d (notation - 13 Jan.)

Fuller Inscriptions, Green Cemetery, Middleboro:

Jabez FULLER, d. 14 Oct. 1728, 31st yr
 Dr. Jonathan FULLER, d. 13 Mar. 1802, 54th yr
 Lucy FULLER, wf of Dr. Jonathan, d. 17 Sept. 1839, 82nd yr
 John FULLER, son of Dr. Jonathan & Lucy, d. 23 Feb. 1797, ae 11m
 Thomas FULLER, son of Dr. Jonathan & Lucy, d. 16 July 1782, 20th month
 Jonathan Hyller FULLER, son of Dr. Jonathan & Lucy, d. 23 May 1793, ae 14y4m4d
 John FULLER, d. 15 Apr. 1809, 57th yr
 Betsey FULLER, wf of John, d. 3 Sept. 1832, 75th yr
 Miss Betsey FULLER, d. 26 Feb. 1814, 28th yr

Fuller Inscriptions, Nemasket Hill Cemetery:

Rev. Samuel FULLER, d. 17 Aug. 1695, ae 70 (notation - 71st yr)<3>
 Thomas FULLER, d. 8 Dec. 1774, 17th yr

Fuller Inscriptions, South Middleboro Cemetery:

Capt. Gamaliel FULLER, d. 23 Aug. 1848, ae 83
 Orpal FULLER, widow of Capt. Gamaliel, d. 27 Dec. 1843, ae 77
 Capt. John B. FULLER, d. 11 June 1835, ae 33
 Lurana FULLER, dau of John B. & Lurana, d. Oct. 1822, ae 5m
 Mercy P. FULLER, wf of Abiel, d. 12 Oct. 1831, ae 25
 Almira FULLER, wf of Abiel, d. 23 Feb. 1840, ae 40
 Sarah C. FULLER, dau of Abiel & Mercy P., d. 17 Oct. 1831, ae 5m

Fuller Inscriptions, Old Pond Cemetery, Lakeville:

Ziba FULLER, d. 4 Apr. 1811, 48th yr
 Samuel FULLER, son of Ziba, d. 16 Feb. 1843, ae 45y2m
 Hannah FULLER, wf of John, d. 13 Sept. 1803, ae 30y7m1d

Fuller Inscriptions, Central Cemetery, Kingston:

Ebenezer FULLER, d. 2 May 1759, 65th yr
 Capt. Josiah FULLER, d. 3 Sept. 1805, 84th yr
 Lydia FULLER, wf of Josiah, d. 3 Apr. 1784, 58th yr
 Deacon John FULLER, d. 25 Sept. 1778, 80th yr
 Deborah FULLER, wf of Mr. John, d. 8 Nov. 1776, ae 63y3m15d
 Mary FULLER, widow of Deacon John & formerly wf of Robert Cushman, d. 3 May 1796, ae 94y3d
 Mercy FULLER, widow of John, d. 5 () 1782, 79th yr
 Capt. Gilbert FULLER, d. 3 Dec. 1844, ae 43 (on same stone with:)
 Mary FULLER, his wife, d. 31 Aug. 1846, ae 38
 Zephaniah FULLER Jr., d. 31 Oct. 1806, 23rd yr, in West Indies
 Dr. Jabez FULLER, d. 12 Apr. 1813, ae 59

Lucy FULLER, d. 25 Oct. 1847, ae 89

Dr. Seth FULLER, son of Dr. Jabez & Lucy, d. 4 Sept. 1807, ae 25y13d

Sarah FULLER, wf of Consider, d. 19 Sept. 1805, ae 33

Sarah FULLER, wf of Capt. Eleazer R., d. 4 Jan. 1825, ae 38

Eleazer FULLER, son of Eleazer R. & Sarah, d. 20 July 1834, ae 22y6m, at sea

John FULLER, d. 20 Oct. 1828, ae 86

Rebecca FULLER, wf of John, d. 16 June 1845

Hannah FULLER, wf of Benjamin, d. 14 Jan. 1826, ae 52

Deborah FULLER, widow of Ebenezer & formerly wf of David Eaton, d. 25 July 1809, ae 81

Fuller Inscriptions, North Carver Cemetery, Carver:

Hannah FULLER, wf of Seth Jr., d. 23 May 1764, ae 32

Jane H. FULLER, wf of Ebenezer Jr., d. 26 Jan. 1843, 21st yr

Issachar FULLER, d. 31 Oct. 1822, ae 93y3m12d

Elizabeth FULLER, wf of Issachar, d. 2 July 1781, ae about 51

Lucy FULLER, wf of Issachar, d. 30 Apr. 1847, ae 95

Thomas FULLER, son of Dr. Thomas & Polly, d. 11 Jan. 1790, ae 1m4d

Betsey FULLER, dau of Dr. Thomas & Polly, d. 15 Sept. 1788, ae 2y8m3d

Ezra M.B. FULLER, son of Ezra & Elizabeth A., d. 22 Aug. 1847, ae 5m23d

Fuller Inscription, Pierce & Morton Cemetery, Freetown:

Mary Fuller, wf of Asa, d. 23 Sept. 1838, ae 34

Fuller Inscriptions, Bensontown Cemetery, Bridgewater:

William FULLER, d. 11 July 1847, ae 72y2m18d (on same stone with:)

Tabitha FULLER, his wife, d. 10 Sept. 1856, ae 75y6m28d

SAMUEL FULLER² (Samuel¹)

CHILD OF Rev. Samuel FULLER² & 1st ():

Samuel FULLER³, b. c1658 <MD 5:69>; d. 6 Sept. 1728, Plympton g.s. <MD 10:116>

Elizabeth () BOWEN, d. 11 Nov. 1713, Plympton <MD 2:140><4>

CHILDREN OF Rev. Samuel FULLER² & 2nd Elizabeth () BOWEN: (6) <MD 5:69>

John FULLER³, b. pre Sept. 1674* <2nd son, MD 5:69>; d. pre 10 Mar. 1709/10 (prob.)

Mercy FULLER³, b. c1672; d. 25 Sept. 1735*, 63rd yr, Eastham g.s. <MD 8:3> (wf of Daniel Cole)

Experience FULLER³, b. pre 1678*; d. betw. 20 July 1718* - 21 Dec. 1728*

Elizabeth FULLER³, b. pre 1679*

Hannah FULLER³, b. (), d. betw. 11 June 1707 - 1709* <Middleboro Chr:82>

Dr. Isaac FULLER³, b. aft. 25 Sept. 1681*; d. pre 16 Nov. 1727 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR 5:393>

Samuel EATON³ (Samuel²), b. c1663, d. 8 Mar. 1723/4, 61st yr, Middleboro <MD 4:74>

CHILDREN OF Samuel EATON & Elizabeth FULLER³: (4) <MD 2:42>

Mercy EATON⁴, b. 16 Dec. 1695; d. pre 1728*

Keziah EATON⁴, b. 16 May 1700; d. 7 Feb. 1709/10 <MD 2:159>

Elizabeth EATON⁴, b. 26 July 1701

Barnabas EATON⁴, b. 12 Apr. 1703

James WOOD, d. pre 21 Dec. 1728 <MD 18:227>

CHILDREN OF James WOOD & Experience FULLER³: (7)<5>

Priscilla RICKARD⁵ (*Jos.⁴, John³, Giles²⁻¹), b. 21 Jan. 1709/10, Plympton <MD 5:183>

CHILDREN OF Benjamin WOOD⁴ (Exper. Fuller³) & Priscilla RICKARD: (4) <Middleboro, MD 14:245><6>

Samuel WOOD⁵, b. 6 Jan. 1733/4

Barnabas WOOD⁵, b. 26 July 1735

Benjamin WOOD⁵, b. 6 July 1737

Priscilla WOOD⁵, b. 1 July 1739

CHILDREN OF Jonathan WOOD⁴ (Exper. Fuller³) & Persis ROBBINS: (4) <Middleboro>^{<7>}

Jonathan WOOD⁵, b. 13 Feb. 1726/7 <MD 7:242>

Jedediah WOOD⁵, b. 25 May 1728 <MD 7:242>

Elizabeth WOOD⁵, b. 9 Apr. 1730 <MD 9:48>

James WOOD⁵, b. 12 Mar. 1731/2 <MD 9:48>

George HOLMES, d. betw. 11 Feb. 1746 (will) - 4 Mar. 1746 (prob.)^{<8>}

CHILDREN OF George HOLMES & Lydia WOOD⁴ (Experience Fuller³): (2) <Plymouth, MD 13:111>

George HOLMES⁵, b. 20 Jan. 1720/1

Richard HOLMES⁵, b. 22 Feb. 1723/4; d. pre 11 Feb. 1746*

Lydia WEST⁶ (Bethiah Keen⁵, Josiah⁴, Abigail Little³, Anna Warren²), b. 15 June 1725, Plymouth
<MD 13:113>

CHILDREN OF George HOLMES⁵ & Lydia WEST: (12) <1-4, Plymouth, MD 15:161>

Lydia HOLMES⁶, d.y.

George HOLMES⁶, b. 8 Aug. 1742; d. 10 July 1819*, ae 77 <Plymouth ChR 2:667>

Lydia HOLMES⁶, d. aft. 17 Jan. 1820 <brother Joshua's estate below, 50:489> (wf of Ben. Clark)

Richard HOLMES⁶, b. 1 June 1745; d. 22 Oct. 1820, Plymouth g.s. <Burial Hill, Kingman:136>

Bethiah HOLMES⁶, b. c1745, d. 6 Dec. 1806, 61st yr, Plymouth g.s. <Kingman:108>

Experience HOLMES⁶, b. c1752; d. 22 Dec. 1813, ae 61, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:27>

Sarah HOLMES⁶, b. c1753*, d. 18 Sept. 1827, Plymouth <Kingman:158> (widow of Samuel Lanman)

Joshua HOLMES⁶, d. pre 7 May 1813 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR #10481, 39:408>

Barnabas HOLMES⁶, b. 1756*, d. 20 Mar. 1837*, ae 81, Plymouth g.s. <Burial Hill, Kingman:190>^{<9>}

Mary HOLMES⁶, b. c1765, d. 5 Jan. 1838, ae 73, Plymouth g.s. <Kingman:191>

Elizabeth HOLMES⁶, d. aft. 1820*

Rebecca HOLMES⁶, d. aft. 17 Jan. 1820 <Joshua's estate above, 50:489> (wf of Richard Austin)^{<10>}

CHILDREN OF Caleb BARTLETT & Elizabeth HOLMES⁶: (9)^{<11>}

Thomas COOPER, b. c1749, d. 11 Oct. 1808, ae 59, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:27> (hus of Exper. Holmes⁶)

Ansel CHURCHILL⁵ (Ephraim⁴, Stephen³, Eliezer², John¹), b. 29 Mar. 1745* <Churchill Gen.:60>

CHILDREN OF Ansel CHURCHILL & Bethiah HOLMES⁶ (George⁵): (1 of 5) ^{<12>}

John CHURCHILL⁷, b. 1775, Plymouth ^{<13>}

Nancy JACKSON, (dau of Isaac), b. 28 July 1784 <Plymouth VR 2:50>^{<14>}

CHILDREN OF John CHURCHILL⁷ & Nancy JACKSON: (7) <Churchill Gen.:136>

Hannah CHURCHILL⁸, b. 1802

George CHURCHILL⁸, b. 1803

John CHURCHILL⁸, b. June 1805, d. 15 May 1706^{<15>}

Bethia CHURCHILL⁸, b. 12 Apr. 1807

Nancy CHURCHILL⁸, b. 1808, d. 1822^{<16>}

Sally Ann CHURCHILL⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1811

Lillis Barton CHURCHILL⁸, b. 22 Nov. 1813

Anna RICH, (dau of Walter), b. c1745, d. Mar. 1829, ae 84 <Plymouth VR 2:431>(wf of Geo. Holmes⁶)

CHILDREN OF William SAVERY & Lydia HOLMES⁶ (George⁵): (5)^{<17>}

Peter LANMAN, b. c1759, Plymouth, d. 14 Sept. 1825, 66th yr, Plymouth g.s. <Kingman:149>

CHILDREN OF Peter LANMAN & Mary HOLMES⁶ (George⁵): (9)*

Polly LANMAN⁷, b. 1784

Peter LANMAN⁷, b. 1786, d.y.

Sally LANMAN⁷, b. 1788

Peter LANMAN⁷, b. 1790

Nancy LANMAN⁷, b. 1792

Isaac LANMAN⁷, b. 1794

Samuel LANMAN⁷, b. 1796

Thomas LANMAN⁷, b. 1798

Eliza E. LANMAN⁷, b. 1801

Abigail DAMMON, b. c1754, d. 8 Apr. 1807, 53rd yr, Plymouth g.s. <Burial Hill by Drew:120>
CHILDREN OF Richard HOLMES⁶ & Abigail DAMMON: (1 of 9)<18>

Abigail HOLMES⁷, b. c1773, d. 4 Jan. 1821, 48th yr, Plymouth g.s. <Burial Hill by Kingman:137>
 (3rd wf of William Leonard below)

Ephraim BARTLETT⁷ (Ephraim⁶, Robert⁵⁻⁴, Jos.³, Mary Warren²), b. c1766, d. 9 Sept. 1800, 34th yr,
 drowned on the Grand Bank <Burial Hill by Drew:149>

CHILD OF Ephraim BARTLETT & Abigail HOLMES⁷:<19>

William LEONARD, b. 1767

Rebecca BARTLETT⁷ (Ephraim⁶- see above), b. 1769, d. 2 Oct. 1801, 32nd yr, Plymouth <Drew:149>
 (1st wf of William Leonard)

Susanna BARTLETT⁷ (Ephraim⁶- see above), b. 1763, d. 14 Dec. 1808, 45th yr, Plymouth <Drew:149>
 (2nd wf of William Leonard)

CHILDREN OF William LEONARD: (2)<20>

Nathaniel COBB, b. 1747*, Plympton

CHILD OF Nathaniel COBB & Sarah HOLMES⁶ (George⁵):
 Sarah COBB⁷, b. ()<21>

CHILDREN OF Samuel LANMAN & Sarah (HOLMES⁶) Cobb: (6)<22>

Eleazer LEWIS, d. pre 3 Feb. 1727 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR 5:352><23>

CHILDREN OF Eleazer LEWIS & 1st Hannah FULLER³: (5)

Edward LEWIS⁴, b. pre Feb. 1707*

Susanna LEWIS⁴,

Hannah LEWIS⁴, b. 1703, d. 10 Feb. 1793, 89y7m <E. Bridgewater Chr> (wf of Thomas Snell)

Elizabeth LEWIS⁴, b. ()

Shubael LEWIS⁴, b. ()

CHILDREN OF Eleazer LEWIS & 2nd Mary (): (3)<24>

Thomas SNELL, b. 1696, d. 28 July 1772 <E. Bridgewater Chr>

CHILDREN OF Thomas SNELL & Hannah LEWIS⁴:<25>

CHILD OF Shubael LEWIS⁴ (Hannah Fuller³) & Hasadiah EDDY (dau of Jabez):<26>
 Samuel LEWIS⁵, b. 1739

CHILDREN OF Samuel LEWIS & Mary NICHOLLS: (2) <Brinfield VR:86><27>

Azubah LEWIS, b. 14 Jan. 1778

Elizabeth LEWIS, b. 1 Apr. 1780

Mary PRATT, d. aft. 11 Nov. 1729 <Plymouth Co.Deeds 24:193>

CHILDREN OF Dr. Isaac FULLER³ & Mary PRATT: (7) <Middleboro, 1-4, MD 7:239; 5-7, MD 7:240>

Reliance FULLER⁴, b. 28 Dec. 1710 <also rec. Plympton, MD 3:163>

Isaac FULLER⁴, b. 24 Sept. 1712 <also rec. Plympton, MD 3:163>

Elizabeth FULLER⁴, b. 23 July 1715

Samuel FULLER⁴, b. 29 Jan. 1717/18

Micah FULLER⁴, b. 31 Jan. 1719/20

Dr. Jabez FULLER⁴, b. 7 May 1723; d. 5 Oct. 1781 <Medfield VR>

Mary FULLER⁴, b. 23 Aug. 1726

Sarah PACKARD⁵ (Susanna Kingman⁴, Mary Mitchell³, Jacob², Experience¹), b. 23 May 1719, Bridge-
 water <MD 15:168>

CHILDREN OF Isaac FULLER⁴ & Sarah PACKARD: (9) <Bridgewater VR 1:122>

Isaac FULLER⁵, b. 15 Dec. 1738

Olive FULLER⁵, b. 14 Oct. 1740

Lemuel FULLER⁵, b. 29 Sept. 1742

Isalah FULLER⁵, b. 7 July 1744

Sarah FULLER⁵, b. 23 Mar. 1746

Susanna FULLER⁵, b. 27 Nov. 1748
 Lois FULLER⁵, b. 13 Oct. 1751
 Benjamin FULLER⁵, b. 22 Sept. 1754
 Reliance FULLER⁵, b. 22 Dec. 1756
 Huldah FULLER, d. 18 May 1849, ae 74y7m16d, dropsy, wf of Isaac, dau of Nehemiah Leonard, b.
 Scituate <Hanson VR:95> (also rec. Pembroke VR:408)
 Isaac FULLER, d. 4 Nov. 1851, ae 81y10m20d, Hanson, apoplexy, widower, farmer, b. Easton, son of
 Isaac & Mary <Mass.VR 58:174>
 Elizabeth HILLIARD, d. 22 Oct. 1801 <Medfield VR><28>
CHILDREN OF Jabez FULLER⁴ (Isaac³) & Elizabeth HILLIARD: (9) <Medfield VR>
 Dr. Jonathan FULLER⁵, b. 3 Oct. 1748; d. 13 Mar. 1802, The Green g.s., Middleboro <MD 13:25>
 John FULLER⁵, b. 28 July 1750; d. 22 Sept. 1830 <Medfield VR>
 Elisabeth FULLER⁵, b. 12 Apr. 1752
 Dr. Jabez FULLER⁵, b. 26 May 1753; d. 12 Apr. 1813, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>
 Thomas FULLER⁵, b. 27 June 1755
 Mary FULLER⁵, b. 9 June 1758; d. 11 June 1822 <Medfield VR>
 Catherine FULLER⁵, b. 2 Apr. 1760; d. 2 Dec. 1831 <Medfield VR>
 Sara FULLER⁵, b. 25 Feb. 1763
 Experience FULLER⁵, b. 1 June 1766
 Lucy EDDY, b. c1757, d. 17 Sept. 1839, 82nd yr, The Green g.s., Middleboro <MD 13:25><29>
CHILDREN OF Dr. Jonathan FULLER⁵ & Lucy EDDY: (3)<30>
 Jonathan Hyller FULLER⁶, b. 1779, d. 23 May 1793, ae 14y4m14d, drowned <MD 13:25>
 Thomas FULLER⁶, b. 1780, d. 16 July 1782, ae 20m
 John FULLER⁶, b. 1796, d. 23 Feb. 1797, ae 11m3d <MD 13:25>
MICRO #2 of 3
 Lucy LORING⁵ (Anna Alden⁴, John³, Jonathan²), bpt. 19 Nov. 1758*, Duxbury; d. 25 Oct. 1847, ae 89
 Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87> (wf of Jabez Fuller⁵⁻⁴)
 Martha FULLER⁶ (*Barnabas⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³⁻²⁻¹), b. 11 Jan. 1754, Kingston; d. 20 Mar. 1804,
 Medfield (1st wf of John Fuller⁵ (Jabez⁴))
CHILDREN OF John FULLER³ & Mercy NELSON, (dau of Wm): (5 of 9)<31>
 Ebenezer FULLER⁴, b. c1688, d. 27 Nov. 1786, 98th yr, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:11>
 John FULLER⁴, b. 20 Mar. 1692, Middleboro; d. 24 Apr. 1766<32>
 Samuel FULLER⁴, b. aft. 19 Sept. 1691
 Jabez FULLER⁴, b. 1697*, d. 14 Oct. 1728, 31st yr, Middleboro Green g.s. <MD 13:25><33>
 Joanna FULLER⁴, d. aft. 19 Sept. 1712 (m. Tho. Doggett)
 Deborah SOULE⁴ (Ben.³, John²), b. 23 Apr. 1702, Plymouth <MD 4:113>; d. 24 Jan. 1724/5, Plympton
 g.s. <MD 2:234, 10:115> (1st wf of Jabez Fuller⁴, John³)<33>
 Priscilla SAMSON⁴ (Lydia Standish³, Alexander²), b. 12 Nov. 1700, Plymouth <MD 3:123> (2nd wf of
 Jabez Fuller⁴, John³)<33>
 Hannah THOMAS, d. 20 Sept. 1760<34>
CHILDREN OF John FULLER⁴ (John³) & 1st Hannah THOMAS: (4)
 Hannah FULLER⁵, b. 7 Feb. 1720; d. 8 Nov. 1769, unm<35>
 Abigail FULLER⁵, b. 1 July 1721; d. 17 Oct. 1723
 John FULLER⁵, b. 5 Sept. 1723<36>
 Bathsheba FULLER⁵, b. 19 Jan. 1726
 Lydia (ALDEN) Eddy, d. 1 Mar. 1803 (2nd wf of John Fuller⁴)<37>
 Daniel COLE² (Dan.¹), b. c1666, d. 15 June 1736, 70th yr, Eastham g.s. <MD 8:3> (hus of Mercy
 Fuller³)
 Mercy EATON³ (Samuel²), d. aft. 27 Feb. 1704 (last child)
CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER³ & Mercy EATON: (11) <Plymouth, MD 3:14>

Nathaniel FULLER⁴, b. 14 Nov. 1687; d. betw. 16 Mar. 1749 (will) - 7 May 1750 (prob.)
 Samuel FULLER⁴, b. 30 Aug. 1689; d. pre 20 Dec. 1728 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR #8283>

William FULLER⁴, b. 14 Feb. 1691; d. 26 Aug. 1692

Seth FULLER⁴, b. 30 Aug. 1692

Ebenezer FULLER⁴, b. 24 Mar. 1695; d. 2 May 1759, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

Benjamin FULLER⁴, b. 7 Mar. 1696

Elizabeth FULLER⁴, b. 30 Mar. 1697

John FULLER⁴, b. 19 Dec. 1698; d. 25 Sept. 1778, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

Jabez FULLER⁴, b. "beginning" June 1701

Marcey FULLER⁴, b. 3 Oct. 1702

James FULLER⁴, b. 27 Feb. 1704

Jabez FULLER, b. 22 July 1717, Middleboro; d. 1770, Medfield

CHILDREN OF Jabez FULLER & Hannah PRATT: (11) <Middleboro, 1-4, MD 24:38, 5-11, MD 24:39>

Sarah FULLER, b. 22 July 1746

Lucy FULLER, b. 17 Jan. 1747; d.y.

Peter FULLER, b. 13 May 1748

Lucy FULLER, b. 13 May 1748 (twins)

Zenas FULLER, b. 8 July 1751

Betty FULLER, b. 13 Sept. 1753

John FULLER, b. 18 June 1754

Amasa FULLER, b. 6 Mar. 1755

Silas FULLER, b. 27 Apr. 1756

Andrew FULLER, b. 18 May 1758

Hannah FULLER, b. 6 Mar. 1764

Judith RICKARD, (dau of Henry & Mary), b. 2 Sept. 1705, Plympton <MD 10:115>; d. 23 Feb. 1725/6, Plympton <MD 2:235>

CHILD OF James FULLER⁴ (Sam.³) & Judith RICKARD:

Elkanah FULLER⁵, b. 9 Feb. 1725/6 <MD 1:245>

Samuel FULLER⁵ (Ben.⁴, Sam.³), d. pre 9 May 1758 (adm.), Plympton <38>

CHILDREN OF Samuel FULLER⁵ & Anna TINKHAM: (5) <Plympton VR> <39>

Mary FULLER⁶, b. 23 Nov. 1748 <VR:106>

Rube FULLER⁶, b. 20 Jan. 1750/1 <VR:107>

Benjamin FULLER⁶, b. 10 Dec. 1752 <VR:103>

Silvanus FULLER⁶, b. 16 Mar. 1755 <VR:107>

Anna FULLER⁶, b. 4 May 1757 <VR:103>

Joanna GRAY⁵ (John⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary Chilton²), b. 29 Jan. 1695/6, Plymouth <MD 1:145>

CHILDREN OF Ebenezer FULLER⁴ (Sam.³) & Joanna GRAY: (8) <1-3, Plymouth, MD 13:170; 3-8, Kingston, Gen.Adv.2:43>

Josiah FULLER⁵, b. 15 May 1722; d. 3 Sept. 1805, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

Samuel FULLER⁵, b. 14 Oct. 1723; d. 22 Apr. 1724

Rebecca FULLER⁵, b. 23 Apr. 1725

Hannah FULLER⁵, b. 8 June 1727; d. 20 Aug. 1736

Mercy FULLER⁵, b. 29 Aug. 1730; d. 8 Jan. 1733/4

Lois FULLER⁵, b. 16 Nov. 1733

Eunice FULLER⁵, b. 5 May 1736; d. 4 June 1781*, Plymouth (wf of Ebenezer Robbins <40>)

Ebenezer FULLER⁵, b. 16 Feb. 1737/8

Hannah COBB, b. c1771, d. 29 Apr. 1853, ae 82, widow, b. Plymouth <Plymouth TR 4:398>

CHILDREN OF Ansel ROBBINS & Hannah COBB: (12) <Plymouth TR 2:352> <41>

Amasa ROBBINS, b. 27 Aug. 1791

James ROBBINS, b. 10 Aug. 1793

Stephen ROBBINS, b. 18 Aug. 1795
 Harvey ROBBINS, b. 12 Dec. 1797
 Lemuel Cobb ROBBINS, b. 22 Sept. 1799; d. 2 Oct. 1800<42>
 Betsey Cobb ROBBINS, b. 25 July 1801
 Thaddeus ROBBINS, b. 4 Oct. 1803
 Levi ROBBINS, b. 23 Sept. 1806; d. 2 Mar. 1869 <Plymouth TR 4:108>
 Hannah Cobb ROBBINS, b. 2 Aug. 1808
 John Flavill Cobb ROBBINS, b. 7 June 1810
 Milton ROBBINS, b. ()
 Fear Cobb ROBBINS, b. ()
 Lydia CUSHMAN⁶ (Robert⁵⁻⁴, Tho.³, Mary Allerton²), b. c1726, d. 3 Apr. 1784, 58th yr, Kingston
 g.s. <MD 7:87><43>

CHILDREN OF Josiah FULLER⁵ (Eben.⁴) & Lydia CUSHMAN⁶: (5 of 12)<44>

Josiah FULLER⁶, b. 15 Nov. 1747, d. 27 Nov. 1747 <Gen.Adv.3:80>
 Hannah FULLER⁶, b. 15 Nov. 1747 <Kingston VR:81>
 Josiah FULLER⁶, b. 31 Oct. 1748 <Gen.Adv.3:80>
 Angeline FULLER⁶, bpt. 5 Mar. 1769 <Kingston VR:79>
 Malachi FULLER⁶, bpt. 5 Mar. 1769 <Kingston VR:83>
 Elizabeth () FULLER, b. 23 May 1750 (wf of Josiah Jr.)
CHILDREN OF Josiah FULLER Jr. & Elizabeth (): (5) <Kingston VR:80,81,81><45,46>
 John Holmes FULLER, b. 28 Oct. 1774
 Content FULLER, b. 27 Nov. 1777<47>
 Lemuel FULLER, b. 25 June 1781
 Josiah FULLER, b. 11 Dec. 1783

Ephraim Holmes FULLER, b. 6 Aug. 1786

CHILDREN OF Josiah FULLER Jr. & Lucy (): (3) <Kingston VR:80,82><46>

Josiah FULLER, b. 16 Sept. 1808
 Charles Warren FULLER, b. 29 Apr. 1810
 Elizabeth Holmes FULLER, b. 12 Jan. 1812
 Mercy GRAY⁵ (John⁴, Mary Winslow³, Mary Chilton²), b. 4 Feb. 1703/4, Plymouth <MD 1:145>; d. 5
 () 1782, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87><48>

CHILDREN OF Jabez FULLER⁴ (Samuel³) & Mercy GRAY: (6*) <*Gen.Adv.3:6><49>

Thomas FULLER⁵, b. 31 Aug. 1734, d. 2 Apr. 173()<50>
 Joanna FULLER⁵, b. 31 Mar. 173()<51>
 James FULLER⁵, b. 4 Dec. 1737; d. 1760
 Jabez FULLER⁵, b. 24 Feb. 1739
 John FULLER⁵, b. 29 Sept. 1741

Mercy FULLER⁵, b. 6 July 1747, Kingston

Elizabeth SHORT, (dau of Luke Jr. & Susanna), b. 1 Nov. 1693 <Weymouth VR 1:275>; d. pre July 1785*

CHILDREN OF Ebenezer FULLER⁴ (John³) & Elizabeth SHORT: (7) <1-6, Middleboro MD 13:4>

Susanna FULLER⁵, b. 7 Dec. 1716 <MD 13:3>
 Ruth FULLER⁵, b. 18 Apr. 1719; d. 26 Jan. 1743, Halifax g.s. <MD 9:152>
 Ebenezer FULLER⁵, b. 18 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1769, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:11>
 Nathan FULLER⁵, b. 22 Apr. 1725; d. 26 Jan. 1761, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>
 Betty FULLER⁵, b. 15 Aug. 1729
 Noah FULLER⁵, b. 7 Sept. 1732; d. 22 Apr. 1749, Monponsett Cem., Halifax <MD 9:153>
 Lois FULLER⁵, b. 22 July 1740 <Halifax VR:48>
 Lydia CHIPMAN⁵ (Jacob⁴, Sam.³, Hope Howland²), b. 19 Dec. 1728 <Halifax VR:41>; d. 22 Aug. 1766,
 Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

CHILDREN OF Ebenezer FULLER⁵ & 1st Lydia CHIPMAN: (5 of 6)<52>

Ruth FULLER⁶, b. ()

Lydia FULLER⁶, d. 16 Feb. 1812, 57th yr, unm., Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

Chipman FULLER⁶, b. c1755, d. 23 Sept. 1796, 41st yr, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:11>

Priscilla FULLER⁶, b. c1758, d. 3 Jan. 1835, ae 76y5m17d, Plympton

Eunice FULLER⁶, b. 7 Dec. 1760, Halifax; d. 27 July 1842

Deborah (FULLER) EATON, (dau of Jabez), b. 14 Dec. 1729, Kingston <Gen.Adv.2:2>; d. 21 July 1809, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87> (2nd wf of Eben. Fuller⁵)

CHILDREN OF Ezekiel RIPLEY & Priscilla FULLER⁶: (7)

Lydia RIPLEY⁷, b. 27 Aug. 1789

Seba RIPLEY⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1791

Coomer RIPLEY⁷, b. 20 June 1793

Priscilla RIPLEY⁷, b. 28 Aug. 1795

Ezekiel RIPLEY⁷, b. 3 June 1797

Chipman RIPLEY⁷, b. 1 June 1800

Ruth RIPLEY⁷, b. 10 June 1802

Joel PERKINS, b. 6 Aug. 1761, E. Windsor CT; d. 26 Mar. 1841

CHILDREN OF Joel PERKINS & Eunice FULLER⁶ (Eben.⁵): (7)

Ebenezer PERKINS⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1790

Joel F. PERKINS⁷, b. 22 Apr. 1792

Eunice PERKINS⁷, b. 27 Nov. 1793

John PERKINS⁷, b. 3 Mar. 1796

Ansel PERKINS⁷, b. 29 May 1798

Nelson PERKINS⁷, b. 4 July 1800

Alvah Chipman PERKINS⁷, b. 4 Oct. 1803

Thankful WRIGHT⁶* (*Eben.⁵, Moses⁴, Adam³, Hester Cooke²), b. c1760, Plympton; d. 6 Nov. 1815, 55th yr, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

CHILDREN OF Chipman FULLER⁶ (Eben.⁵) & Thankful WRIGHT: (5) <Halifax VR:19>

Ruth FULLER⁷, b. 23 Oct. 1780; d. aft. 1804*

Ebenezer FULLER⁷, b. 26 Nov. 1782; d. 20 Feb. 1844*, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

Nathan FULLER⁷, b. 23 Feb. 1785; d. 7 Jan. 1875, Halifax, farmer <Mass.VR 275:306>

Priscilla FULLER⁷, b. 29 Nov. 1787

Nancy FULLER⁷, b. 25 June 1795; d. 25 Mar. 1826, unm., Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

Faith SOULE⁶ (Jacob⁵⁻⁴, James³, John²), b. c1784, Middleboro, d. 11 Nov. 1864, ae 79y11m, Halifax <Mass.VR 175:310>

CHILDREN OF Nathan FULLER⁷ & Faith SOULE: (3) <Halifax VR:90>

Chipman FULLER⁸, b. 22 Mar. 1810

Nathan FULLER⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1813

Alfred FULLER⁸, b. 21 Apr. 1817; d. 30 June 1893, Bridgewater, widower <Mass.VR 437:583>

Mary P. FULLER, d. 30 May 1886, ae 73y11m18d, b. Kingston, dau of Joseph & Lucy Mitchell <Mass.VR 374:327> (wf of Alfred Fuller⁸)

MICRO #3 of 3

Ebenezer FULLER, b. c1782, d. 20 Feb. 1844, ae 61y2m24d, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

Rebecca FULLER, b. c1778, d. 16 May 1816, 38th yr, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 13:12>

CHILD OF Ebenezer FULLER & 1st Rebecca FULLER:

Zerviah Nelson FULLER, b. 3 July 1811 <Halifax VR:92> (m. Calvin Gammon)

Abigail SAMSON⁷ (*Gideon⁶, Zabdiel⁵, Hannah Soule⁴, Ben.³), b. 6 Apr. 1794*, Plympton; d. pre 1864*

CHILDREN OF Ebenezer FULLER & 2nd Abigail SAMSON: (3) <1st 2, fath. will - Plymouth Co.Prob.#8212>

Rebecca FULLER, b. () (m. Ephraim Fuller)

Ebenezer FULLER, b. aft. 1819

Nelson FULLER, b. 1822, d. 16 Feb. 1824, ae 1y6m

CHILDREN OF Elijah LEACH & Ruth FULLER⁶ (Eben.⁵): (3) <Halifax VR:51>

Ebenezer LEACH⁷, b. 11 Dec. 1772

Lucy LEACH⁷, b. 31 Jan. 1775

Lois LEACH⁷, b. 10 May 1777

Mary PARLOW, d. aft. 6 Apr. 1761* (wf of Nathan Fuller⁵)

CHILDREN OF Nathan FULLER⁵ (Eben.⁴) & Mary PARLOW: (6)<53>

Joseph BOSWORTH, d. 1 Aug. 1769, 50th yr, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 12:240>

CHILD OF Joseph BOSWORTH & 1st Ruth FULLER⁵ (Eben.⁴):

Jenes BOSWORTH⁶, b. 16 Jan. 1743

Sarah COBB, b. c1721, d. 17 June 1804, ae 83, Thompson St. Cem., Halifax <MD 12:240>

CHILDREN OF Joseph BOSWORTH & 2nd Sarah COBB: (7)

Eli BOSWORTH, b. 10 Aug. 1745 <Halifax VR:49>

John BOSWORTH 2d, b. 28 Dec. 1746

Ruth BOSWORTH, b. 10 Sept. 1748

Richard BOSWORTH, b. 16 July 1750

Deborah BOSWORTH, b. 16 Jan. 1753

Joseph BOSWORTH, b. 15 Nov. 1756

Mary BOSWORTH, b. 5 Dec. 1758

Edmund WILLIS, (son of Silas), b. 24 June 1753 <Bridgewater VR 1:351><54>

Deborah RING⁴ (Eleazer³, Deborah Hopkins²), b. 10 July 1698, Plymouth <MD 1:208>; d. 8 Nov. 1763,

Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

CHILDREN OF John FULLER⁴ (Sam.³) & 1st Deborah RING: (10)<55>

Eleazer FULLER⁵, b. 3 Nov. 1723; d. 20 Aug. 1736, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

Issachar FULLER⁵, b. 8 July 1725; d. 31 Oct. 1822, N. Carver g.s.

John FULLER⁵, b. 16 Sept. 1727; d.y.

Deborah FULLER⁵, b. 14 Dec. 1729

Susanna FULLER⁵, b. 18 Nov. 1731

Noah FULLER⁵, b. 21 May 1734

Ezra FULLER⁵, b. 23 Apr. 1736; d. 24 May 1771, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

Consider FULLER⁵, b. 7 July 1738

Eleazer FULLER⁵, b. 27 Apr. 1740

Hannah FULLER⁵, b. 30 Apr. 1743

Jacob DINGLEY⁶ (Mary Holmes⁵, Mary Brewster⁴, Wrestling³, Love²), b. 8 Jan. 1727, Marshfield <MD

30:156> (hus. of Susanna Fuller⁵)

CHILDREN OF Consider FULLER⁵ & Lydia BRYANT: (2) <Halifax VR>

Luna FULLER⁶, b. 17 Feb. 1760

Eliphalet FULLER⁶, b. 23 Oct. 1761

Elizabeth DOTEN⁵ (John⁴-3-2), b. c1730, d. 2 July 1781, ae about 51, N. Carver g.s.

CHILDREN OF Issachar FULLER⁵ (John⁴) & 1st Elizabeth DOTEN: (11) <1-8, Kingston VR:80>

Lydia FULLER⁶, b. 1 May 1749

Isaac FULLER⁶, b. 8 Feb. 1751

John FULLER⁶, b. 18 Mar. 1753

Deborah FULLER⁶, b. 18 Feb. 1756

Noah FULLER⁶, b. 26 Mar. 1758

Silvia FULLER⁶, b. 13 Apr. 1760

Issachar FULLER⁶, b. 22 Mar. 1762

Elizabeth FULLER⁶, b. 10 Feb. 1764

Edward FULLER⁶, b. 25 Aug. 1768 <Carver VR:33>

Rebecca FULLER⁶, b. 27 June 1772 <Carver VR:33>

Abigail FULLER⁶, b. 18 July 1774 <Carver VR:33>

Lucy TINKHAM⁶ (Eben.⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Eben.³, Mary Brown²), b. 22 Apr. 1752, Middleboro <MD 20:37>;
d. 30 Apr. 1847, N. Carver g.s.

CHILDREN OF Issachar FULLER⁵ & 2nd Lucy TINKHAM: (5) <Carver VR:34>

Lucy FULLER⁶, b. 4 Nov. 1786; d. 3 Sept. 1864, Carver, dysentery <Mass.VR 175:305> (wf of E.Cobb)

Deborah FULLER⁶, b. 3 Mar. 1788

Ebenezer FULLER⁶, b. 26 Oct. 1789

Hannah FULLER⁶, b. 4 Nov. 1786

Priscilla FULLER⁶, b. 16 Feb. 1794

Ebenezer COBB, d. 30 Mar. 1864, N. Carver, ae 82y5m5d, palsy, farmer, son of Benjamin Cobb &
Sarah Ransom <Mass.VR 175:304> (hus of Lucy Fuller⁶)

Martha SAMPSON³ (George², Abraham¹), b. 25 Oct. 1689

CHILDREN OF Nathaniel FULLER⁴ (Sam.³) & Martha SAMPSON: (9) <Plympton, MD 3:164>

Sarah FULLER⁵, b. 28 Sept. 1712 <MD 3:163>; d. 21 July 1763, Halifax g.s. <MD 9:152>

Ruth FULLER⁵, b. 4 Mar. 1713/4

Elizabeth FULLER⁵, b. 2 July 1716, d. 1716, Plympton g.s. <MD 10:115> (on stone with twin:)

William FULLER⁵, b. 2 July 1716, d. 1716, Plympton g.s. <MD 10:116>

Amos FULLER⁵, b. 12 Feb. 1718/9

Nathaniel FULLER⁵, b. 26 May 1721; d. pre 9 Apr. 1748 (bond) <Plymouth Co.PR #8263>

Barnabas FULLER⁵, b. 25 Sept. 1723

Jesse FULLER⁵, b. 18 Feb. 1725/6

Samuel FULLER⁵, b. 11 Nov. 1729; d. 7 Mar. 1743, Plympton g.s. <MD 10:116>

Abigail HARLOW⁶ (James⁵, Abigail Church⁴, Nath.³, Eliz. Warren²), b. c1722, d. 15 Apr. 1755, 33rd
yr <Plympton VR>

CHILDREN OF Amos FULLER⁵ & 1st Abigail HARLOW: (6)*

Mary FULLER⁶, b. 24 May 1745; d. 31 Oct. 1747

Martha FULLER⁶, b. 15 Dec. 1746; d. Jan. 1746/7

Nathaniel FULLER⁶, b. 12 Dec. 1747

Hannah FULLER⁶, b. 1 Oct. 1749; d. 23 Mar. 1819

Sarah FULLER⁶, b. 6 Apr. 1751

Abigail FULLER⁶, b. 12 June 1753; d. 6 Feb. 1754

Rachel (STANDISH⁵) Samson, b. 24 Apr. 1726; d. 13 Oct. 1809<56>

CHILDREN OF Amos FULLER⁵ & 2nd Rachel (STANDISH) Samson: (2) <MD 2:45>

Amos FULLER⁶, b. 27 Oct. 1760

Philemon FULLER⁶, b. 20 Oct. 1763; d. pre 21 Jan. 1839 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR #8277, 10:235>

Isaac STURTEVANT⁵ (Fear Cushman⁴, Isaac³, Mary Allerton²), b. 10 Aug. 1708, Plympton <MD 5:180>;
d. 6 Feb. 1750, Halifax g.s. <MD 10:10>

CHILDREN OF Isaac STURTEVANT & Sarah FULLER⁵ (Nathaniel⁴): (7) <Halifax VR:52>

Martha STURTEVANT⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1735

Sarah STURTEVANT⁶, b. 14 Mar. 1737/8; d. 25 Sept. 1747, Halifax <MD 3:32>

Isaac STURTEVANT⁶, b. 11 Mar. 1739/40

Simeon STURTEVANT⁶, b. 11 May 1742; d. 2 Mar. 1822, Halifax g.s. <MD 10:11>

Samuel STURTEVANT⁶, b. 19 Jan. 1744/5; d. 8 Jan. 1839, Halifax g.s. <MD 10:10>

Jesse Fuller STURTEVANT⁶, b. 27 Mar. 1748

Nathaniel STURTEVANT⁶, b. 2 Aug. 1750

* * * * *

FOOTNOTES

- <1> p.455, Samuel Fuller was bpt. 20 Jan. 1580, Redenhall, Norfolk co., Eng., son of Robert Fuller. <NEHGR 55:411> His 1st two marriages produced no known surviving children.
- <2> p.455, Bradford tells us that Bridget Fuller brought a child with her when she came over in 1623. The Cattle Division of 1627 lists no children so the child apparently died young. Despite this fact, Bowman questions whether this child was the Bridget Fuller who m. Henry Sirkman in 1641, however this claim has never been proven.
- <3> p.455,456 Was Samuel born in 1625 or 1629? The inscription on his gravestone says he died at the age of 70; Plymouth Church Records <MD 15:21> state he was "about 66 yrs" and Middleboro VR <MD 1:222> do not give his age. MF5G 1:51 amended his birth date from c1624 to aft. 22 May 1627 but repeat that he died in his 71st yr in 1695 which is contradictory. Since he was not mentioned in the Cattle Division of 1627 then it is safe to assume he was born c1629 and, as the Church Records state, was about 66 years old when he died in 1695.
- <4> p.457, Elizabeth (Nichols³) Bowen, (John², Francis¹).
- <5> p.457, The seven Wood children are listed without data with the exception of #2-5 who were baptized 4 Nov. 1716, viz: Jonathan (eldest son), Benjamin, Barnabas, Abel, Ichabod, Lydia & James.
- <6> p.457, MF5G 1:52-53 provides five additional Wood children born at Ashford CT, viz: Joseph, b. 15 Aug. 1743; Experience, b. 30 Apr. 1745; Deborah, b. 19 Dec. 1746; Noah, b. 3 Dec. 1749 and Sarah, b. 2 May 1752.
- <7> p.458, Persis Robbins, dau of Jeduthan Robbins & Hannah Pratt, b. 27 Nov. 1699, Plymouth <MD 2:164>
- <8> p.458, Son of John Holmes & Patience Bonum.
- <9> p.458, Two wives are given for Barnabas Holmes - Anna Damon, 1787 and Margaret (Drew) Rickard, 1812. As no dates accompany the names of the three children (viz: Lydia West, Nancy & Judith) it is not clear who the mother was.
- <10> p.458, The will of Experience (Holmes⁶) Cooper calls Rebecca her half-sister.
- <11> p.458, Mayflower descent is given to Caleb Bartlett in pencil with a line scribbled over it, viz: Caleb⁶ (Robert⁵⁻⁴, Jos.³, Mary Warren²)
- The nine Bartlett children are listed in pencil without dates, viz: Caleb, Betsey, Isaac, Rebecca, Robert, Susan, George, Charles and Holmes.
- <12> p.458, The remaining four Churchill children are listed without dates, viz: Ansell, Priscilla, Patience and Bethiah.
- <13> p.458, John Churchill is given a date of death of 14 Oct. 1841, Plymouth, however this is clearly an error. Burial Hill by Drew:221, #1539 shows he d. 14 Oct. 1814, ae 39. His wife Nancy and two children are included with him.
- <14> p.458, d. 11 June 1838, 54th yr <Burial Hill by Drew:221, #1540>.
- <15> p.458, Ibid., p.221, #1540.
- <16> p.458, d. 22 Aug. 1822, ae 14 <Ibid., p.221, #1542>
- <17> p.458, The five Savery children are in pencil without dates, viz: William, Thomas, George Holmes, Sally and Joey. Lydia Holmes' second marriage to William Atwood produced one son, Wm.
- <18> p.459, The names of the nine Holmes children were taken from their father's will <Plymouth Co.PR #10555, 53:168>. With the exception of Abigail, no dates accompany the names, viz: Richard, Thomas Cooper, Experience, Nancy, Elizabeth, Jane, Sarah and Polly.
- <19> p.459, Ephraim Bartlett, b. 19 Feb. 1809, d. 3 Dec. 1832 <Drew:149> is the child credited to Ephraim & Abigail Bartlett. Unless one of these dates is an error, this could not be correct. Ephraim Sr. died, as is shown, in 1800. His alleged son could not have been born nine years later! Gravestone inscriptions are not infallible, could his year of birth, 1809, be an error for 1800 or is Bowman wrong in assigning this Ephraim to this family?
- <20> p.459, Two children are listed for William Leonard, Rebecca & Eleanor, but without dates and no clue as to which of his wives was their mother. A third child can be found in Burial Hill by Drew:149 - Ephraim Bartlett Leonard, d. 31 Jan. 1809, ae 7m14d. He is listed here as the son of William & Susanna Leonard. The inscription is on the stone of his mother who died the previous month.
- <21> p.459, Bowman shows Sarah Cobb⁷ as the wife of America Brewster. Burial Hill by Drew:120 lists "Sarah, widow of Capt. America Brewster, d. Dec. 22 1850, ae 75 yrs". (Her husband, America, is on the same page - d. 17 Nov. 1847, ae 74 yrs.)
- <22> p.459, Burial Hill by Drew:145 gives a Samuel Lanman, d. 10 Jan. 1794, 73rd yr - no identification is given.
- The six Lanman children are listed in pencil without dates, viz: Polly, Nathaniel Cobb, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Samuel and Lucy.
- <23> p.459, Eleazer Lewis, b. 26 June 1664, Barnstable, son of Edward Lewis & Hannah Cobb <MD 10:250>
- <24> p.459, The three Lewis children are listed without dates, viz: Keziah (bpt. 1713), Samuel and Mary.
- <25> p.459, No children are listed. See MF5G 1:81 for a detailed account of the ten Snell children, viz: Deliverance, Thomas, Eleazer, Joseph, Hannah, Polycarpus, William, Barnabas, Lewis and Smith.
- <26> p.459, No children are listed. See MF5G 1:84-85 for a detailed account of the ten Lewis children, viz: Eleazer, Gideon, Jabez, Samuel, Hannah, Amasa, Abner, Elizabeth, Seth and Mary. Hasadiah Eddy is the dau. of Jabez Eddy & Mary Rickard.
- <27> p.459, No identification is made as to whether this Samuel Lewis was the son of Shubael Lewis and Hannah Fuller.
- <28> p.460, Elizabeth was b. 6 Oct. 1724, Boston, dau of John & Elizabeth Helyer <MF5G 1:90>.

100

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

<29> p.460, Lucy Eddy, b. 25 Mar. 1758, Middleboro, dau of Zachariah Eddy & Mercy Morton <Ibed.>
 <30> p.460, MF5G 1:90 gives eight additional Fuller children, viz: Lucy Eddy, Sally, Thomas, Zachariah, Betsey, Jabez, Seth and Mercy Freeman.

<31> p.460, The additional four Fuller children are without additional data, viz: Elizabeth, Mary, Mercy and Lydia.

<32> p.460, bur. Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax <MD 13:12>.

<33> p.460, Deborah Soule is mistakenly credited as the wife of Jabez Fuller⁴ (Sam.³). She died the same day she gave birth to stillborn twins. No children are listed for Jabez Fuller & 2nd wife Priscilla Samson, however they did have one child, Deborah, b. 23 Nov. 1727, Plympton; d. 25 July or 1 Aug. 1809, Kingston, (wf of 2nd husband Ebenezer Fuller). <MF5G 1:72>.

<NOTE: This error of crediting wife Deborah Soule to Jabez Fuller⁴ (Sam.³) is repeated in Mayflower Marriages, companion volume to this book. The corrected two lines on p.171 should read:

Jabez Fuller⁴ (John³) & 1st Deborah Soule

Jabez Fuller⁴ (Sam.³) & Mercy Gray²

Also, p.170, the entry should read: Jabez Fuller⁴ (John³) & 2nd Priscilla Samson⁴.>

<34> p.460, Hannah Thomas, dau of David Thomas & Abigail Wood, b. 22 Feb. 1684/5, Middleboro <MD 12:231>; bur. Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax <MD 13:12>.

<35> p.460, Although Bowman states she d. 18 Nov. the records clearly say 8 Nov. She is buried at the Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax <MD 13:12>.

<36> p.460, d. 2 Aug. 1747, bur. Thompson St. Cemetery, Halifax <MD 13:12>.

<37> p.460, b. 18 Dec. 1710, Middleboro, dau of John Alden & Hannah White <MD 2:201>.

<38> p.461, b. 14 May 1724 <Plympton VR>

<39> p.461, b. 6 Aug. 1726, dau of John Tinkham & Ann Gray <Kingston VR> (Chilton descendant).

<40> p.461, In Burial Hill by Drew:138, the gravestone inscription for Eunice Robbins states she died in her 40th yr. Also inscribed on her stone are son Ebenezer who "d. in captivity, 21st yr" (c1783) and four infant children, viz: Consider, Levi, Joanna & Levi.

Ebenezer Robbins & Eunice Fuller had seven children, Plymouth, viz: Levi, b. 21 Jan.

1761; Ebenezer, b. 4 Aug. 1762; Thaddeus, b. 25 Aug. 1764; Consider, b. 25 May 1766, d. 20 June

1766; James, b. 29 Oct. 1767; Ansell, b. 29 Sept. 1769; Levi, b. 29 Aug. 1771, d. 11 May 1772

<MD 23:8>.

<41> p.461, Ansell Robbins is not identified, however, he is quite possibly the son of Ebenezer & Eunice Robbins. (See <40> above)

<42> p.462, Burial Hill by Drew:139 states he died 2 Oct. 1801, ae 1yr10d. Bowman's date appears to be correct.

<43> p.462, b. 29 Sept. 1726, dau of Robert Cushman & Mercy Washburn. <MF5G 1:60>

<44> p.462, Seven Fuller children are listed as being baptized on 7 Mar. 1769, viz: James, Joanna, Josiah, Lemuel, Lydia, Thankful and Zephaniah <Kingston VR:81-84>.

<45> p.462, Josiah Fuller d. betw. 15 Sept. 1814 (will) - 3 July 1820 (prob.) <Plymouth Co.PR 53:10> His parentage is not given, could he be the Josiah Fuller⁶ immediately preceding his entry?

<46> p.462, The files do not show if these are a 1st and 2nd marriage for Josiah or unrelated.

<47> p.462, d. 19 May 1783, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:87>

<48> p.462, MF5G 1:66 gives her date of death as 13 Aug. 1782.

<49> p.462, Jabez Fuller⁴ (Sam.³) is mistakenly credited with 1st wife Deborah Soule. See <33>.

<50> p.462, d. 1738 <MF5G 1:66>

<51> p.462, d. 1736 <Ibed.>

<52> p.462, MF5G 1:70 lists the sixth child as Ichabod Fuller while Bowman has Lois in pencil with the source being "grandfather's will". MF5G also gives the baptism years for the children, at Halifax, viz: Ruth, 1748; Lydia, 1749/50; Chipman, 1755; Priscilla, 1758; Eunice 1760 and Ichabod, 1766, d.y. (Lydia's baptism date does not agree with her date on g.s. - 57 in 1812, therefore b. c1755.)

<53> p.464, The six Fuller children are listed without dates, viz: Noah, Hannah, Lucy, Asenath, Thomas (b. c1757, d. 8 Dec. 1774, ae 17) and Susanna.

<54> p.464, Edmund Willis is listed in pencil as the husband of Mercy Fuller⁵ (Jabez⁴). MF5G 1:67 gives them a daughter Sally, b. 1783, Hardwick, before moving to Vermont.

<55> p.464, Kingston VR

<56> p.465, Rachel Standish⁵ (Moses⁴, Eben.³, Alex.²), b. & d. Plympton <VR>.

* * * * *

REFERENCE LIST

GENEALOGICAL ARTICLES PERTAINING TO S. FULLER FAMILY RESEARCH

Mayflower Descendant (MD) (1899-1937)

- 1:23-28 - Will of Dr. Samuel Fuller
- 2:8-10 - Inventory of Dr. Samuel Fuller
- 5:65-72 - Estate of Rev. Samuel Fuller²
- 8:129 - Mayflower Marriages in Leyden
- 10:1-2 - Marriage of Samuel Fuller to Agnes Carpenter
- 16:129-31 - An Autograph of Samuel Fuller The Mayflower Passenger
- 18:227-33 - The Settlement of James Wood's Estate and The Will of George Holmes
- 22:65-66 - Marriage Record of Samuel Fuller, Leyden

25:55 - Bridget & Samuel Fuller's Deed To The Church At Plymouth

Mayflower Descendant (MD) (1985-1990)

36:187-89 - The Ramsden Family of Plymouth, Mass.
 38:69-80 - Thomas Caswell of Taunton & His Descendants
 39:85-87 - Samuel Fuller² of Plymouth & Middleborough

Mayflower Quarterly (MQ) (1975-1990)

41:99-100 - Samuel & Bridget Fuller
 - (from forthcoming MF5G)
 46:183-85 - William Sturtevant, Descendant of Samuel Fuller
 - (MF5G 1:57)
 50:21-30 - Judah Fuller³, The Bloomer's Daughter
 54:102-06 - The Pilgrim Physician Doctor Samuel Fuller (1580-1633) of the Mayflower

Miscellaneous

Mayflower Families For Five Generations: Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, (MF5G) pub. by General Society of Mayflower Descendants. Vol. 1. 1975, 1988.

NEHGR 55:192,410 - Early New England Families

 - Fullers of Redenhall

TAG 15:39-40 - Fuller Families of Colchester, Wethersfield & Farmington CT

TAG 60:194-99 - Was Matthew Fuller Of Plymouth Colony A Son Of Pilgrim Edward Fuller?

* * * * * * * * *

* * * * * * *

* * * * *

* * *

*

Faller

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

—OF—

BARNSTABLE FAMILIES,

BEING A REPRINT OF THE

AMOS OTIS PAPERS,

ORIGINALLY PUBLISHED IN

THE BARNSTABLE PATRIOT.

974.49/B3
D20

REVISED BY C. F. SWIFT,

Largely from Notes Made by the Author.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
VOLUME 1.

MAY 4 1961 80969

BARNSTABLE, MASS.:
F. B. & F. P. GOSS, PUBLISHERS AND PRINTERS.
[THE "PATRIOT" PRESS.]
1888.

, 15th Jan. 1668-9, Samuel II

not the same as the following

(town records.)

1656, (town records.)

1654, (town records.)

1651, (town records.)

FULLER.

Samuel Fuller, son of Edward and Ann Fuller, came over in the Mayflower, in 1620. His parents died soon after they came on shore,* and he resided at Plymouth with his uncle Samuel, the first physician who came to settle in our country. He had three shares at the division of lands in 1624. Mr. Savage comes out of respect to his father and mother. He was executor of his uncle's will in 1633, and was a freeman of the Colony in 1634. From Plymouth he removed to Scituate, where he married, April 8, 1635, Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop. Nov. 1636, he joined the church at Scituate, having a letter of dismission from the Plymouth church, of which he had been a member. He built, in 1636, the fifteenth house in Scituate, on Green Street, the first lot abutting on Kent street. He had twenty acres of land on the east of Bellhouse Neck, in that town. Mr. Deane called him "a man of Kent," from which country many of the first settlers in Barnstable came.

Samuel Fuller, as appears by the church records, was in Barnstable as early as 1641, but it does not appear that he was a resident of the town till after the 1st of January 1644. His brother, Capt. Matthew, the earliest regular physician in Barnstable, came a few years later. They bought of Secunke, Indian, a tract of land on Sandy Neck, that is, so much of it as lies within the boundaries of the town of Barnstable. The arable land in the tract was set off to the Fullers, the remainder, including the meadows, was reserved as town's commons and afterwards divided.

Samuel Fuller also bought meadow of his brother Matthew and of Major John Freeman's, and meadow of Samuel House, and owned land on Scorton Hill. He had a good estate for those

* This is the expression used by Gov. Bradford, who knew the parties. Mr. Z. Eddy says that Ann Fuller died in Barnstable in 1663, aged 79 years. I find no corroboration of this latter statement.

days. His personal estate is appraised in his inventory at £116.5.09.

He lived in the north-west angle of the town, in a secluded spot, where travellers or others had seldom occasion to pass. He was very little engaged in public business. He was constable at Scituate in 1641, and his name occasionally appears as a jurymen, and on committees to settle difficulties that arose with the Indians, and was one of the 58 purchasers, as that company was called.

Samuel and Matthew Fuller, though brothers, and living near each other in a retired spot, and owning property together, were as unlike as two men can well be. Samuel was eminently pious, and retired in his habits; Matthew, though nominally a Puritan, was not a religious man; but was ambitious, and courted official distinction. In one instance he recanted an opinion deliberately expressed, in order to secure the patronage of the majority. Samuel committed no acts that he had to recant—he was an honest man, a good neighbor, and a christian, and his posterity will ever honor him.

He died in Barnstable Oct. 31, 1683. He was the only one of the passengers in the Mayflower who settled permanently in Barnstable. Of the 102 who arrived in that ship at Provincetown in 1620, 51 died, or just one half, in a few months. Of the remaining 51, or Old Stock, as Gov. Bradford calls the first company, 31 were living in 1650; 12 in 1679, of whom Samuel Fuller was one; three in 1690, namely, Resolved White, Mary Cushman, daughter of Mr. Allerton, and John Cook, son of Francis Cook, and in 1698, seventy-eight years after the arrival of the Mayflower, two passengers who came over in her were living, namely, Mary Cushman and John Cook.[†]

1. Samuel Fuller, son of Edward, married at Mr. Cook's words, in Scituate, by Capt. Miles Standish, April 8, 1635, Jane, daughter of Rev. John Lothrop.

Children born in Scituate.

2. I. Hannah, married Nicholas Bonham Jan. 1, 1658-9. (see Bonham.)
3. II. Samuel, baptized Feb. 11, 1637-8, married Anna, daughter of Capt. Matthew Fuller, (see account below.)
4. III. Elizabeth, married ——— Taylor.
5. IV. Sarah, baptized in Barnstable Aug. 1, 1641, died young.

Children born in Barnstable.

6. V. Mary, baptized June 16, 1644, married Nov. 18, 1674.

[†]Before writing the genealogies of the Fullers, I intended to have examined the Sad which records and the Probate records and would have been able to give a more complete and accurate copy, and the result is I have very little to add to the account of the Fullers. I have, however, been able to find a few facts which I have added to the genealogical Dictionary. Some facts that I have, I could not know the right places in the series.

Joseph Williams, son of John of Haverhill. He was born April 18, 1647, had Sarah 17th Nov. 1675; Mary, 29th Nov. 1677; John, 17th Feb. 1680; Hannah, 30th Sept. 1683.

VI. Thomas born, says the town record, May 18, 1650, probably on the day of his baptism, May 18, 1651. He is not named in his father's will, and perhaps died young.

VII. Sarah, born Dec. 14, 1654, married ——— Crow.

VIII. John, called Little John, or John, Jr., to distinguish him from John, son of Capt. Matthew.

IX. A child, Feb. 8, 1658, died 15 days after.

Gov. Bradford in his history states that in 1650 Samuel Fuller had four or more children. He had Hannah, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Mary, four; if Thomas was born in 1660, five. In his will dated 29th Oct. 1683, he names oldest son Samuel, son John, daughters Elizabeth Taylor, Hannah Bonham, Mary Williams, and Sarah Crow, two sons and four daughters then living. He died Oct. 31, 1683, and was one of the last survivors of those who came over in the Mayflower. His wife not being named in his will had probably died previously.

3. Samuel Fuller, son of Samuel, born Feb. 1637-8, married Anna, daughter of Capt. Matthew Fuller. There is no record of his family on the Barnstable records. An inventory of his estate was taken at his house in Barnstable Dec. 29, 1691. It appears that he had then been dead some little time, and that his widow had then recently deceased, and her estate was settled by mutual agreement on the 30th of the same month. All the heirs sign with their mark, showing that they had received no benefit from the schools established in the distant parts of the town. It is presumed that they were then all of legal age. The names occur in the following order on the agreement.

- I. I. Matthew, married Pudence Young 25th Feb. 1692-3.
- II. Barnabas, married Elizabeth Young 25th Feb. 1680-1.
- III. Joseph, married Thankful Blossom.
- IV. Benjamin.
- V. Desire.
- VI. Sarah.

9. John Fuller, born about the year 1655, was the youngest son of Samuel, Sen'r. He resided on the paternal estate at Scituate till 1689, when he removed, with several other families from that vicinity, to East Haddam, Conn. On the 30th of October, 1688, "Mehitabel, the wife of Little John Fuller," was admitted to the Barnstable Church, and her sons Samuel, Thomas and Nathaniel, were baptized, and on the 19th of May, 1689, her daughter Thankful was baptized. Here occurs a gap in the family. In Ever family. The last issue Ever, of Osterville, was son of Seth, and died at Church-down 1633, died 1608.

ily register, for her next son John is recorded as born Nov. 19, 1697, at East Haddam. During the interval he probably had Deborah and others.

Children of Little John Fuller and his wife born in Barnstable:

17. I. Samuel, baptized Oct. 1688.
18. II. Thomas.
19. III. Shubael.
20. IV. Thankful, baptized May 19, 1689.
At East Haddam, Conn.
21. V. John, Nov. 10, 1697.
22. VI. Joseph, March 1, 1699-1700.
25. VII. Benjamin, Oct. 20, 1701.
26. VIII. Melitabel, April 16, 1706.

Thomas Fuller of this family had by his wife Elizabeth, born at East Haddam: Ebenezer, 1715; Thomas, 1717; Nathan, 1719; Hannah, 1720; Jabez, 1722; Jonathan, 1725. Joda Fuller, Jr., married May 10, 1721, Mary Rowley alias Mary Cornwell, and had at East Haddam, May, 1722; Esther, 1724; John, 1727; William, 1730; Melitabel, 1732; Andrew, 1734; Sarah, 1737. Shubael Fuller married 10th mo. 1708, Hannah Crocker, of Barnstable, and had at East Haddam, Lydia, 1709; Ephraim, 1711; Thankful, 1713; Zerviah, 1716; Hannah, 1718; Shubael, 1721; Jonathan, 1724; and Rachel, 1727.

II. Matthew Fuller, son of Samuel, and grandson of Samuel, Sen'r, married 25th Feb. 1692-3, Patience Young, probably daughter of George of Settuat, and had children born in Barnstable, namely:

23. I. Anna, Nov. 1693, married Reuben Blush, Oct. 1717.
24. II. Jonathan, Oct. 1696, married Rebecca Perry, of Sandwich, March 3, 1718.
25. III. Content, 19th Feb. 1698-9.
26. IV. Jean, 1704, died 1708.
27. V. David, Feb. 1706-7.
28. VI. Young, 1708.
29. VII. Cornelias, 1710.

This family probably removed soon after 1710.

12. Barnabas Fuller, brother of the preceding, married Feb. 1680-1, Elizabeth Young.

Children born in Barnstable.

30. I. Samuel, Nov. 1681, married twice.
31. II. Isaac, Aug. 1684, married Jerusha Lovell.
32. III. Hannah, Sept. 1688.
33. IV. Ebenezer, April 1699, married Martha Jones.
34. V. Josiah, Feb. 1709 married Ann Rowley, of Feb. month.

13. Joseph Fuller, brother of the preceding, married Thankful Blossom, and had,

35. I. Remember, 26th May, 1701, married Jabez Crocker, May 27, 1755.
36. II. Seth, 5th Sept. 1705, died Jan. 7, 1732-3.
37. III. Thankful, 4th Aug. 1708, died July 3, 1728.

14. Benjamin Fuller, brother of the preceding, married and had,

38. I. Temperance, 7th March, 1702.
39. II. Hannah, 20th May, 1704. I think she married Rev. Joseph Bourne July 25, 1743.
40. III. John, 25th Dec. 1706, married Mariah Nye, March 7, 1728-9.

- II. IV. James, 1st May, 1711, married Temperance Phinney.

30. Samuel Fuller, son of Barnabas, married first Ruth Crocker, and Dec. 20th 1727, Lydia Lovell, probably widow of Andrew.

Children born in Barnstable.

42. I. Sarah, April 16, 1719.
43. II. Barnabas, April 1, 1721.
44. III. Eleazer, Feb. 9, 1722-3, married Elizabeth Hatch 1756.

By his second wife.

45. IV. Joshua, Oct. 3, 1727.
46. V. Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1728-9, married Nathaniel Goodspeed and removed to Vassellboro', Maine.
47. VI. Rebekah, April 3, 1731.
48. VII. Lot, Sept. 18, 1733.

This family removed to Rochester.

31. Isaac Fuller, brother of the preceding, married July 9, 1719, Jerusha Lovell.

Children born in Barnstable.

49. I. Eli, April 11, 1720, married 1746, Mercy Rogers, of Harwich, and had, I. Martha, Nov. 17, 1747; 2, Jedaiah, March 28, 1749; 3, David, June 21, 1751; 4, William, Sept. 28, 1753; and 5, Jerusha, May 2, 1756.

32. II. Melitabel, March 10, 1722-3, married Thomas Ames Oct. 30, 1740.

33. III. Jerusha, Jan. 19, 1725-6, married John Green, of Falmouth.

44. IV. Zaccheus, Oct. 16, 1727, married Sarah Jones, Feb. 22, 1752.

45. V. Charity, Dec. 11, 1729, married Sikas Lovell Aug. 7, 1760.

46. VI. Isaac, Sept. 9, 1731, married Susan Wardsworth, of Pembroke.

VII. Seth, May 29, 1734.

VIII. Hannah, April 9, 1736.

33. Ebenezer Fuller, brother of the preceding, married Martha Jones, and had,

57. I. David, born Feb. 6, 1723.

58. II. Jonathan, April 9, 1729.

59. III. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1731, married Martha Phinney Nov. 1, 1733.

60. IV. John, June 3, 1734.

61. V. William, Sept. 27, 1737.

62. VI. Jean, Jan. 12, 1739.

—Matthew Fuller was one of the prominent men of the Old Colony—and his name is inseparably connected with her annals. I have neither the time nor the ability to write his biography—to recount in detail the various services which he rendered to the country. He was an able man; but he had his faults, which I shall not, in this sketch, attempt to palliate or conceal.

He was the son of Edward and Anne, and brother of Samuel, who came over in 1620, in the Mayflower. His parents died soon after their arrival at Plymouth. Samuel went to reside with his uncle, and Matthew remained with his friends in England till about the year 1640, when he came over. Though he was then nearly thirty years of age, probably a married man and a parent, yet he was accounted to be "one of the first born of the Colony," and had lands assigned in virtue of his right of primo-geniture. Edward and Anne Fuller had no child born in this country to claim the lands granted to "the first born;" and in all such cases the right was transferred to the eldest child of the same parents, though born in the mother country.

Little is known of his early history. This is to be regretted; because we delight to trace the successive steps by which an orphan boy became eminent. It is not known whether he studied medicine before or after he came over, or whether he was then a married man and a parent. The best authorities give the year 1640, as the date of his coming to Plymouth. The earliest date I find is April 5, 1642; but it is evident that he had been in the country some little time, probably two years. If he did not come before 1640, he was certainly a married man and a parent, because his daughter Mary was born as early as 1635.

In 1642 he had ten acres of land assigned to him near Thorton Clark's, in Plymouth, and as this is the first grant made to him the presumption is that he had not then been long in the country. The same year he was a jurymen, and propounded to be a freeman of the Colony; but was not sworn and admitted June 7, 1653.

In 1643 a "military discipline" was established by the Colony Court, embracing the towns of Plymouth, Duxbury and Marsh-

field. Miles Standish was chosen Captain; Nathaniel Thomas, Lieutenant; Nathaniel Souther, Clerk; and Matthew Fuller and Samuel Nash, Sergeants.

To be a sergeant in a militia was then an office of honor, and conferred distinction on the holder.

When the company met, the exercises were always begun and ended with prayer, and at the annual election of officers, on the first of September, an occasional sermon was preached. None but freeman of honest and good report, approved by the officers, and by a majority of the company, were admitted. Servants were not admitted, neither were freeman who were not of honest and good report. No conversation was allowed while the company was on parade and the most exact discipline was exacted. For absence, without a sufficient excuse, a fine of two shillings was imposed, and if not paid in a month, the delinquent party was summoned to appear before the company, the fine was exacted, and his name was stricken from the roll of the company.

For each defect in arms or equipments a fine of six pence was imposed, and if any one was defective for six consecutive months, his name was also stricken from the roll of the company.

The arms and equipments required of each was a musket or piece approved; a sword; a rest; and a bandolier. Only 16 likes were required, namely, 8 for Plymouth, 6 for Duxbury, and 4 for Marshfield.

All the officers of the company were forever after to be known by their titles; each member paid six pence a quarter for the use of the company; and at the decease of a member, the company assembled with their arms, and he was buried as a soldier.

No person propounded for a member could be received on the day he was nominated; and before admission, he was required to take the oath of fidelity. The fifteenth rule of the company required "That all postures of pike and muskett, motions, rinks, and files, &c., messengers, skirmishes, seiges, batteries, watches, watchtells, &c., be always performed to true military discipline."

This company was established on the same principle as the ancient and honorable artillery company of Boston, which has maintained its organization to the present time.

The freemen of Sandwich, Barnstable, and Yarmouth, "provided they be men of honest and good report," were granted by the Court liberty to form a similar company; but I do not learn that they accepted the privilege. In each town there was a military company, which included all between the ages of 16 and 40, "able to bear arms." The "military discipline" was not admitted to supersede the ordinary trainings. It was intended as an honorable association of the freemen, for instruction in the art of war.

The date of his removal to Barnstable is uncertain. Sept. 3, 1652, the Court approved his election as Lieutenant of the militia company in Barnstable. In 1653 he was deputy from Barnstable to the Colony Court, and it is probable that he had been a resident for three or four years.

June 20, 1654, he was appointed Lieutenant under Capt. Miles Standish of the company of fifty men, the quota of the Plymouth Colony, in the proposed expedition against the Dutch Colony at Munhatoes, now New York. The men were ordered to rendezvous at Sandwich June 29, and to embark from Manomet in the bark *Adventer*, belonging to Capt. Samuel Mayo, of Barnstable, and join the force of the other colonies at the place appointed. On the 23d of June, the news of the conclusion of peace between England and Holland was received, and the preparations for the expedition ceased. Peace had long been desired by the colonies; they were opposed to the war, but were loyal subjects. The order to raise the men, furnish ammunition, stores and transportation was received June 6, and all the preparations had to be made before the 30th. When the news of peace was received, all the preparations had been made, and if the war had continued, the Plymouth Colony troops would have embarked from Manomet on the day appointed.

Oct. 2, 1658, he was elected one of the council of war, and in 1671 its chairman, and one of the magistrates of the Colony, and the same year, Lieutenant of the forces to be sent against the Saconet Indians. Dec. 17, 1673, he was appointed Surgeon General of the colony troops, and also of the Massachusetts, if that Colony approved. In 1675, he was allowed 4 shillings a day for his services as Surgeon General, and for "other good service performed in behalf of the country." In addition to his duties as Surgeon General, he served as a captain of the Plymouth forces during King Phillip's war. To trace his history during this interesting period belongs to the writers of general history.

In the Quaker controversy, Capt. Fuller took a noble stand in favor of religious toleration; but he was independent, and said many things that he had better have left unsaid. Acting under strong feelings of excitement, and indignant at the course pursued by a majority of the Court, he made statements that a discreet man would not have made, thus doing injury to the cause he would aid.

At the October Court, in 1658, he was presented by the grand inquest of the Colony for saying, "The law enacted about minister's maintenance, was a wicked and devilish law, and that the devil sat at the stone when it was enacted." That he had uttered these words he admitted, and he submitted himself, without trial, to the judgment of the magistrates, who fined him 50 shillings. He charged Gov. Hinckley with having officially certified that

matter was true which he knew to be false. Gov. Hinckley commenced an action against him for defamation. Capt. Fuller made a public acknowledgment of his fault and Gov. Hinckley discontinued the action.

Though Capt. Fuller was undoubtedly right, in regard to the abstract questions, underlying the Quaker controversy, yet the latter language in which he expressed his opinions was wholly unjustifiable, more especially when the circumstances under which they were uttered are taken into consideration. Capt. Fuller held a high social position in the Colony. So did the members of the Court, whose motives he so bitterly impugned. To the honor of the latter, it will ever be remembered, that at the same time when the grand jury indicted Capt. Fuller for speaking reproachfully of the members of the Court, those slandered members, disregarding their private grievances, and looking only to the interests of the country, did, at the very same term of the Court, elect Capt. Fuller one of the Council of War; and, notwithstanding he continued to utter vituperative language against individual members of the government, the Court continued to confer on him offices of honor and trust—returning good for evil. Men do not always thus heap coals of fire on their enemy's heads. The members of the Court knew Capt. Fuller to be a honorable man, and that however indiscreet he might be in words, he would perform his whole duty to his country.

In private life, and in his business relations, he exhibited a litigious spirit which is not commendable. He was often involved in law-suits with his neighbors which a more discreet man would have settled without an appeal to the courts.

These details, however, enable us to form a just estimate of his character. That he was a man of sound judgement, of good understanding, and faithful in the performance of all his duties, there is no reason to doubt. In politics he was liberal, and in his religious opinions tolerant; but unfortunately for his reputation, he was very indiscreet. This weakness in his character seems to have been so manifest, so well known to all, that his injudicious speeches were disregarded, and he was duly honored for the many good services which he rendered to his country.

Capt. Fuller was the first regular physician who settled in Barnstable.* That he was a man of some skill and ability in his profession is evident from the fact that he was appointed Surgeon General of the forces of Plymouth and of Massachusetts in 1673. His official duties required that he should be often absent from home, therefore his practice in Barnstable and Sandwich was necessarily interrupted, and not of that continuous character

*The early ministers were usually practicing physicians, and Rev. Mr. Lathrop, Mr. Asa Smith, and Mr. William Sergeant, of Barnstable, were not, I presume, exceptions to the general rule.

necessary for the success of a local physician. His son John and one or more of his grand-sons were physicians.

The farms of Capt. Fuller and his brother Samuel were on Scorton Neck, at the north-west angle of the town. Soon after the settlement, the town bought of Secumke Indian, Scorton Neck. The arable land at the west end thereof was assigned to the Fullers. The town of Sandwich bought the west end of the neck, so that the western boundary of the Fullers' land was the line between the two towns. Some difficulty arose respecting this boundary which was not finally settled till 1680, after the death of Capt. Fuller. The difficulty originated in an order of the Colony Court, dated Oct. 30, 1672, fixing the boundary line further west than the Committee of Sandwich was willing to concede, thus giving a considerable tract of good land to the Fullers. Suits were brought by each party, which were finally withdrawn, and on the 30th of June, 1680, the matter was settled by agreement. The Fullers relinquished the lands they had obtained by authority of the Court Order of Oct. 30, 1672, and the town of Sandwich conceded to the Fullers certain rights of way and the privilege of cutting fencing stuff within the bounds of Sandwich.

Capt. Fuller, by virtue of his right as one "of the first born of the Colony," and for the eminent services which he had rendered to the country, had lands granted him at Sucknesset, now Falmouth, and in "the Major's purchase" at Middleboro.

Capt. Fuller died in Barnstable in 1678. His will is dated July 20, 1678, and was proved Oct. 30th following. He named his wife Frances; his grand-son Shubael, son of Ralph Jones; his son John, to whom he bequeathed one-half of his real estate; his grand-children Thomas, Jabez, Timothy, Matthias and Samuel, children of his eldest son Samuel Fuller, deceased, to whom he bequeathed the other half of his estate; and Bethia wife of John Fuller. To daughter Mary, wife of Ralph Jones, he gave £10; to daughter Anne Fuller, "now wife of Samuel Fuller," £10; to daughter Elizabeth, wife of Moses Rowley, £10; he also named Sarah Rowley, daughter of Elizabeth Rowley; Jedediah Jones, son of Ralph; Mary Fuller, late wife of his son Samuel; also Robert Marshall, the Scotchman; and Jasper Taylor. He appointed his wife Francis executrix. Witnesses of his will: Lieut. Joseph Lothrop and John Hawes. His estate was appraised at £667,04,00, a very large estate in those times. Among the items in the inventory is the following: "Pearls, precious stones, and Diamonds, at a guess, £200." †

† In connection with this box of jewels a marvelous story is told. Soon after Capt. Fuller's death it was missing. Robert, the Scotch servant, was charged with having stolen it. There was no proof against him, and he was simply released. He was hired as a laborer of wood, on the north-eastern declivity of Scorton Hill. He died in the winter of 1700, and his body was found in a deep snow laid on the ground. The neighbors carried his body to this place—the

All that is known respecting the relationship of the two fuller families is this: in the settlement of the disputed boundary line, with the town of Sandwich, Dr. John Fuller, son of Matthew, calls Samuel Fuller, Sen'r, his uncle, consequently Matthew and Samuel, Sen'r, were brothers, and sons of Edward, and nephews of Dr. Samuel, of Plymouth. Matthew must have been born in England as early as 1610, and his older children were probably born there. No record exists of their births or baptisms in this country. This fact, though not conclusive, indicates that they were born in England. All that is known of his family is obtained from his will, of which an abstract has been given. His wife, at the time of his death, was Frances, whether first or second is not known, and whether he had other children than those named in his will is also not known. He calls Samuel his eldest son, and the order of the births of his children evidently is not that given in his will.

Children of Capt. Matthew Fuller.

2. I. Mary, married Ralph Jones April 17, 1655, and has many descendants.
3. II. Elizabeth, married Moses Rowley, April 22, 1652, and has many descendants.
4. III. Samuel, (see account of his family below.)
5. IV. John, (see account of his family below.)
6. V. Anne, married Samuel, son of Samuel Fuller, Sen'r.

4. Samuel Fuller, son of Capt. Matthew, was a lieutenant in the Plymouth Colony Forces in King Phillip's war, and was killed at Rehobeth, March 25, 1676. In 1670 he was a member of the Colony Committee appointed to view the injury done to the Indians, by the cattle of the English, and assess damages. His name also occurs as a town officer. His wife was Mary. I find no record of the births or baptisms of his children. In his will he names all his children excepting Samuel, who was born after the death of the father.

Children of Samuel Fuller, son of Matthew.

1. I. Thomas, (see account below.)
2. II. Jabez, (see account below.)
3. III. Timothy. Removed to East Haddam.
4. IV. Matthew, died unmarried 1697. In his will dated Boston, Aug. 7, 1696, proved May 22, 1697, he gives to his brother Timothy, of Haddam, his half of the land and

now preventing them from proceeding farther, and there he was buried. Capt. Oliver has recently placed two stones, one at the head and the other at the foot of poor Samuel's grave. For nearly two centuries the plot has not descended his grave, and has been the scene of many a sad and interesting story. To this day his grave is pointed out, and some timorous people dare not pass it at nightfall. Many fearful stories are told of the appearance of the Scotchman's ghost; and for years many a wayward child was frightened into obedience by this seeming to call the Scotchman's ghost, to aid the authority of the weak mother.

meadow in Middleborough, given him by his grandfather Matthew Fuller. All the rest of his estate, both real and personal, he bequeathed to his honored mother, to be disposed of for her comfortable subsistence during her natural life, and whatsoever she shall die possessed of, without any alienation shall be disposed equally amongst the rest of my brothers and sisters.

- V. Anne, born 1679, married Joseph Smith 29th April, 1689.

VI. Abigail.

VII. Samuel, born 1676 (post humus.)

5. Dr. John Fuller, son of Matthew, resided on the paternal estate at Scorton Neck. He was a physician of some note in his day. He died in 1691. He married two wives: 1st, Bethia —, and second, Hannah —, of Boston, who survived him and married, Dec. 9, 1695, Capt. John Lothrop, of Barnstable.

Children born in Barnstable.

- I. Lydia, born 1675, married 12th May 1699, Joseph Dimmock. She died in Connecticut Nov. 6, 1755, aged 80.
 II. Bethia, Dec. 1687, married Feb. 20, 1706, Barnabas Lothrop.
 III. John, Oct. 1689, (see account below.)
 IV. Reliance, 8th Sept. 1691, married John Prince (?).
 7. Capt. Thomas Fuller, son of Samuel, married 29th Dec. 1680, Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. Joseph Lothrop.

Children born in Barnstable.

- I. Hannah, 17th Nov. 1681.
 II. Joseph, 12th July 1683, married Feb. 9, 1708-9, Joanna Crocker, (see account below.)
 III. Mary, born Aug. 1685, married Wm. Green Sept. 1, 1731.
 IV. Benjamin, born Aug. 1690. He was Lieutenant, and called junior. He married 25th March 1714, Rebecca Bodfish. She died 10th March 1727-8, and he married Feb. 20, 1729-30, Mary Fuller. His children born in Barnstable were: 1, Mary, July 15, 1714; 2, Lydia, March 29, 1716, married Dec. 2, 1742, John Percival; 3, Thomas, June 18, 1718, (see account below); 4, Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1721; 5, Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1723; 6, Abigail, Nov. 29, 1724, died 1726; 7, Joseph, Oct. 18, 1730, died 1732; 8, Thankful, April 26, 1733, married April 23, 1757, Samuel Gilbert, of Conn.; 9, Rebecca, June 1, 1735, Timothy Jones paid attention to her twenty years, but did not marry. She removed with her brother Seth to Kennebec; 10, Seth,

- March 14, 1736-7, married Deliverance Jones Oct. 15, 1757.
 V. Elizabeth, 3d Sept. 1692, married Oct. 31, 1726, Isaac Crocker, of East Haddam.

VI. Samuel, 12th April 1694, married Malatia Bodfish June 20, 1725-6, and had: 1, Abijah, Dec. 29, 1726, married Hester Anold Aug. 7, 1746, and had a family; 2, still born child Dec. 7, 1728; 3 and 4, a son who died aged 4 weeks, and Abigail June 26, 1730.

- VII. Abigail, 9th Jan. 1695-6, married Oct. 25, 1721, Jacob Chipman.

VIII. John, baptized April 19, 1696.

8. Jabez Fuller, son of Samuel, and grandson of Matthew, resided in Barnstable. Children:

26. I. Samuel, 23d Feb. 1687.

27. II. Jonathan, 10th March 1692.

28. III. Mercy, 1st April, 1696, married March 17, 1719-20, James Bearse (?).

29. IV. Lois, 23d Sept. 1704, married Thomas Foster Nov. 25, 1725.

30. V. Ebenezer, 20 Feb. 1708.

31. VI. Mary.

9. Timothy Fuller, son of Samuel, removed to East Haddam and by wife Sarah had:

32. I. Timothy, Aug. 29, 1695.

33. II. Mary, Dec. 19, 1697.

34. III. Matthias, March 24, 1700.

35. IV. Sarah, Aug. 7, 1702.

36. V. Abigail, July 5, 1704.

16. Lieut. John Fuller married 16th June 1710, Thankful Gorham. He died July 20, 1732, aged 42. He is buried at West Barnstable, and on his grave-stone it is recorded, "He was son of Doct. John Fuller."

Children born in Barnstable.

17. I. Hannah, 1st April 1711, married Mr. Matthias Smith Sept. 3, 1730.
 18. II. John, 3d Aug. 1714, married Temperance Gorham Oct. 29, 1741, and had: 1, Desire, Aug. 1, 1742; 2, John, June 23, 1744; 3, Edward, Dec. 28, 1746; 4, Francis, March 10, 1749; 5, Job, Nov. 25, 1751.
 19. III. Mary, 1st Sept. 1715, married Seth Lothrop Aug. 11, 1733.
 20. IV. Bethia, 1st Sept. 1715, married Joseph Bursley Dec. 20, 1739.
 21. V. Nathaniel, 10th Dec. 1716, married Abigail Hinckley Feb. 22, 1739. Capt. Nathaniel Fuller, first of Sandwich, afterwards of Barnstable, was in the French war. He

brought home the Snell Pox, and his wife and daughters Thankful and Abigail died of that disease, and are buried on Scorton Neck. He had a daughter Hannah who recovered, and afterwards married Matthias Smith; and Lydia, who married Lazarus Ewer. He also had a son Lieut. Joseph, born 1758, died Aug. 16, 1803, who married Tabitha, daughter of Josiah Jones; he was an officer in the Revolutionary war; and Nathaniel, who married Ruhama, daughter of Samuel Jones. Capt. Nathaniel married a second wife. I find no record of his family. Capt.

Nathaniel Fuller owned the west part of the farm now owned by Mr. B. Blossom on Scorton Neck, containing about 35 acres. His house stood on the south side of the old way leading to Sandy Neck, and nearly opposite Ben Blossom's house. In 1783 he sold his farm on Scorton Neck to Edward Wing, and removed to a house just within the boundaries of Barnstable, on the east of the causeway leading to the Neck. It was taken down about 53 years ago. The new road passes over the spot on which it stood. After the death of his second wife he resided with his daughter Hannah Smith, and died at her house. "Capt. Nat." as he was familiarly called, was stern in his manner, and very decided in the expression of his opinions. He was not an industrious man, and therefore not prosperous in business.

42. VI. Thankful, 19 Sept. 1718, called junior, married Oct. 25, 1739, Nathan Russel, Jr., of Middleboro'.
 19. Joseph Fuller, Jr., son of Thomas, married 9th Feb. 1708-9, Joanna Crocker. She died April 13, 1766, aged 76.

Children born in Barnstable.

42. I. Rebekah, 29th Dec. 1709, died July 30 1732.
 43. II. Bethia, 2d March 1712, died July 1, 1737.
 44. III. Temperance, 24th April 1717, married Joseph Blossom, Jr. March 30, 1737.
 45. IV. Timothy, 3d April 1719.
 46. V. Matthias, 6th Sept. 1723. He married in 1755 Lydia Blossom, and resided in a very ancient house situated on the east side of Scorton Hill.
 47. VI. Bathsheba, 10th Aug. 1726.
 48. VII. Lemuel, 10th Feb. 1732, married Abigail Jones, and resided at Marston's Mills, and had, 1, Joseph, Jan. 30, 1761; 2, Benjamin, Sept. 18, 1763; 3, Samuel, Nov. 26, 1765, also Timothy and Hannah.
 Thomas Fuller, son of Benjamin, Jr., and grandson of Capt. Thomas, married Elizabeth ———. Children: 1, Elizabeth, Jan. 21, 1743; 2, Thomas, Aug. 14, 1745; 3, Jacob, March 6, 1746, and 4, Hannah, April 2, 1749.

FREEMAN.

This is not a Barnstable name. It is a common name in Barnstable, and several families of the name were early of Barnstable. Two of the name came to this County. Edmund of Lynn, who was one of the first settlers in Sandwich, and Samuel of Watertown, who settled in Eastham.

Edmund was a prominent man of good business habits, liberal in politics, and tolerant in his religious opinions. He was a member of the Sandwich church—the most bigoted and intolerant in the Colony—yet he did not imbibe the persecuting spirit which has condemned to everlasting infamy many of his brethren.

In his intercourse with his neighbors and associates, he was affable and obliging, and to his kindred and intimate friends, he was ever kind and affectionate. He rested from his labors at Sandwich in 1682, at the ripe old age of 92 years. His wife died Feb. 14, 1676, aged 76. She was buried on a rising ground on his own farm. He was then 86, and had lived 59 years in the married state. Some little time after her decease he summoned together his sons and his grandsons, they placed a large flat rock resembling a pillow, over the grave of the wife. He then placed another, resembling in shape a saddle, beside it; and addressing his sons, he said: "when I die, place my body under that stone, your mother and I have travelled many long years together in this world, and I desire that our bodies rest here till the resurrection, and I charge you to keep this spot sacred, and that you enjoin it upon your children and your children's children, that they never desecrate this spot."

A substantial wall was built around these simple but suggestive monuments, and his descendants to this day with pious hands protect them from desecration. Many of them regard this spot as their Mecca, which it is their duty to visit at least once in their lives.

Children of Edmund and Elizabeth Freeman.

For the reason stated in a note, I have not carefully examined

HUSBAND Nicholas BONHAM-2091

1966

BIRTH: 1630 PLACE: ,Essex Co.,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Jul 1658 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: 20 Jul 1684 PLACE: Bonhantown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: Jul 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
FATHER: George BONHAM-2093 MOTHER: (female) BISHOP-2094
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 514

WIFE Hannah FULLER-2092

1967

BIRTH: 1636 PLACE: Scituate,Plymouth Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 30 Oct 1688 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER-2095 MOTHER: Jane LATHROP-2096
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 515

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah BONHAM-5516 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Oct 1659 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Sep 1677 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: 19 Sep 1689 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel LIPPINGTON-5524 MRIN: 1857

2. NAME: Mary BONHAM-2759 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Oct 1661 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jul 1681 PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Aug 1742 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edmund DUNHAM [Rev.]-2757 MRIN: 760

3. NAME: Sarah BONHAM-5517 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Feb 1664 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Oct 1681 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John FITZ RANDOLPH-5529 MRIN: 1858

4. NAME: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Feb 1665 PLACE: Bonhantown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Mar 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: 1732 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward SLATER-2089 MRIN: 512

5. NAME: Hezekiah BONHAM-3485 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 May 1667 PLACE: Bonhantown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1700 PLACE: NJ
DEATH: Abt 1739 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann HUNT-3486 MRIN: 1023 There are other marriage(s)

6. NAME: Elijah BONHAM-5519 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1670 PLACE: Bonhantown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1695 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Nicholas BONHAM-2091

Yr of Birth 1630

WIFE Hannah FULLER-2092

Yr of Birth 1636

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Nicholas BONHAM [JR]-5520	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1671	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha RUNYON-5584	MRIN: 1869
8. NAME: Samuel BONHAM-5521	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Sep 1672	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 1 Oct 1682	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Jane BONHAM-5522	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Jan 1675	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Feb 1675	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: Priscilla BONHAM-5523	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Nov 1677	PLACE: Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 1697	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: John LANGSTAFFE-5585	MRIN: 1870
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Nicholas BONHAM-2091

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources list birth date for Nicholas, however they disagree on date, has been stated 1630-1632 in England.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Barnstable, MA vital Records.

DEATH: Will of Nicholas was dated 6 Feb 1683 and proved 18 Dec 1684. Son Hezekiah sole heir, wife Hannah and son Hezekiah named executor of the will. Wife and other children still living. Bonhamtown, Middlesex Co. NJ. Hezekiah was first son, maybe held over from England laws where oldest son inherited everything.

+++++

Nicholas will: "In the name of god, Amen, the 6 day of February in ye year one thousand six hundred eighty-three, I, Nicholas Bonham of ye town of Piscataway in County of Middlesex in East New Jersey being sick in body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to ye all mighty God and calling to remembrance the uncertain estate of this transitory life that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call, do make, constitute, ordain and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, revoking and annulling by those present all and every Testament and Testaments will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or written and this is to be taken only from my last will and testament and none other...."

"And first being penitent and sorry from the bottom of my heart for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for ye same I give and commit my soul unto Almighty God my Savior and Redeemer in Whom and by ye mercies of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and so have full remission and forgiveness of all my sins and that my soul with my body at the general day of resurrection shall rise again with joy and through ye merits of Christ's death and passion passes so inherit the Kingdom of heaven prepared for his elect and chosen and my body to be buried in such a place where it shall please my executor hereafter named to appoint. And now for ye _____ of my temporal estate and such goods chattels and debts as it has pleased God far above my deserts to bestow upon me I do order give and dispose ye same in manner and form following. That is to say _____"

"First I will that all my debts and duties as I owe in right or conscience to any manner of person or persons whatsoever shall be well and truly contented and paid or ordained to be paid within convenient time after my decease by my executors hereafter named. -----"

"Item, I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Hannah Bonam the house and lot that I now live on and ye bed that we now lie on during her natural live and after her decease son Hezekiah Bonham."

"Item, I give unto my said son Hezekiah Bonham all ye rest of my land lying within ye township of Piscataway or a to him his heirs and assigns forever.-----"

"Item, I will order and appoint that all my cattell with my household goods shall remain in ye hands of my executors hereafter named for ye support of my family and ye bringing up of my children and as any of them marries such parts of ye cattell and goods to be given them as my executor shall think meet with and by ye advise and consent of my overseer hereafter named.

"Item, I will and bequeath unto my grandchildren now living or shall be born within a year after ye date hereof, one bible to each of them to be bought and paid for out of my estate by me executors hereafter named.

"Item, after ye decease of my said wife waht chattles, goods or lands that is then undisposed of I do will and bequeath unto my son Hezekiah Bonham he bing my sole heir excepting ye legacies before mentioned and ye other dispositions in ye articles above mentioned.

"Item, I will constitute and appoint my wife Hannah Bonham and my son Hezekiah Bonham to be my whole and sole executors and dispose of my estate above mentioned accordingly as is above ordered and appointed with and by ye advise and consent of my overseer hereafter mentioned.

"Item, I do request and desire my friends Isaac Smalley and Edward Slater to be my overseers to assist and advise my said executors about ye disposing of my estate and affairs as above said.

"Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written.

"Signed and sealed in the presents of Edward Slater, Isaac Smalley"

+++++
Nicholas moved from Mass to NJ in 1666 and became a member of Piscataway, NJ Baptist Church. All childrens births listed in Bonhamtown though.

One source listed son Nicholas as b. 1666 and died young, but other sources listed him as married to Martha Runyon.

There are many books written on the Bonham family. Some listed below.

SOURCES:

"Bonham Families from NJ" by W.A. Bonham. Nicholas Bonham (1628-31, probably b. England, died 20 Jul 1684 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Md 1 Jan 1658 Barnstable, MA to Miss Hannah Fuller. Nicholas was admitted to Citizen of Barnstable, MA 3 Oct 1662 as "a son of a present inhabitant". He moved from Barnstable to Piscataway ca 1666. He took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch government in 1672. He was elected Magistrate for the Piscataway

District Aug 26, 1671. He was sworn in as Magistrate Sep 15, 1673. In 1676 he received warrant for land in Woodbridge, NJ. There is no record that he ever lived there. On Sep 10, 1678 he received a grant of land of 122 acres. It was on this grant of land that he formed the settlement known as "Bonhamtown" in Middlesex Co. NJ. which was a thriving community down to the present time (1941). Which is located five miles northeast from New Brunswick in Woodbridge Twp. He was a sergeant in the Military organization under Capt. Drake. On Nov 1681 he made oath as "Sergeant Bonham". His will dated 6 Feb 1683 was listed as "Yeoman of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ". Copied pgs 109-110-111.

"Bonham Family" by E.B. Hazie pg 17-23 list children. Also copied pg 9-12 thru 24.

"Dedication: Drake, Fitz Randolph, Bonham, Hawkins" pg 327 List Sergeant Nicholas Bonham and family. Also has original will of Nicholas which is very hard to make out but other sources have typed it.

"The Bonham Family" by Samuel J. Bonham pub 1955 p 1-8 & 24 copied. Nicholas Bonham soon after arriving in New Jersey was made a Dutch Schepen, or magistrate, whose duty was to nominate citizens to various official positions in the towns of East Jersey. He was approved as Sergeant of Militia in 1681. A copy of his will written here.

NJ Archives pt ? pg 6 and pt 3 & 4 pg 575-588.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. vol ? pg 5-6-7-218-223. Info on Bonham/Beham/Bonam and other spellings of probably related Bonhams.

"New England Historical & Genealogical Register" Vol 2 pg 64-65: Nicholas Bonhams name is in the list of persons admitted to inhabit Barnstable, 1662-1666. Nicholas Bonham m. Hannah Fuller 1 Jan 1658 and children, Hannah 8 Oct 1659, Mary 4 Oct 1661, Sarah 16 Feb 1664.

"New York Gen & Biographical Record" Vol 29 p 38: Nicholas Bonham came with others from New England to New Jersey abt 1666. He died 1684 (pg 41)

"Gen Directory of 1st Settlers of New England" by J. Savage: Nicholas Bonham Barnstable, perhaps brother of George (was son of Geo.) md 1st Hannah, dau of Samuel Fuller (3 dau listed).

Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985 that I have copy of.

WIFE: Hannah FULLER-2092

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from the book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985. Fuller and Allied Families. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City also listed birth and parents.

MARRIAGE: Info from Bonham Genealogy and Barnstable Vital Records. Married Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Genealogical Directory of First Settlers Of New England and Barnstable Records of births and marriages in the Mayflower Descendants.

PARENTS: Info from several books.

CHILDREN: Several books and NJ records pt 6 and pg 3-4 pg 575, 588.

Nicholas and Hannah moved from Mass to NJ about 1666 and he became member of the Piscataway NJ Baptist Church. Hannah probably did also. He formed the settlement known as "Bonhamtown" in Middlesex Co., NJ, don't know if they lived there or not, probably did as said children born there. Hannah and son Hezekiah were executors of Nicholas's will.

SOURCES:

"Bonham Families from NJ" by W.A. Bonham. Nicholas Bonham (1628-31, probably b. England, died 20 Jul 1684 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ. Md 1 Jan 1658 Barnstable, MA to Miss Hannah Fuller. Nicholas was admitted to Citizen of Barnstable, MA 3 Oct 1662 as "a son of a present inhabitant". He moved from Barnstable to Piscataway ca 1666. He took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch government in 1672. He was elected Magistrate for the Piscataway District Aug 26, 1671. He was sworn in as Magistrate Sep 15, 1673. In 1676 he received warrant for land in Woodbridge, NJ. There is no record that he ever lived there. On Sep 10, 1678 he received a grant of land of 122 acres. It was on this grant of land that he formed the settlement known as "Bonhamtown" in Middlesex Co. NJ. which was a thriving community down to the present time (1941). Which is located five miles northeast from New Brunswick in Woodbridge Twp. He was a sergeant in the Military organization under Capt. Drake. On Nov 1681 he made oath as "Sergeant Bonham". His will dated 6 Feb 1683 was listed as "Yeoman of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ". Copied pgs 109-110-111.

"Bonham Family" by E.B. Hazie pg 17-23 list children. Also copied pg 9-12 thru 24.

"Dedication: Drake, Fitz Randolph, Bonham, Hawkins" pg 327 List Sergeant Nicholas Bonham and family. Also has original will of Nicholas which is very hard to make out but other sources have typed it.

"The Bonham Family" by Samuel J. Bonham pub 1955 p 1-8 & 24 copied. Nicholas Bonham soon after arriving in New Jersey was made a Dutch Schepen, or magistrate, whose duty was to nominate citizens to various official positions in the towns of East Jersey. He was approved as Sergeant of Militia in 1681. A copy of his will written here.

NJ Archives pt ? pg 6 and pt 3 & 4 pg 575-588.

"1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. vol ? pg 5-6-7-218-223. Info on Bonham/Beham/Bonam and other spellings of probably related Bonhams.

"New England Historical & Genealogical Register" Vol 2 pg 64-65: Nicholas Bonhams name is in the list of persons admitted to inhabit Barnstable, 1662-1666. Nicholas Bonham m. Hannah Fuller 1 Jan 1658 and children, Hannah 8 Oct 1659, Mary 4 Oct 1661, Sarah 16 Feb 1664.

"New York Gen & Biographical Record" Vol 29 p 38: Nicholas Bonham came with others from New England to New Jersey abt 1666. He died 1684 (pg 41)

"Gen Directory of 1st Settlers of New England" by J. Savage: Nicholas Bonham Barnstable, perhaps brother of George (was son of Geo.) md 1st Hannah, dau of Samuel Fuller (3 dau listed).

Book by Marge Waterfield pub 1985 that I have copy of.

CHILD 1 Hannah BONHAM-5516

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. (2 Aug?) Difference of dates.

DEATH: From Piscataway, NJ vital records and several published books (9 Aug?) Difference of dates.

A difference of opinion of marriage and death date could be according to the calender year difference.

Children listed from the book on the Bonham Family.

CHILD 2 Mary BONHAM-2759

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed books.

DEATH: Piscataway, NJ vital records and several printed books.

Her will was abstrated in the book First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge NJ p 193:

"I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Benajah Dunham, my great Bible.

I give to son, Edmund Dunham, five pounds.

I give to daughter, Hannah Davis, my bed and furniture belonging to it and likewise my cloak and half my wearing apparel, both woolen and linen.

I give and bequeath to grandchildren, Elizabeth, Mary, James and Elisha Smalley, each, one cow or a three-year old heifer to be put out of my executor for their advantage.

I will and ordain the remaining part of my estate shall be equally divided to all my sons and daughters, only that my grandchildren, Jonathan Martin, Junior, and Mary Sutton, shall have between them both, as much as any one of my sons or daughters."

It is believed they had 8 known children and all lived to maturity except one. Much has been written on the Dunham family.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Bonham Family History."

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 2.

CHILD 3 Sarah BONHAM-5517

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

DEATH: Not located to date.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth BONHAM-2090NOTES:

Same sources as Edward...

Marriage date listed as 9 Mar 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calenders?

Not sure how many children they had, 8 was listed in birth records of Piscataway, NJ.

CHILD 5 Hezekiah BONHAM-3485OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary DUNN-5518 (NRIN:1871)

Married: 1690

Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Piscataway vital records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE1: Said md ca 1690 1st time and possibly had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Married by 1700 and had 15 children. Born from 1701 thru 1726 which if wife was born 1678 she would be 48 when last child was born.

DEATH: Stated died abt 1739, not checked to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield

Bonham Family History, several by several authors.

Family group sheet from LDS library 1983.

NH Gen Rec Vol 7 pg 1903-4

New Hampshire pub A Vol 1

Smith Hazine Genealogy by E. Hazine

CHILD 6 Elijah BONHAM-5519NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date about 1670.

MARRIAGE: No record to date.

DEATH: Said died after 1695 but not sure.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

CHILD 7 Nicholas BONHAM [JR]-5520NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date about 1671.

MARRIAGE: Married but No record to date.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

CHILD 8 Samuel BONHAM-5521NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed in books.

DEATH: Middlesex Co. vital records and printed books.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

CHILD 9 Jane BONHAM-5522

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed in books.

DEATH: Middlesex Co. vital records and printed books.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

CHILD 10 Priscilla BONHAM-5523

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed in books.

MARRIAGE: Was said md 1697 prob. NJ.

DEATH: No record to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

NOTE: Birth data from Middlesex Co. vital records and printed in books.

NOTE: Middlesex Co. vital records and printed books.

SOURCE:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

"Martin Family" by Henry Waterfield.

Source Family History.

NOTE: 1000-1000-1000

NOTE: Birth data from Middlesex Co. vital records and printed in books.

NOTE: Middlesex Co. vital records and printed books.

SOURCE:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

"Martin Family" by Henry Waterfield.

Source Family History.

NOTE: 1000-1000-1000

NOTE: Birth data from Middlesex Co. vital records and printed in books.

NOTE: No record to date.

SOURCE:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobbs.

"Martin Family" by Henry Waterfield.

Source Family History.

[Return to normal view](#)

Family Tree

Entries: 1061 **Updated:** 2005-05-02 00:57:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:**

- **ID:** I1012
- **Name:** Hezekiah Nicholas BONHAM
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.
- **Death:** 20 JUL 1684 in Piscataway, Middlesex co. N.J.
- **Note:** Military 1681 in Sergeant of Militia, N.J.

Father: George Bonnum BONHAM b: SEP 1608 in Essex, England

Mother: Mary BISHOP b: 1606

Marriage 1 Hannah FULLER b: 8 OCT 1636 in Barnstable, Mass.

- **Married:** 1 JAN 1658/59 in Barnstable, Mass.

Children

1. Hezekiah B. BONHAM b: 6 MAY 1667 in Piscataway, Middlesex co. N.J.
2. Hannah BONHAM b: 1659
3. Mary E. BONHAM b: 1661
4. Elizabeth BONHAM b: 1665
5. Nicholas BONHAM b: 1666
6. Elijah BONHAM b: 1670
7. Samuel BONHAM b: 1672
8. Jane BONHAM b: 1675
9. Priscilla BONHAM b: 1677

DATE 16 Dec 1984

Will proved: executors wife Hannah and son Hezekiah

February 5, 2002

DATE 9 Aug 2002

TIME 20:17:04

Father: George BONHAM b: 1608 in Slawey Hall, London, Essex Co., England
Mother: Unknown BISHOP b: in England

Marriage 1 Samuel MORTON b: 1618 in Lystra, South Holland, Netherlands d: 25 Aug 1696

- **Married:** 20 DEC 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children

[Return to normal view](#)

McClendon-Keerins-Bonham-Eleam

Entries: 5613 **Updated:** 2010-10-02 20:19:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Cheri Keerins

- **ID:** I2214
- **Name:** Hezekiah "Nicholas" BONHAM
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1631 in Essex Co., England
- **Death:** 20 JUL 1684 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- **Reference Number:** 2214
- **Note:**

✓ Conflicting places of birth: England or New Jersey

Bonham, Nicholas Sergeant

DATE Nov 1681; PLAC Sergeant under Captain Francis Drake

DATE 1666; PLAC Moved with Family to New Jersey

PLAC Established Bonhamtown in Raritan Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey

DATE 1673
PLAC Was Magistrate

DATE 1671; PLAC Took oath of allegiance in Piscataway

DATE BET. 6 FEB - APR 1683, PLAC Will written

- ✓ DATE 18 Dec 1684
Will proved: executors wife Hannah and son Hezekiah
February 5, 2002
DATE 9 Aug 2002
TIME 20:17:06

Father: George BONHAM, Sir b: ABT 1618 in Stanway Hall, Lexden, Essex Co., England
Mother: Unknown BISHOP b: in England

Marriage 1 Sarah MORTON b: 1618 in Lystra, South Holland, Netherlands d. 25 Aug 1691

- **Married:** 20 DEC 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachussets

Children

1. Ruth BONHAM b: 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2. Sarah BONHAM b: 10 DEC 1653
3. George BONHAM b: ABT 1655
4. Patience BONHAM b: 1647 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

Marriage 2 Hannah FULLER b: 8 OCT 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

- Married: 1 JAN 1657/58 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts

Children

1. John Fuller BONHAM b: 11 JAN 1655/56 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
2. Hannah BONHAM b: 8 OCT 1659 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
3. Mary BONHAM b: 4 OCT 1661 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
4. Sarah BONHAM b: 16 FEB 1663/64 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
5. Elizabeth "Eliza" BONHAM b: 5 JUL 1655 in Elizabethtown, Union Co., New Jersey
6. Nicholas BONHAM, Jr b: 6 MAY 1667 in Barnstable, Massachusetts
7. Hezekiah B. BONHAM b: 6 MAY 1668 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
8. Elijah BONHAM b: 1669 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
9. Samuel BONHAM b: 7 SEP 1672 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
10. Jane BONHAM b: 29 JAN 1674/75 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
11. Priscilla BONHAM b: 11 NOV 1677 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Marriage 2 Hazel (a.k.a. "Nicholas") BONHAM b: 1631 in Essex Co., England

- Married: 20 DEC 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children

1. Ruth BONHAM b: 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2. Sarah BONHAM b: 10 DEC 1653
3. George BONHAM b: ABT 1655
4. Patience BONHAM b: 1647 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

[Return to normal view](#)

McClendon-Keerins-Bonham-Eleam

Entries: 5613 **Updated:** 2010-10-02 20:19:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Cheri Keerins

- **ID:** I2233
- **Name:** Sarah MORTON
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1618 in Lystra, South Holland, Netherlands
- **Birth:** 1618
- **Death:** 25 AUG 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts
- **Reference Number:** 2233

Father: George MORTON b: 2 AUG 1585 in Bantry, Nottinghamshire, England

Mother: Juliana CARPENTER b: 17 MAR 1591/92 in Bath, Somersetshire, England

Marriage 1 George BONHAM, Sir b: ABT 1618 in Stanway Hall, Lexden, Essex Co., England

- ✓ • **Married:** 20 DEC 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children

1. Ruth BONHAM b: 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2. Patience BONHAM b: 1647 in Plymouth, Massachusetts
3. Sarah (1) BONHAM b: 4 DEC 1649 in Massachusetts
4. Sarah (2) BONHAM b: 12 JAN 1650/51 in Massachusetts
5. Sarah (3) BONHAM b: 10 DEC 1653 in Massachusetts
6. George BONHAM, Jr b: 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

✓ **Marriage 2** Hezekiah "Nicholas" BONHAM b: 1631 in Essex Co., England

- **Married:** 20 DEC 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children

1. Ruth BONHAM b: 1645 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
2. Sarah BONHAM b: 10 DEC 1653
3. George BONHAM b: ABT 1655
4. Patience BONHAM b: 1647 in Plymouth, Massachusetts

[Return to normal view](#)

Family Tree

Entries: 1061 **Updated:** 2005-05-02 00:57:04 UTC (Mon) **Owner:**

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

			8	B: P: M: P:
		4 <u>William Thomas BONHAM</u>		
		B: 1580		D:
		P: England		P:
		M:		
		P:	9	B: P: D: P:
		D: 1639		
		P: England		
	2 <u>George Bonnum BONHAM</u>		10	B: P: M: P:
	B: SEP 1608			
	P: Essex, England			
	M: 1629			
	P:			
	D: 28 APR 1704	5 <u>Anne BABBINGTON</u>		D: P:
	P: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.	B: 1580		
		P: England		
		D: 1617		
		P: Essex, England	11	B: P: D: P:
1 <u>Hezekiah Nicholas BONHAM</u>				
B: 1630			12	B: P: M: P:
P: Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma.				
D: 20 JUL 1684				
P: Piscataway, Middlesex co. N.J.				
		6		D: P:
		B:		
		P:		
		M:		
		P:	13	B: P: D: P:
		D:		
		P:		
3 <u>Mary BISHOP</u>			14	B: P: M: P: D:
B: 1606				
P:				
D:				
P:	7	B:		

Bonham

Frank Vizetelly. Scattered biographical data appear in the *South Atlantic Quart.*, Apr. 1904; *Memorial of John Henry Boner* (1905); *Charlotte Observer*, Jan. 6, 1906; *Lib. of Southern Lit.*, 1, 415; *Who's Who in America*, 1901-2.] G. T. M.

BONHAM, MILLEDGE LUKE (Dec. 25, 1813-Aug. 27, 1890), Confederate soldier and congressman, was descended from Nicholas Bonham, who was living in Barnstable, Mass., in 1659 when he was married to Hannah Fuller, grand-daughter of a *Mayflower* Pilgrim. James Bonham, fifth in the line of descent from Nicholas, moved to South Carolina after the close of the Revolution and married Sophie Smith. Their eighth child, Milledge Luke, was born at Red Bank, Edgefield District. His father died when he was two years old and under the care of his mother he was educated in the "old field" schools of Edgefield District, the academies of Edgefield and Abbeville, and the South Carolina College, graduating in 1834 under the presidency of the famous Dr. Thomas Cooper. He successfully practised law in the intervals of his public and military life. He was in command of the South Carolina Brigade in the Seminole War and was always interested in the militia, holding the office of major-general of militia for several years. He served in the state legislature from 1840 to 1844 representing Edgefield District. He was married Nov. 13, 1845, to Ann Patience Griffin. When war was declared with Mexico in 1846 he was appointed by President Polk lieutenant-colonel of the 12th Infantry. His adjutant was Capt. Winfield Scott Hancock, afterward major-general in the United States Army, and his brigade commander was Gen. Franklin Pierce, afterward president. He was an original member of the Aztec Club, was cited by Gen. Pierce for conspicuous service, and for a year served as governor of one of the conquered provinces. Upon his return to Edgefield he resumed his law practise and was elected in 1848 solicitor of the southern district in South Carolina, serving till 1857 when he was elected as States Rights Democrat to fill the unexpired congressional term of his cousin, Hon. Preston S. Brooks. He remained in Congress till the secession of South Carolina in 1860. Appointed commander-in-chief of the South Carolina troops around Charleston, at the request of Gov. Pickens he waived his rank and served under Gen. Beauregard of the newly created Confederate Army. In April 1861 he was appointed brigadier-general in the Confederate Army, and was in command of the first troops arriving in Virginia for the defense of Richmond. He led his brigade in the fighting around Fairfax, Centerville, Vienna, and First Manassas. He was one of the many officers who protested against Presi-

dent Davis's interpretation of the ranking of officers who had served in the "old army," and in 1862 he resigned his commission in the army and was at once elected to the Confederate Congress. Later in the same year he was elected governor of South Carolina and served with marked success in a period of internal difficulties. In February 1865 he was reappointed brigadier-general of cavalry and served under Joseph E. Johnston until he surrendered with Johnston's army. After the end of the Civil War he resumed his law practise, served in the legislature in the early days of Reconstruction, was a delegate to the national Democratic convention in 1868, but kept out of active politics till the "Red Shirt Campaign" of 1876, when he took an active and enthusiastic part in restoring white supremacy in the state government. He was appointed by Gov. Wade Hampton in 1878 as railroad commissioner and served in this capacity during the difficult days of building up the wrecked transportation system of the state until his death, which occurred suddenly on Aug. 27, 1890, from the bursting of a blood vessel.

[Bonham's personal papers and a manuscript sketch of the Bonham family, written by Judge M. L. Bonham, are now in the possession of Dr. M. L. Bonham of Hamilton College. There are other sources in the Pickens-Bonham manuscripts and the Hammond Papers in the Lib. of Cong. A life of Bonham is in preparation by his grandson, Dr. M. L. Bonham.] I F W—



BRIG.-GEN. M. L. BONHAM, OF SOUTH CAROLINA.
[From a portrait made in 1861.]

by Jack Flynn 1984

boy did not know was that the game his older brother played with him was to take Milledge's mind off of how cold and miserable he was.

James Butler Bonham didn't think of his own discomfort as he carried his barefoot brother to school. He was too busy planning how he could make his own day exciting.

Jim came from ancestors who lived in a time of rebellion and excitement. The Bonham family can be traced back to Nicholas Bonham who married Hannah Fuller on January 1659, at Barnstable, Massachusetts. Hannah's father, Samuel Fuller, was one of the children on the *Mayflower*. The Bonham children from that marriage moved to Kentucky and South Carolina.

Jim's father, James Bonham, moved to South Carolina after the American Revolution. He was the great-grandson of Nicholas. James Bonham served in the Revolutionary War. He fought the British the same way and for the same reason that his son would fight the Mexicans for Texas Independence.

The older James Bonham was a soldier with the rank of private in a Maryland Cavalry Company at the age of fifteen. He served at the Siege of Yorktown. His captain was only nineteen years old. He spent several years in the tidewater region of South Carolina and finally settled in the valley of the Saluda River where he became a wealthy and respected planter.

James Bonham chose his new homestead with care. The Saluda River was in the Piedmont Plateau. The region was an area of gently rolling to hilly land lying between the Appalachian Mountains and the Atlantic Coastal Plains. It was a rich, fertile area for growing cotton.

The textile industry was just beginning to become a major industry. In 1790, Samuel Slater, a textile worker and mechanic from England, built a machine that con-

verted raw cotton into threads and cloth. Eli Whitney invented the cotton gin in 1793. The cotton gin made it possible to send more raw cotton to the textile mills.

As the demand for cotton increased, James Bonham bought more slaves to gather the crops. He built a beautiful plantation home. The two-story plantation house was put together with wooden pegs. There were no nails used in the entire structure. The handcarved mantle pieces were the talk of the community.

Bonham's first wife was Hanna Wetzel. They had a son, John, and a daughter, Annie. Hanna died very young, leaving the young man with the two children.

Bonham, a handsome landowner, then married Sophia Smith. They had eight children, five sons and three daughters. James Butler Bonham, hero of the Alamo, was the fourth son born to Sophia and James.

James Butler Bonham was born February 20, 1807, at Red Bank, Edgefield County, South Carolina.

When Jim was eight years old his father died. His stepbrother and stepsister were already grown and away from home. His mother inherited a comfortable estate from her father as well as her husband. She was a good manager and very competently ran both estates. Jim grew up in a large plantation home not lacking for comfort.

There were no schools except for "field schools" which the Bonham children attended. The field schools were centrally located in an area of plantations. The one room building was constructed of logs or wood frame. A huge potbelly stove stood in the middle of the room. Each cold day some of the larger boys carried wood inside from the huge pile that was cut and stacked on the outside of the schoolroom.

Chairs, benches and desks were crudely made by landowners' carpenters and slaves. If the teacher were a

The Alamo

and informed him that "all general orders, and correspondence, will hence forth be signed by both."

Bonham served both men. He watched as Travis soon won the respect of all of the men. Travis worked constantly at his post. His concern for the welfare of the men won him new loyalties. His requests for reinforcements strengthened their conviction to hold Bexar.

Travis and Bowie did not believe that Santa Anna could reach Bexar before mid- or late March. They did not want to take chances. On February 16, they sent their best horseman, Jim Bonham, to Goliad with a message to Fannin to bring his 420 men immediately.

When Bonham left Bexar, he passed many loaded carts leaving the town. Most of the garrison of the Alamo believed the reports of the rapidly advancing Mexicans to be "Mexican lies." However, the Mexican citizens of Bexar believed the news. Those who had the means of taking their possessions and leaving were doing so. They had been present at the battle with Cós and did not want to be around for another, and bloodier, battle.

The mass exodus did not impress the men at the Alamo. Bonham had a premonition that the citizens were right. He spurred his faithful dun horse into a gallop toward Goliad.

The trip to the Presidio La Bahía, renamed Fort Defiance, took Bonham two days. He arrived on February 18, in the midst of a cold rain.

Bonham, a persuasive speaker, lost no time in trying to convince Fannin to bring his men to the aid of the Alamo.

Fannin had made a serious mistake. Instead of training his men for battle, he had been repairing the fort. He hesitated about going to Bexar. The commander, who had been an excellent captain at Concepción, could not

decide on an action. Bonham knew Fannin would not lead his troops to Bexar.

Bonham did not rush back to Bexar. No matter how he told Travis, the answer to his request was the same — Fannin was not coming. A day or two would not change anything.

On February 23, he was not far from Bexar when he met Dr. John Sutherland and John Smith. The two messengers were on their way to Gonzales and Goliad with the news that Santa Anna had arrived in Bexar.

While Bonham was explaining that Fannin was not coming, the men heard a cannon boom in the distance.

"Come with us!" Sutherland told Bonham.

"You can't get through," Smith warned him. "It'll be certain death!"

Jim Bonham sat tall on his horse and looked toward the Alamo. A mischievous smile crossed his tired face as he remembered his childhood with Will Travis. "Buck and I have stuck together too long for me to turn back now. Besides, boys, this looks like it's going to be a good fight."

The messengers rode hard and fast toward their destinations. Bonham spurred his horse toward the Alamo.

* The cannon fire that the men had heard was Travis's reply to Santa Anna's demand that the Texans surrender.

Bonham saw the blood-red flag flying over San Fernando Cathedral as he made a dash for the safety of the fort. The red flag meant "no quarter;" there would be no mercy for the fighting men. The firing of the cannon was Travis's way of saying, "You will have to come and get us!"

Jim Bowie had been ill when Bonham left to go to Fannin. Upon returning Bonham found Bowie too ill to command the volunteers. Early in the morning of February 24, Bowie turned over his command to Travis.

The morning was quiet but by early afternoon firing

began. The Texans occasionally answered the fire but mostly conserved their limited ammunition. It grew dark that day before they could check their losses.

Bonham reported to Travis, "None of our men have been hurt. Looks like Santa Anna has quit firing for the day."

Travis used the quiet time to write his message *To The People of Texas & All Americans in the World*. The message in part said:

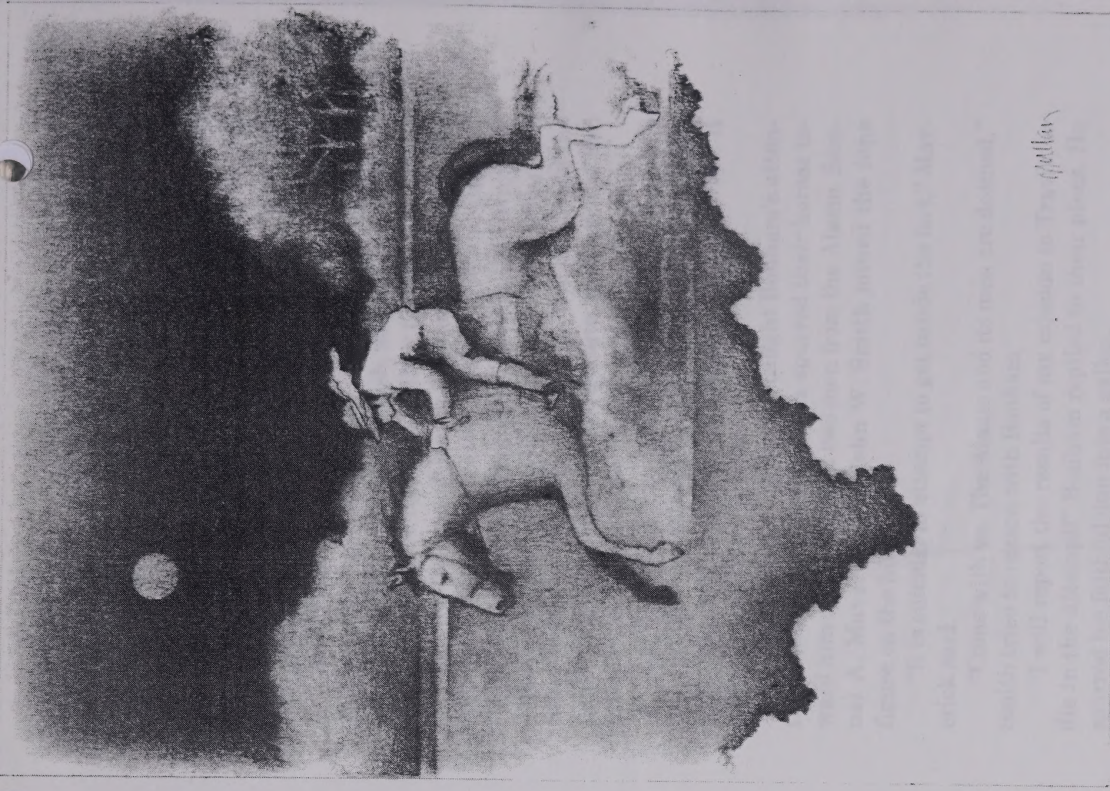
I am besieged by a thousand or more Mexicans under Santa Anna . . . I shall never surrender or retreat. Then, I call on you in the name of liberty of patriotism & everything dear to the American character, to come to our aid with all dispatch . . . If this call is neglected, I am determined to sustain myself as long as possible & die a soldier who never forgets what is due to his own honor & that of his country —

Victory or Death
William Barret Travis
Lt. Col. Comdt.

"Victory or Death," the words which had been burned on the caps of the Swamp Fox's Brigade became Travis's battle cry. William Travis and James Bonham had idolized South Carolina's Robin Hood as youngsters. Then they had pretended to be fighters for a good cause. They were no longer pretending. The battle they were fighting was now real.

The morale of the men was kept high by Crockett's entertaining enthusiasm. They had some injuries but no deaths. Some defenders were able to slip to surrounding houses and burn them. The enemy had nothing close to the Alamo to protect them from being open targets.

The Alamo was gradually surrounded by the enemy. The cold, miserable days began to wear on the defenders. They repaired walls, dug trenches, and stacked firewood in the freezing north wind. The Mexican army increased



Bonham returns to the Alamo

in numbers each day. It seemed as if they were playing a waiting game with the Texans.

On February 27, Travis wrote another appeal for help. He chose his most trusted friend, Jim Bonham, to carry the message to Fannin at Goliad.

"If anyone can get through the Mexican lines, Jim, you can," Travis said.

Once again, Bonham mounted his spirited horse, Dun. "If God is willing, I will return."

"Tie a white handkerchief around your hat when you start back. I'll have men watching from the walls," Travis told him. "We'll see you and be ready with the gates."

The trip took Bonham four days — round trip. He raced his strong horse to Fort Defiance. He pleaded with Fannin to move without delay.

Fannin had made a feeble attempt to go to Bexar on February 26. Three of his four old and overloaded wagons had broken down. Their oxen had wandered off and they had no means of carrying supplies. They would have had to make the long trip on dried jerky that few men carried and carry as much ammunition as possible. Fannin's officers had voted to return to Fort Defiance.

All of Bonham's pleading could not convince Fannin to try the trip again. Fannin felt the Alamo should be held. But he also felt he should remain in Goliad and keep the fort to guard the coast and keep the port at Copano Bay open.

Fannin tried to persuade Bonham not to go back to certain death. "We need you here," he said, "and when we win, you can serve Texas a long time."

Bonham's reply was not recorded, but one can imagine the reply burned Fannin's ears.

Bonham had now to return to tell the men in the Alamo that no help was coming. They were doomed to

die. As he rode mile after mile through the country of hostile Indians and unfriendly Mexicans, his thoughts were on the men in the Alamo.

He cursed Fannin for refusing to come. He cursed Houston for being out of touch with the Texas army. He cursed the Mexicans for demanding the Texans remain under their control. He cursed the Texans for their lack of organization and preparation for war.

As the heat of his anger gradually died to a slow burn, Bonham's thoughts returned to the men at the Alamo. He did not feel angry at those foolish, stubborn men. He felt pity for the doomed fighters and their families.

On the morning of March 3, a lone rider sat still on his horse. The large cream-colored horse and its rider looked like a statue silhouetted against the rising sun. The only movements which gave life to the man and horse were the quivering muscles of the horse and the gentle flapping of the ends of a white handkerchief tied around the felt hat of the man.

Jim Bonham had stopped his race toward Bexar on a hill that offered a distant view of the town. He heard gunshot and saw wisps of smoke disappear in the wind. It was the tenth day of the siege.

Movement in the distance caught Bonham's attention. He watched as two riders spurred their horses toward him and recognized two men from the Alamo. Samuel A. Maverick and John W. Smith joined the lone figure on the hill.

"It is suicidal to attempt to get inside the fort," Maverick said.

"Come with us. The Alamo and its men are doomed," Smith tried to reason with Bonham.

"I will report the results of my mission to Travis, or die in the attempt!" Bonham replied to their pleas. He spurred his faithful dun into a gallop.

Around eleven o'clock the sentries at the Alamo saw a lone rider leaning low on his horse and racing through the Mexican bullets. A white handkerchief tied around his hat was blowing in the cold wind.

Bonham whipped his sweat-lathered horse through the open gates and waved his hat to the sentries on the wall. When he dismounted, he realized his leg was splattered with blood. Faithful Dun stumbled and fell. His eyes rolled in fright as he quivered and gulped air. Bonham then realized that his horse had been hit by the bullets of the Mexicans. Dun had made his last trip.

Bonham had no time to grieve over his lost horse. Travis looked into the tired face of his friend and knew that help was not coming. Travis had to break the bad news to the men.

The morale of the men was fair. Thirty-two volunteers had arrived from Gonzales during Bonham's trip to Goliad. Davy Crockett occasionally grabbed an old fiddle and played a lively tune. He kept them laughing with tall tales when they were not exchanging fire with the enemy.

About mid-afternoon on March 5, there was a lull in firing. Travis called for files on parade in the courtyard. It was the most difficult moment that he had ever faced. He had to tell the men that no reinforcements were coming to their aid.

"There is no longer hope of help. Our choice is to surrender, to try to escape, or to stay and fight to the end. I am determined to stay. The choice is yours."

The legend has spread that Travis drew a line in the dirt and said, "Any man who wants to stay and fight step across this line." All men, except two, stepped across the line.

Bowie was too weak to move from his cot. He mentioned to be carried. Four men picked up the cot and

placed it on the opposite side of the line. Louis Rose chose to leave. He did not want to die.

The night was overcast and dark. The garrison was quiet, too quiet to keep the Texans awake.

Santa Anna had planned his final attack carefully. For twelve days and nights he had harassed the Texans. Either by guns firing or music playing, he had kept the defenders from sleeping. When the tired Texans finally slept, the Mexican army surrounded the Alamo with more forces.

At the first light of dawn on March 6, the Texans were awakened abruptly by the harsh bugle call of the Mexican army. The bugle blast was picked up and echoed by camps on each side of the fort. The pounding of thousands of Mexican feet charging the fort joined the echo of the bugles.

The most bloodcurdling sound of all was the Mexican band playing the *Deguello*. The "fire and death" battle theme of Santa Anna, like the red flag, meant no quarter — no mercy.

The Texans beat back the first attack by the deadly aim of the frontiersmen and the cannon on top of the chapel. The frontiersmen picked off the men trying to scale the wall one by one. Bonham, Almeron Dickinson, and Gregorio Esparza, could fire over the walls in three directions.

The Mexicans retreated but quickly attacked again. The Texans fought off the attack in the same way as before. The Mexicans once more retreated. Santa Anna knew that he had to change strategy. His men were beginning to realize that it was suicidal to try to scale the walls. Hundreds of the soldiers lay dead between them and the fort.

A third attack was planned. The Mexicans were to storm the fort from all four sides. Before the Texans could

shift positions, the east and west sides were to move to join the northern column. The southern attack was to move quickly to the west to capture the Texans' most important cannon. The men were to step over their dead comrades and push on. There was no turning back.

The Mexicans took their punishment as the three columns joined to rush the fort. The Texans could not move their artillery in time to stop the swarming enemy troops. The riflemen could not shoot and reload often enough to keep the enemy from scaling the walls.

Bonham saw his friend Buck Travis fall from the north wall with a bullet hole in his head. He knew the defenders could not stop the angry Mexicans.

He joined Dickinson on a platform in the back of the church. Just below, Gregorio Esparza worked his small gun by the south window. Robert Evans kept the ammunition coming from the powder magazine by the entrance.

Nails and scrap iron flew from the cannon. The enemy in the plaza were hit, many killed. Colonel Morales, protected by his soldiers' fire, moved the Texans' eighteen-pounder to face the church. He opened fire, raking the church — the timber platform, the thick stone walls, the strong oak doors.

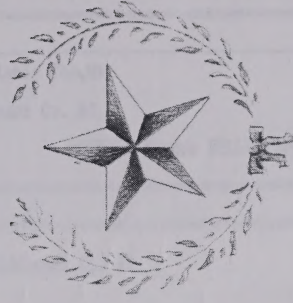
Bonham fell. His last rebellious stand ended.

By 6:30 A.M. on the bright, beautiful morning of March 6, 1836, all was quiet at the Alamo. The Texans had been defeated. All were dead. Santa Anna ordered all bodies to be stacked in a funeral pyre and burned. Among the Mexican soldiers stacking bodies one wore a felt hat tied with a white handkerchief.

James Butler Bonham was consistent in his actions for his short twenty-nine years. He rebelled against formal school as a child. He rebelled against the administrative authority in college. He was ready to rebel against

the federal government during the nullification controversy. He rebelled against the ruling of a judge in the courtroom. He rebelled against Mexican authority in Texas.

His name is embedded in the history of Texas. He rebelled against the oblivion of death — and won. James Butler Bonham will never be forgotten.



HUSBAND Daniel LIPPINGTON-5524

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 19 Sep 1677 (2 Aug) PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
DEATH: 1694 PLACE: Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Hannah BONHAM-5516

BIRTH: 8 Oct 1659 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Sep 1689 (9 Aug) PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 513

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Richard LIPPINGTON-5525
--- BIRTH: 24 Apr 1678 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Dorothy LIPPINGTON [(Twin)]-5526
--- BIRTH: 5 Jan 1682/1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Hannah LIPPINGTON [(Twin)]-5527
--- BIRTH: 5 Jan 1682/1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Daniel LIPPINGTON-5528
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1694/1695 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: PLACE:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME: PLACE:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Daniel LIPPINGTON-5524

NOTES:

BIRTH: Nothing to date.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Piscataway Vital records & other printed books. (2 Aug?)

DEATH: Death records stated 1694 (Piscataway NJ?)

"1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ" stated Daniel Lippington one of the sturdy yeomanry of the township married Hannah Bonham, dau of Nicholas. p186.

WIFE Hannah BONHAM-5516

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. (2 Aug?) Difference of dates.

DEATH: From Piscataway, NJ vital records and several published books (9 Aug?) Difference of dates.

A difference of opinion of marriage and death date could be according to the calender year difference.

Children listed from the book on the Bonham Family.

CHILD 1 Richard LIPPINGTON-5525

NOTES:

Piscataway Town records and printed books on Bonham family.

CHILD 2 Dorothy LIPPINGTON [(Twin)]-5526

NOTES:

Piscataway Town records and printed books on Bonham family.

CHILD 3 Hannah LIPPINGTON [(Twin)]-5527

NOTES:

Piscataway Town records and printed books on Bonham family.

CHILD 4 Daniel LIPPINGTON-5528

NOTES:

Piscataway Town records and printed books on Bonham family.

[Return to normal view](#)

McClendon-Keerins-Bonham-Eleam

Entries: 5613 **Updated:** 2010-10-02 20:19:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Cheri Keerins

- **ID:** I2249
- **Name:** Hannah BONHAM
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 8 OCT 1659 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts
- **Death:** 19 AUG 1689 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
- **Reference Number:** 2249

Father: Hezekiah "Nicholas" BONHAM b: 1631 in Essex Co., England

Mother: Hannah FULLER b: 8 OCT 1636 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Marriage 1 Daniel LIPPINGTON, Sr

- **Married:** 19 SEP 1677 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children

1. Richard LIPPINGTON b: 24 APR 1678 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. Dorothy LIPPINGTON b: 25 SEP 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. Hannah LIPPINGTON b: 1 FEB 1681/82 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. Daniel LIPPINGTON, Jr b: 17 JUL 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

[Return to normal view](#)

McClendon-Keerins-Bonham-Eleam

Entries: 5613 **Updated:** 2010-10-02 20:19:03 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Cheri Keerins

- **ID:** I2258
- **Name:** Daniel LIPPINGTON , Sr
- **Sex:** M
- **Reference Number:** 2258
- **Note:**

Birth Date: 165? Birth Place: New Jersey

Volume: 104 Page Number: 438

Reference: American marriage records before 1699. By Will. Montgomery Clemens. Pompton Lakes, NJ, 1926. (244p.): 143 Gen. Column of the " Boston Transcript". 1906-1941.(The greatest single source of material for gen. Data for the N.E. area and for the period 1600-1800. Completely indexed in the Index.): 22 Jul 1908, 70; 14 Mar 1917, 6248

Marriage 1 Hannah BONHAM b: 8 OCT 1659 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts

- **Married:** 19 SEP 1677 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Children

1. Richard LIPPINGTON b: 24 APR 1678 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
2. Dorothy LIPPINGTON b: 25 SEP 1679 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
3. Hannah LIPPINGTON b: 1 FEB 1681/82 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey
4. Daniel LIPPINGTON, Jr b: 17 JUL 1687 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

HUSBAND Edmund DUNHAM [Rev.]-2757

BIRTH: 25 Jul 1661 PLACE: Eastham,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Jul 1681 PLACE:
DEATH: 17 Mar 1734 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Benajah DUNHAM-5545 MOTHER: Elizabeth TILSON-5546 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1861

WIFE Mary BONHAM-2759

BIRTH: 4 Oct 1661 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 15 Aug 1742 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 513

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benajah DUNHAM-2758 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Aug 1684 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Sep 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: 11 Aug 1742 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dorothy MARTIN-2750 MRIN: 761

2. NAME: Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Nov 1689 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Aug 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: Bef 1713 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jonathan MARTIN-2503 MRIN: 668

3. NAME: Edmund DUNHAM [JR]-3352 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1691 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Mar 1717 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: Aft 1737 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dinah FITZ RANDOLPH-3353 MRIN: 964

4. NAME: Jonathan DUNHAM [Rev.]-2874 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1694/1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Aug 1714 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: 10 Mar 1777 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane (Joan) PIATT-2875 MRIN: 800

5. NAME: Ephraim DUNHAM-3270 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 May 1696 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1715/1716 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: Aft 1731 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phebe SMALLEY-3223 MRIN: 933

6. NAME: Ruth DUNHAM-5542 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Nov 1698 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David THOMAS-5571 MRIN: 1866

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Edmund DUNHAM [Rev.]-2757

Yr of Birth 1661

WIFE Mary BONHAM-2759

Yr of Birth 1661

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary DUNHAM-3271 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Jul 1700 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 12 Jun 1721 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

DEATH: Aft 1731 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elisha SMALLEY-3225 MRIN: 934

8. NAME: Hannah DUNHAM-5544 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Apr 1704 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 29 Mar 1724 PLACE:

DEATH: Aft 1737 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Josiah DAVIS-5579 MRIN: 1867

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Edmund DUNHAM [Rev.]-2757

NOTES:

BIRTH: Recorded Plymouth colony records. He was said to be the son of Benajah Dunham and Elizabeth Tilson.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Piscataway, NJ. and printed books.

DEATH: Died at age 73 and will written 28 May 1731 and recorded Liber of Wills pg 496, Prerogative Court, Sec of State, Trenton, NJ.

Rev. Edmund Dunham made his last will on the 28th day of May 1731, having signed and sealed the document then in the presence of Samuel Walker, Hugh Dunn and Hugh Dunn Jr. These witnesses personally appeared before the Surrogate Apr 10, 1734 and proved the will.

It was abstracted on pg 193 of First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge, NJ as follows: "Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I give Devise and Dispose of the Same in the following manner and form:

I Give and bequeath unto my Dearly beloved wife, Mary Dunham, all my Personall Estate and also the use and Priviledge of one end of my New Dwelling house with all the Rooms during her Widowhood".

To each one of the following sons by name he gives five shillings, viz, Benajah, Edmund, Jonathan and Ephraim.

"Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Mary Smalley Ten pounds Lawfull money of New Jersey

Item, I give and bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Hannah Davis Ten pounds Lawfull money of New Jersey.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Nephew John Thomson Five pounds Lawfull money of New Jersey.

Item, I give and bequeath all my Right that I have in New England to be Equally Divided amongst my children"

Sources:

1st Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge NJ, Genealogical Notes of the Dunham Family pg 185-195. Copied these pages. 1st article: The Dunham Family: Edmund Dunham in Relation to His Times and the Constituency of the First Baptist Church, Piscataway, NJ. 1680-1700. The only surviving son of Benajah Dunham, founder of the Piscataway branch of this family was Edmund Dunham. Edmunds father died when he was young and John Fitz Randolph was appointed as overseer of him and his two sisters.

Edmund was chosen deacon of the church (shortly after 1680?) at the time of it's formal constitution. He was also a lay preacher then and subsequently, as he had been for many years before molding the consciences and directing the religiously inclined of that primitive community, before the church was built.

2 Mar 1690 "Edmund Dunham to have ten shillings for mending the buriele place and to sett it up with good white oake or chestnut stakes and bound with good withe". All inhabitants of the town was to pay 9 pence in silver towards the building of the church.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 2 listed Rev. Edmund (Edward) Dunham as md to Mary Bonham.

WIFE Mary BONHAM-2759

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed books.

DEATH: Piscataway, NJ vital records and several printed books.

Her will was abstrated in the book First Settlers of Piscataway & Woodbridge NJ p 193:

"I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Benajah Dunham, my great Bible.

I give to son, Edmund Dunham, five pounds.

I give to daughter, Hannah Davis, my bed and furniture belonging to it and likewise my cloak and half my wearing apparel, both woolen and linen.

I give and bequeath to grandchildren, Elizabeth, Mary, James and Elisha Smalley, each, one cow or a three-year old heifer to be put out of my executor for their advantage.

I will and ordain the remaining part of my estate shall be equally divided to all my sons and daughters, only that my grandchildren, Jonathan Martin, Junior, and Mary Sutton, shall have between them both, as much as any one of my sons or daughters."

It is believed they had 8 known children and all lived to maturity except one. Much has been written on the Dunham family.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

"Bonham Family History."

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 2.

CHILD 1 Benajah DUNHAM-2758

NOTES:

Birth date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Marriage date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Death date in Piscataway vital records as well as Martin books.

Benajah was town clerk of Piscataway township for 17 years ending 1721 and then was preceded by his son John from 1721 to 1740 when he died.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham Family History.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 3. Only listed one son John and family.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth DUNHAM-2504

NOTES:

Some sources have listed wrong parents for Elizabeth but most printed sources have her as daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Dunham.

Jonathan and Elizabeth had 3 children.

Full birth dates of children were from Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ Vital Records.

There was much on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Mohler. There were some disagreements on dates from other sources.

Martin Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 3 Edmund DUNHAM [JR]-3352

NOTES:

Piscataway NJ vital records and several printed books.

Book by Marge Waterfield "Martin Family"

CHILD 4 Jonathan DUNHAM [Rev.]-2874

NOTES:

Difference of birth dates: 16 Aug 1694 and 4 Mar 1694-5 has been stated.

Had 8 known children, 2 dying in infancy.

Sources:

Piscataway NJ Vital records and several printed books.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 2.

CHILD 5 Ephraim DUNHAM-3270

NOTES:

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

It is believed they had 3 known children and all lived in Kentucky except one. Much has been written on the Kennedy family.

Source:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

"Martin Family" by George Westfield.

"Kennedy Family History."

"Walker-Kennedy Genealogy" pub 1960 by Robert Dumas pg 2.

CHILD 1 Name: JIM KENNEDY-1750

Birth date in Pleasantway vital records as well as Martin books.

Marriage date in Pleasantway vital records as well as Martin books.

Death date in Pleasantway vital records as well as Martin books.

James was town clerk of Pleasantway township for 17 years ending 1731 and then was preceded by his son John from 1731 to 1740 when he died.

Source:

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Hobler.

"Martin Family" by George Westfield.

Kennedy Family History.

"Walker-Kennedy Genealogy" pub 1960 by Robert Dumas pg 1. Only listed one son John and family.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth KENNEDY-1704

Some sources have listed wrong parents for Elizabeth but most printed sources have her as daughter of Rev. Edmund and Mary Dumas.

Jonathan and Elizabeth had 3 children.

Full birth dates of children were from Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

There was such on this family in the Martin Book by Louise Martin Hobler. There were more discrepancies on dates from other sources.

Martin Book by George Westfield.

CHILD 3 Edmund KENNEDY (Jr.)-1722

Pleasantway NJ vital records and several printed books.

Book by George Westfield "Martin Family"

CHILD 4 Jonathan KENNEDY (Jr.)-1724

Reference of birth dates: 16 Apr 1724 and 4 Mar 1724-5 has been noted.

Had 3 known children, 2 dying in infancy.

Source:

Pleasantway NJ vital records and several printed books.

Book by George Westfield.

Book on the Martin Family by Louise Martin Hobler.

"Walker-Kennedy Genealogy" by Robert Dumas pub 1960 pg 2.

CHILD 5 Edmund KENNEDY-1750

Info from "Walker-Kennedy Genealogy" by Ellis.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book by Marge Waterfield on Martin Family.

CHILD 6 Ruth DUNHAM-5542

NOTES:

Piscataway vital records and printed books.

CHILD 7 Mary DUNHAM-3271

NOTES:

Mary and Elisha had 7 known children, 3 dying in infancy. She had 4 children by 1737 which have been listed.

Sources:

Piscataway Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Info from "Mayflower Planters" by Hills.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book by Marge Waterfield on Martin Family.

CHILD 8 Hannah DUNHAM-5544

NOTES:

Piscataway vital records and printed books.

Hannah and Josiah had at least 4 known children, all dying after 1737 no record of birth dates as yet.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Schuler.

Book by Margie Waterfield on Martin Family.

CHILD & BIRTH RECORDS-1911

Placematary vital records and printed books.

CHILD & BIRTH RECORDS-1911

Henry and Elsie had 7 known children, 3 dying in infancy. The last 4 children by 1911 which have been listed.

Source:

Placematary Michigan Co. WI vital records.

Info from "Michigan Placemats" by Miller.

Info also from Martin book by Louise Martin Schuler.

Book by Margie Waterfield on Martin Family.

CHILD & BIRTH RECORDS-1911

Placematary vital records and printed books.

Marion and Joseph had at least 4 known children, all dying after 1911 no record of birth dates as yet.

HUSBAND John FITZ RANDOLPH-5529

BIRTH: 1653 PLACE: Barnstable,Cape Cod,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Oct 1681 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward FITZ RANDOLPH-5530 MOTHER: Elizabeth BLOSSOM-5531 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1859

WIFE Sarah BONHAM-5517

BIRTH: 16 Feb 1664 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 513

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-5533 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Temperence FITZ RANDOLPH-5534 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 Dec 1685 PLACE: ,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-5535 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Francis FITZ RANDOLPH-5536 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
U CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1687 PLACE: ,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: John FITZ RANDOLPH [JR]-5537 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Edward FITZ RANDOLPH-5538 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John FITZ RANDOLPH-5529

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from books printed.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Piscataway, NJ.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Believed they had at least 6 children.

John moved to Piscataway, NJ about 1668-69 and all their children born there between 1682 and 1698. John descended from an old distinguished Norman line whose father was Edward who came to America in 1630-32. Md 1637 in MA to Elizabeth Blossom of excellent Pilgrim stock. Dau of Deacon Thomas Blossom of the Leydon Church of Holland. Thomas also had a son Thomas who md Elizabeth Maning, mother of Edmund Dunham Jr. Edward and Elizabeth also had a dau Elizabeth who md Andrew Wooden 22 Aug 1676 Piscataway. After death of Edward it is thought Elizabeth md Capt John Pike of Woodbridge 30 Jun 1685. According to Bonham history.

Book by Marge Waterfield has info on Bonham, Fitz Randolph family.

WIFE Sarah BONHAM-5517

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Barnstable town records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

DEATH: Not located to date.

CHILD 1 Sarah FITZ RANDOLPH-5533

NOTES:

Bonham family books.

CHILD 2 Temperence FITZ RANDOLPH-5534

NOTES:

Bonham family books.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth FITZ RANDOLPH-5535

NOTES:

Bonham family books.

CHILD 4 Francis FITZ RANDOLPH-5536

NOTES:

Bonham family books. Not sure if male or female to date.

CHILD 5 John FITZ RANDOLPH [JR]-5537

NOTES:

Bonham family books.

CHILD 6 Edward FITZ RANDOLPH-5538

NOTES:

Bonham family books.

RECORD: John F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: Info from books printed.

REMARKS: Recorded Barnett, W.

DATA: Noting to date.

REMARKS: They had at least a child.

John moved to Pleasanton, CA about 1955-56 and all their children born there between 1955 and 1967. John descended from an old distinguished woman line whose father was Howard who came to America in 1830-35. His 1857 is in the Elizabeth's lineage of excellent Pictorial stock. Son of Thomas Thomas Howard of the Jewish Church of England. Thomas also had a son Thomas who was Elizabeth's father, mother of Thomas Howard Jr. Howard and Elizabeth also had a son Elizabeth who was Howard's son 12 and 19th Pleasanton. Their death of Howard is in Howard's lineage at last. John's line of knowledge to this date. According to Howard's history.

Book by George Howard's had info on Howard, W. B. Barnett family.

NOTE: Small BARNETT-1000

REMARKS: Taken from Barnett's own records and several printed books.

REMARKS: Pleasanton, California Co. W. B. Barnett.

DATA: Noting to date.

CHILD 1: John F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books.

CHILD 2: Margaret F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books.

CHILD 3: Elizabeth F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books.

CHILD 4: Francis F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books. Not sure if wife or female in date.

CHILD 5: John F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books.

CHILD 6: Howard F. BARNETT-1000

NOTE: BARNETT family books.

HUSBAND Edward SLATER-2089

982

BIRTH: Abt 1644 PLACE: of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Mar 1684 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 DEATH: 28 Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: (male) SLATER-5500 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Mary ?UNKNOWN-5486 Parents' MRIN: 1849

WIFE Elizabeth BONHAM-2090

983

BIRTH: 16 Feb 1665 PLACE: Bonhantown, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1732 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 513

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Philoretta SLATER-5488 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 6 Nov 1685 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 2 Sep 1687 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth SLATER-5489 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 14 Mar 1686/1687 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 17 Sep 1687 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Philerto SLATER-2052 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1690 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
 DEATH: Aft 1757 PLACE: , NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Benjamin MARTIN [Jr.] -2051 MRIN: 493

4. NAME: Phobe SLATER-5490 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 28 Jul 1693 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Sep 1712 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: James DOTY/DOTEY-5494 MRIN: 1846

5. NAME: Caleb (Edward) SLATER-5491 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 10 Aug 1695 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1711 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Elizabeth SLATER-2961 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 8 Aug 1697 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1745 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Benjamin HULL [Judge] -2943 MRIN: 825

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward SLATER-2089
WIFE Elizabeth BONHAM-2090

Yr of Birth 1644
Yr of Birth 1665

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Abraham SLATER-5492	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Sep 1699	PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Alushia SLATER-5493	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Oct 1702	PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE: , NJ
DEATH: Aft 1740	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry SKIBBOW-5495	MRIN: 1847
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Edward SLATER-2089

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary ?UNKNOWN-5486 (MRIN:1845)

Married: Bef 1680

, NJ

NOTES:

BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.

MARRIAGE1: Appears to have married first by 1682 or earlier.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills pg 422: 1702-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Piscataqua, Inventory of the personal estate of (L94.6.10), made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 29 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib I p.63. (NJ Archives).

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother.

2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pts 5 pg 866.
pg 212- Olde East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location- Botle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway.

Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Botle Mdw. 1/12+- Remarks: Upd. adk. and Botle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw.

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in..

pg 228- Marriages from Piscataway, Town Reg. 1668-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and dau Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712.

pg 238- Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth.

pg 242- Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. d. 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702 so which son was suppose to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?)

pg 734- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as bro of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel?)

pg 735- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683: Edward Slater. Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8 confirmation to March 10- Edward Slater.

3. NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422.

pg 45- 10 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Lib #3 p 175

pg 48- 9 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Lib #4 p 4.

25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib #4 p 5.

9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Lib #4 p15.

pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed: Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Lib E p18.

pg 422- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by George Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Wills.

29 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63.

11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Piscataway, Middlesex co., planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b LDS.

WIFE Elizabeth BONHAM-2090

NOTES:

Same sources as Edward...

Marriage date listed as 9 Mar 1684 and also (9 Jan?) could be change of calenders?

Not sure how many children they had, 8 was listed in birth records of Piscataway, NJ.

CHILD 1 Philoretta SLATER-5488

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth and Death records.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth SLATER-5489

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth and Death records.

CHILD 3 Philtrato SLATER-2052

NOTES:

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 Phobe SLATER-5490

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth records.

Family group sheet from LDS library but none on Phebe & James Doty, just her parents.

CHILD 5 Caleb (Edward) SLATER-5491

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth records. Also stated he changed his name from Caleb to Edward Jr after the death of his father and brother Edward in 1702.

Although death records of Piscataway stated Edward son of Edward and Elizabeth died 1702 and not son of Edward and Mary so not sure which is correct here. Believe this son to be son of Edward and Mary.

In the will of Samuel Slater, son of Edward and Mary, listed a brother Edward still living in 1711 that was under age so probably referred to this person. Even thought that Edward would have been a half brother as believe his actual brother Edward died in 1702 at same time with his father.

CHILD 6 Elizabeth SLATER-2961

NOTES:

Judge Benjamin Hull's will was abstracted from Vol 30 NJ Archives pg 254:
Dated 9 Mar 1744-5 Benjamin Hull Esq, of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.
His wife was executer along with brother in law Benjamin Martin and kinsman Arunah Runyon.

Since the will or other sources do not list any children it may be that she and Benjamin had no children.

Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.
Bonham family book

CHILD 7 Abraham SLATER-5492

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth records.

CHILD 8 Alushia SLATER-5493

NOTES:

NJ Archives Birth records.

Family group sheet from LDS library list her with parents but not with husband.

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway, NJ pg 866 stated Alushia b. 29 Oct 1702 and living in 1740 and mentioned in will of Rev. John Drake. Married Henry Skibbow. (no reason why in will of Rev. Drake?)

HUSBAND Edward SLATER-2089

982

BIRTH: Abt 1644 PLACE: of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1680 PLACE: NJ
DEATH: 28 Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: (male) SLATER-5500 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5501 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090 Parents' MRIN: 1849

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5486

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 24 Jul 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel SLATER-5702 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1681 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: May/Nov 1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ?UNKNOWN-5703 MRIN: 1916

2. NAME: Edward SLATER-5487 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jul 1683 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Jan 1702 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward SLATER-2089

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth BONHAM-2090 (MRIN:512)

Married: 9 Mar 1684

Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NOTES:

BIRTH: All sources believe born ca 1644.

MARRIAGE1: Appears to have married first by 1682 or earlier.

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

DEATH: Death date was 28 Jan 1702/03. Notice of his will listed in book New Jersey Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills pg 422: 1702-3 Feb 11. Slater Edward of Piscataqua, Inventory of the personal estate of (L94.6.10), made by Geo. Drake and Thos. Grub. Middlesex Wills. 1704 May 29 Administration of the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater Lib I p.63. (NJ Archives).

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, 1983. Stated Caleb changed his name to Edward after death of father & brother.

2. 1st Settlers of Piscataway, Woodbridge, NJ. Pts 1-2 pg 234, 238 & pts 5 pg 866.
pg 212- Olde East NJ Patents, Land Grants: Edward Slater from Isreal Fulsham and brother Nathaniel dated 24 Feb 1675-6. Location- Bottle Mdw. Remarks: Upl. adj. and Mdw. in Acre and 1/2 acre lots, Piscataway.

Edward Slater from John Fitz Randolph 25 Mar 1676 Bottle Mdw. 1/12+- Remarks: Upld. adk. and Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2+ Mdw. Known as Fitz Randolph lot, Snows lot Jones, his lott.

Edward Slater from Frances Drake 12 May 1677 Piscataway, 3+ - Remarks: upld adj Bottle Mdw.

Edward Slater from Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins and Eliakim, son. 5 Jun 1677 Bottle Mdw. area 6. Remarks: 4 lots each 1 1/2 acre adj. Location Bottle Mdw. 1 1/2. Remarks: of meadow one lot in..

pg 228- Marriages from Piscataway, Town Rec. 1668-1805: Edward Slater to Elizabeth Bonham 9 Jan 1684-5 and dau Phebe Slater to James Doty 16 Sep 1712.

pg 238- Births, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: listing 8 children's births of Edward and Elizabeth.

pg 242- Deaths, Piscataway Town Rec. 1668-1805: Listing Mary Slater wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683 and Edward Slater Senr. d. 28 Jan 1702 and two children of Elizabeth and Edward. There was also one Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth d. 28 Jan 1702 but don't know if first Edward of the 2nd that was said to have changed his name from Caleb to Edward? (that was the death date of Edward Sr. maybe mistake on date or could it be they died on same day? Records state Edward, son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702 so which son was suppose to change his name from Caleb to Edward in 1702 after death of father?)

pg 734- Petitioners of Middlesex Co. 1713: Samuel Slater signed 31 Oct 1713. (don't know which Samuel this was as Bro of Edward believed to have died 1711 and didn't have a child named Samuel?)

pg 735- Prominent Figurers at Piscataway 1683: Edward Slater. Piscataway Settlers in 1697-8 confirmation to March 10- Edward Slater.

3. NJ Archives Vol 21 pg 45,48,202 and Vol 23 pg 422.

pg 45- 10 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Affidavit of Edward Slater, about 37 years old, concerning a statement, made by Amois, alias Poutchmouth, an Indian, about the sale of land to Samuel Edsall and Capt Cornelis (van Langfeld). Lib #3 p 175

pg 48- 9 Nov 1681: Piscataway, Sentence of Edward Slater of Piscataway for rioting and causing people to assemble and riot. Lib #4 p 4.

25 Mar 1682: Woodbridge, Pardon of said Slater by the Governour, remitting 8 months imprisonment, bat upholding fine of ten pounds sterl. Lib #4 p 5.

9 Nov 1681 Information against Edward Slater, taken at Piscataway by Justices Robet Vicars and Henry Greenland. Lib #4 p15.

pg 202- 30 Nov 1687 Deed: Edward Slater of Piscataway and wife Elizabeth, to LaFlower alias Reinipiatt for 200 acres in Piscataway, in the rear of grantee, John Pond, Benjamin Hull and John Langstaf. Lib E p18.

pg 422- 11 Feb 1702-3 Edward Slater of Piscataqua. Inventory of the personal estate of (f94.6.10) made by George Drake and Thos Grub. Middlesex Wills.

29 May 1704: Administration on the estate of, granted to his widow, Elizabeth Slater. Lib 1 p 63.

11 May 1711: Samuel Slater, of Piscataway, Middlesex co., planter, will of: Wife Mary sole executrix, son Samuel, brother Edward Slater, both under age, real and personal estate. Witnesses: S. Fausett, Step. Wilson, Jno Borrow. Proved 18 Nov 1711 Lib. 1 p 331

4. Bonham Genealogy pg 26 call #929.273 B641b LDS.

WIFE Mary ?UNKNOWN-5486

NOTES:

Birth record of one Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 15 Jul 1683 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth.

Piscataway NJ Vital Records: Mary, wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1683.

CHILD 1 Samuel SLATER-5702

NOTES:

Info from 1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett pg 866: List Samuel b. ca 1681 and was the oldest of his mother Mary and father Edward Slater. He also married Mary (?) and Samuel died at Piscataway 1711, will dated 11 May 1711 and proved 18 Nov 1711 naming wife Mary, and son Samuel Jr. and brother Edward Slater, both under age. His widow Mary soon married and became Mary Broderwick.

CHILD 2 Edward SLATER-5487

NOTES:

Birth record of one Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 15 Jul 1683 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth. Nothing more on this Edward to date.

Piscataway Death Records stated Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1702, which was same day as Edward Slater died. Also stated one of Edwards son that was named Caleb changed his name to Edward, which son was this? (appears to be the later son that was son of Edward & Elizabeth).

It appears this Edward was the son of Edward and Mary Slater and he died the same day as his father in 1702. The other son was named Caleb at birth then after Edward the son died he changed his name to Edward Jr.

4. Boston Cemetery pg 35 call 1929 773 North 184.

WIFE Harry THOMSON-2446

Birth record of son Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 12 Jul 1885 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth.

Placeaway M. Vital Records: Mary, wife of Edward d. 24 Jul 1885.

CHILD 1 Edward SLATER-2102

This from last settlers of Placeaway by Thomson pg 35: list names: b. ca 1881 and was the eldest of his mother Mary and father Edward Slater. He also married Mary (?) and Samuel died at Placeaway 1711. Will dated 11 May 1711 and proved 15 May 1711 naming wife Mary, and son Samuel Jr. and brother Edward Slater, both under age. His widow Mary soon married and became Mary Goodwin.

CHILD 2 Edward SLATER-2447

Birth record of son Edward Slater, son of Edward and Mary Slater b. 12 Jul 1885 prompted the reason that Edward had been married before Elizabeth. Nothing more on this Edward to date.

Placeaway Death Records: stated Edward Slater son of Edward and Elizabeth died 28 Jan 1905, which was same day as Edward Slater died. Also stated son of Edwards and that was named Child changed his name to Edward, which was then (appears to be the later son that was son of Edward & Elizabeth).

It appears this Edward was the son of Edward and Mary Slater and he died the same day as his father in 1905. The other son was named Cain at birth then after Edward the son died he changed his name to Edward Jr.

HUSBAND Benjamin MARTIN [Jr.]-2051

490

BIRTH: 14 Nov 1685 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1707 PLACE: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
 DEATH: 3 May 1757 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: May 1757 PLACE: Middlesex Co., NJ
 FATHER: Benjamin MARTIN [SR.]-2079 MOTHER: Margaret REYNOLDS-2080 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 507

WIFE Philerato SLATER-2052

491

BIRTH: 23 Feb 1690 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1757 PLACE: NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Edward SLATER-2089 MOTHER: Elizabeth BONHAM-2090 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 512

CHILDREN

check info under Martin Books

1. NAME: Benjamin MARTIN [III]-3284 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 13 Feb 1708/1709 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1730 PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1764 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Hannah LENNOX-3291 MRIN: 943

2. NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-3285 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 9 Jan 1710/1711 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1738 PLACE: NJ
 DEATH: Aft 1755 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Nehemiah BONHAM-3292 MRIN: 944

3. NAME: Anna MARTIN-3286 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1714 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1735 PLACE: NJ
 DEATH: Aft 1755 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Zedekiah BONHAM-3294 MRIN: 946

4. NAME: Esther MARTIN-3287 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Jan 1715/1716 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1755 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Hannah MARTIN-2046 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1718 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1740 PLACE: Piscataway?, Middlesex Co., NJ
 DEATH: 21 May 1784 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ
 BURIAL: May 1784 PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem
 SPOUSE: John BLACKFORD-2045 MRIN: 490

*#245
under Blackford Books*

6. NAME: Nathaniel MARTIN-3288 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1720 PLACE: Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1755 PLACE: NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Records of: Gladys (Lynn) Lindsay
2015 Willamette Court
Astoria, OR 97103-2915
(503) 325-2005

NAME: Nathaniel MARTIN-1204	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 21 Nov 1904	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Jean BLACKBURN-2045	WIFE: 440	
NAME: Hannah MARTIN-2046	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 20 Nov 1918	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Nathaniel MARTIN-1204	WIFE: 440	
NAME: Esther MARTIN-1207	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 20 Jan 1915/1916	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Nathaniel MARTIN-1204	WIFE: 440	
NAME: Anna MARTIN-2088	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 20 Nov 1914	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Nathaniel MARTIN-1204	WIFE: 440	
NAME: Elizabeth MARTIN-2089	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 9 Jan 1910/1911	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Nathaniel MARTIN-1204	WIFE: 440	
NAME: Benjamin MARTIN (III)-2094	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 13 Feb 1904/1909	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Hannah LEMMON-2091	WIFE: 441	
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2090	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWMAN-2090	WIFE: 442	
OTHER SPOUSES:		
NAME: Benjamin MARTIN (II)-2091	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 14 Nov 1888	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Hannah LEMMON-2091	WIFE: 441	
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2090	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWMAN-2090	WIFE: 442	
OTHER SPOUSES:		
NAME: Benjamin MARTIN (I)-2092	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 14 Nov 1888	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Hannah LEMMON-2091	WIFE: 441	
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2090	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWMAN-2090	WIFE: 442	
OTHER SPOUSES:		
NAME: Benjamin MARTIN (I)-2093	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 14 Nov 1888	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Hannah LEMMON-2091	WIFE: 441	
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2090	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWMAN-2090	WIFE: 442	
OTHER SPOUSES:		
NAME: Benjamin MARTIN (I)-2094	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
BIRTH: 14 Nov 1888	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
DEATH: 21 Nov 1984	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	
BURIAL: May 1984	PLACE: Scotch Plains, Essex Co., NJ, Scotch Plains cem	
SPOUSE: Hannah LEMMON-2091	WIFE: 441	
FATHER: Edward SLATER-2090	PLACE: Placetas, Midland Co., NJ	Parent Link Type: (B)
MOTHER: Elizabeth BOWMAN-2090	WIFE: 442	
OTHER SPOUSES:		

HUSBAND Benjamin MARTIN [Jr.]-2051

Yr of Birth 1685

WIFE Philerato SLATER-2052

Yr of Birth 1690

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1722 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: Bef 1755 PLACE: ,NJ

DEATH: Aft 1763 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Jeremiah BLACKFORD-3295 MRIN: 947

8. NAME: Peter MARTIN-3290 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1724 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ

M CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: Abt 1748 PLACE: ,Middlesex Co.,NJ

DEATH: Aft 1755 PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ruth DUNHAM-3296 MRIN: 948

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Benjamin MARTIN [Jr.]-2051

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several records state the date and place of birth for Benjamin.

MARRIAGE: Have not located a marriage record for them but is believed probably 1707 and in Piscataway, NJ as first child born 1708-9 according to Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

DEATH: The will of Benjamin was written 1 Jul 1755 and probated 3 May 1757 in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ, of which his death date was listed. His will was quite lengthy and listed many people, some of whom we don't know the connection to as yet. I have a copy of the original and a typed copy of it. Also have the abstracted info from The NJ Colonial Documents book pg 216. His wife was listed as Philerato from the abstracted version, actual will list her name as Philerates. The complete will, will follow the sources, as there is much info in it that it may be helpful to have it recorded here as well.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ court records and printed books of Co. Vital records.

1st Settlers Piscataway & Woodbridge Co. NJ pts 1-2 pg 239. by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"The Martin Family Of America" by Louise Martin Mohler pg 56.

Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Thomas C. Bell, 25 Alberta St., Ludlow, KY 41016 (1982).

Betty Buchanan Martin, 217 NW Jayellen, Burleson, TX 76028.

Correspondence from several others as well.

WILL OF BENJAMIN MARTIN 1755 Piscataway, NJ. The writing has many "o"s where "e"s should be and Louise Mohler has typed the will and put e's in and also paragraphed the will as well as capitalized the names.

In the name of God Amen I BENJAMIN MARTIN of Piscataway in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the province of New Jersey Being weak in body but of a sound Disposing mind and memory Thanks be given to God therefore and Calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for men to Dye Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament That is to say Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it. And as for my body I commit it to the earth to be buried in a Christian Like and Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter Named and as to my Temporal Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life I Give Devise and Bequeath in the following manner and form Imprimis it is my will and I Do hereby order that first of all my Just Debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors.

Item I Give Devise and Bequeath unto my one and well beloved wife PHILERATES MARTIN a priveledge in my now Dwelling house and to pasture two or three Cows on that part of my Land as Long as she Remains my Widow (which I bought of JOHN MARTIN Deceased) and also one Third part of my personal Estate after my Just Debts and funeral Charges is paid and my wearing apparel taken out forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my well Beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN the Southerly half of the lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN Deceased and the North half of my Lott of Salt Meadow Lying in Woodbridge, great Meadows And also one half of my Wearing apparel. The Lands and Meadow for Life the apparel forever. It is my will and meaning that at the Death of my aforesaid son BENJAMIN MARTIN all the Lands and meadow given him for Life shall pass from him to his son NATHANAEL MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give devise and Bequeath unto my Beloved son PETER MARTIN and his heirs the westerly part of that lott of Land I bought of JOHN MARTIN whereon I now dwell with the Improvements thereon (Excepting my wife's Priviledge aforesaid) That is to say one Chain more than half of the said Lott to bounded on the East side of the Western half and also that Lott of Land Lying on the millbrook in Woodbridge which I bought of JOHN BLOOMFIELD (excepting ten acres at the North end of said Lott) and also the South half of my said Lot of salt meadow and half of my wearing apparel of which he is to have his Choice of one suit To have and hold said Land meadow to my said son PETER MARTIN and his heirs forever as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever Excepting my said son PETER MARTIN should Die without Issue. Then it is my will that the western part of said Lott of Land whereon I now Dwell is to pass from him to ATHANASSIUS MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and that Lott of Land on said Millbrook as given to my said son PETER to pass from him to JEREMIAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD and to his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson JAMES MARTIN, son of my said son BENJAMIN the Northerly half of the Lott of Land I bought of my Father BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid (excepting one quarter part of said half at the Northeast Corner) and also the west half of the Lott of Land which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to Come into possession of said land when he Comes to the age of twenty one years.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson ZEPHANIAH BLACKFORD, son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Quarter part which is excepted out of that part of my Land which is given to my Grandson JAMES MARTIN and also the East half of that Lot which I bought of my Brother JONATHAN MARTIN above said to him and his heirs as an Entailed

Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson REUBEN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD the Easterly part of that Lott of Land which I bought of JOHN MARTIN aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my well Beloved daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD wife of JEREMIAH BLACKFORD that Lot of Land which I bought of SAMUEL DRAKE AND ISAAC CHANDLER Lying in Essex County for sixteen acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grandson BENJAMIN BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM that Lott of Land which I bought of WM. EDINFIELD Lying at the place Called the Vinyard to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grandson HEZEKIAH BONHAM son of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM aforesaid the proprietor Right which I have and not got taken up for West Jersey (when taken up by said right) to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM daughter of ZEDEKIAH AND ANNA BONHAM that ten acres of Land which is Excepted out of that Lott at the millbrook aforesaid to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my grand Daughter MARY BLACKFORD daughter of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid that Lott of Land lying in Woodbridge at the place Called Florida which I bought of RICHARD SOPER (for seven ?) acres to her and her heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in law forever.

Item I give and bequeath unto my Grandson LUTHER MARTIN son of my said son BENJAMIN MARTIN all my Land at Southivor which I bought of HEZEKIAH DUNN to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and bequeath unto my Granson ISAAH BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the western half of that Lott of Land which I bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN to be Divided from the Cederbrook mill pond back to the woods to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever.

Item I give Devise and Bequeath unto BENJAMIN BLACKFORD son of JOHN AND HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid the Most Northern half of said Lott of Land bought of KETTRELL MUNDIN aforesaid to be Divided as aforesaid to him and his heirs as an Entailed Estate of Inheritance in Law forever and to be by them possessed at the age of twenty one years.

It is my will that of any of my above said Grand Children should Die before they respectively shall arrive to the age of twenty one years that his other parts so Dying shall be equally Divided between the Survivors of that family out of which they Dye.

Item it is my will that all the Remaining part of my moveable Estate not already given and bequeathed be Divided as follows (that is to say) one equal Sixth part to my son BENJAMIN MARTIN aforesaid, one equal Sixth part to my son my son PETER MARTIN aforesaid, one Equal Sixth part to my Daughter HANNAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal Sixth part to my Daughter ZERVIAH BLACKFORD aforesaid one equal sixth part to my Grand Daughter ZERVIAH BONHAM aforesaid one equal sixth part to the children of NEHEMIAH AND ELIZABETH BONHAM to be Equally Divided amongst them share and share alike And Lastly I do hereby nominate appoint and ordain my beloved son BENJAMIN MARTIN my son in law JOHN BLACKFORD and my Cousin JAMES MARTIN of Piscataway aforesaid the Executors of this my Last will and Testament to see the same of or formed giving to my said Executors full power and authority in and about the premises for good and effectual whatsoever my said Executors shall Lawfully Do in and about the premises and I do Hereby Utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all other wills testaments Legacies and Executors before this time named willed and Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my said Last Will and Testament where of said BENJAMIN MARTIN have here unto set my hand and soul this first Day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and fifty five.

(on a separate page)

Be it Remembered that on the third day of May one thousand seven hundred and Fifty Seven Before me THOMAS BARTOW duly authorized to wills personally came AZARIAH DUNHAM AND JACOB MARTIN two of the witnesses to the written will and Swore upon the holy Evangelists do Dispose that they were present and Saw BENJAMIN MARTIN
-----end of typed article.

The will was witnessed by Samuel Martin, Jacob Martin and Az Dunham, 10 May 1757 Inventory f190.16.3 incl. his purse, f37.8.8 A large Bible, 10s; "Acts of the Province" A bible in another tonge 3s.6d; other books, f4.19; debts for rent f6.10; other debts f8.1.8; made by Reune Runyon and John Hepburn.

6 Apr 1763 Account by the Executors who have sold it for f219.13.5 and charged f229.12.10 against it. (estate).

WIFE Philerato SLATER-2052

NOTES:

BIRTH: Probably born about 1691.

MARRIAGE: Probably married in Piscataway, Middlesex Co.NJ.

DEATH: She was listed in will of Benjamin in 1755 when he wrote the will and it was executed in 1757 so believe she was living at that time. Located nothing more on her to date.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 Benjamin MARTIN [III]-3284

NOTES:

BIRTH: His birth date was listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

MARRIAGE: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lennox. At least by 1731 as a child was listed as born that time. So was probably about 1730 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.

DEATH: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1755 as was a son Athanassius Martin and son James Martin and son Luther. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of fathers will. He received land also from his father.

Some is known of his children but need to do more reseach on this line.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 2 Elizabeth MARTIN-3285

NOTES:

Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Mercer Co. NJ.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.

CHILD 3 Anna MARTIN-3286

NOTES:

Anna was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Zedekiah Bonham with their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Notes:

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Homestead."

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hoffer.

Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield."

CHILD 1 BENJAMIN MARTIN (Jr.) 1754

Notes:

Birth: His birth date was listed in Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Marriage: No record to date of a marriage, however all sources say he married Hannah Lawrence. He lived by 1771 as a child was listed as born that year. He was probably about 1770 although that child was not in grandfathers will as was other sons of Benjamin III.

Death: No record to date of death, but has been stated after 1764. Benjamin III was listed in will of father 1759 as son of Benjamin Martin and son Joseph Martin and son Robert. Benjamin III was also appointed executor of father's will. He received land from his father.

There is known of his children but need to do more research on this line.

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Homestead Vol 4-5 pg 617-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Margaret pg 4, 325, 364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hoffer.

Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield."

Marriage: of as a death date Placeaway, NJ 1754-1759 by Waterfield

CHILD 2 ELIZABETH MARTIN-1755

Notes:

Elizabeth was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Benjamin Martin with their son Benjamin Martin and son Benjamin Martin.

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Homestead Vol 4-5 pg 617-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Margaret pg 4, 325, 364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Hoffer. Stated Benjamin and Elizabeth lived at Hopewell Twp., Hunter Co. NJ.

Book "Martin Family by George Waterfield."

Marriage: of as a death date Placeaway, NJ 1754-1759 by Waterfield

Married: 1755 - 1758 Mar 1755 - No children listed.

CHILD 3 ANNE MARTIN-1756

Notes:

Ann was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 as wife of Tobias Martin with their daughter Sarah Martin.

Placeaway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Placeaway by Homestead Vol 4-5 pg 617-661 (Hull Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family in America" by Margaret pg 4, 325, 364

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 4 Esther MARTIN-3287

NOTES:

She was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 5 Hannah MARTIN-2046

NOTES:

Hannah was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them.

MARRIAGE: No record of their marriage but prob. abt 1740 in Piscataway, NJ even though there was no record, Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children Zephaniah, Reuben, Mary, Benjamin and Isalah Blackford (all born before 1755)

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett Vol 4-5 pg 627-861 (Hull family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

CHILD 6 Nathaniel MARTIN-3288

NOTES:

Nathaniel was not listed in will of his father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date, he is believed to have died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the Vital Records of Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 7 Zerviah M. MARTIN-3289

NOTES:

Zerviah was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Jeremiah Blackford. She received 16 acres of land in Essex Co. NJ. None of her children were listed, if she had any by 1755?

Her birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

She was not listed in will of Jeremiah 1791-1803 so may have died before that.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Webster.

Book "Martin Family by Mary Websterfield.

Manuscript of up a death dates Pleasantway, WI 1870-1790 by Websterfield.

CHILD 4: LATER MARTIN-3257

WILSON

Ben was not listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755 so she may be deceased by that time.

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. WI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Monnett Vol 4-5 by 617-361 (Will Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Will Family in America" by Websterfield, pg 4, 252, 261.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Webster.

Book "Martin Family by Mary Websterfield.

Manuscript of up a death dates Pleasantway, WI 1870-1790 by Websterfield.

CHILD 5: BENJAMIN MARTIN-3046

WILSON

Benjamin was listed in will of her father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757 as daughter and listed her husband as John.

Blackford and several of their children, leaving land to them.

REMARKS: No record of their marriage but prob. abd. 1780 in Pleasantway. WI even though there was no record. Benjamin Martin's will listed her married to John Blackford and their children Benjamin, Robert, Mary, Benjamin and Leah Blackford (all born before 1755).

Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. WI vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Monnett Vol 4-5 by 617-361 (Will Family).

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Will Family in America" by Websterfield, pg 4, 252, 261.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Webster.

Book "Martin Family by Mary Websterfield.

Manuscript of up a death dates Pleasantway, WI 1870-1790 by Websterfield.

CHILD 6: BENJAMIN MARTIN-3188

WILSON

Benjamin was not listed in will of his father Benjamin Martin 1755-1757. No other info to date. He is believed to have died before 1755. Also no record of his birth in the vital records of Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. WI.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Will Family in America" by Websterfield, pg 4, 252, 261.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Webster.

Book "Martin Family by Mary Websterfield.

CHILD 7: LARSEN M. MARTIN-3189

WILSON

Larsen was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as daughter and wife of Benjamin Blackford. She received 1/2 share of land in town of WI. None of her children were listed in the probate of 1755.

Her birth was not listed in Pleasantway, Middlesex Co. WI vital records.

She was not listed in will of Benjamin 1751-1805 so may have died before that.

Book "1st Settlers of Pleasantway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 8 Peter MARTIN-3290

NOTES:

Peter was listed in will of father Benjamin Martin 1755-57 as son.

His birth was not listed in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "Hull Family In America" by Weygant pg 4,252,264

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

BIRTH: 6 May 1667 PLACE: Bonhamtown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1700 PLACE: NJ
 DEATH: Abt 1739 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Mary DUNN-5518 Parents' MRIN: 513

WIFE Ann HUNT-3486

BIRTH: Abt 1678 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1726 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: MOTHER:
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hezekiah BONHAM [JR]-5596 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1701 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Martha RUNYON-5609 MRIN: 1879

2. NAME: Nehemiah BONHAM-3292 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: 1703 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1738 PLACE: ,NJ
 DEATH: 1760 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Elizabeth MARTIN-3285 MRIN: 944 There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Zachariah BONHAM-5597 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1706 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1729 PLACE: ,NJ
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-5610 MRIN: 1880 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Zedekiah BONHAM-3294 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1707 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Bef 1735 PLACE: ,NJ
 DEATH: 1761 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Anna MARTIN-3286 MRIN: 946 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Amariah BONHAM-5598 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1709 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1803 PLACE: ,PA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Mary M. BEBOUT-5637 MRIN: 1892 There are other marriage(s)

6. NAME: Temperance BONHAM-5599 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Abt 1710 PLACE: Maidenhead,Hunterdon Co.,NJ
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1728 PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Zebulon AYRES/AYARS-5638 MRIN: 1893

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

Yr of Birth 1667

WIFE Ann HUNT-3486

Yr of Birth 1678

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Malachiah BONHAM [Rev.]	-5600	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1713	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1789	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Jemima HARKER-5640	MRIN: 1895	There are other marriage(s)
8. NAME: Amariah (Amos) BONHAM	-5601	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1713	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1734	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Rebecca RITTENHOUSE-5665	MRIN: 1904	
9. NAME: Jeremiah BONHAM	-5602	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1715	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 24 May 1758	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Margaret COCK-5666	MRIN: 1905	
10. NAME: Ephraim BONHAM	-5603	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1716	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 22 May 1785	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Elizabeth MORRIS-5668	MRIN: 1906	There are other marriage(s)
11. NAME: Josiah BONHAM	-5604	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1718	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME: Isaiah BONHAM	-5605	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1720	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME: Zepheniah BONHAM	-5606	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1722	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME: Uriah BONHAM	-5607	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1724	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 1809	PLACE: , NJ	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Anchor FOX-5670	MRIN: 1908	There are other marriage(s)

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

Yr of Birth 1667

WIFE Ann HUNT-3486

Yr of Birth 1678

CHILDREN (continued)

15. NAME: Obadiah BONHAM-5608		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1726	PLACE: Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
16. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
17. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
18. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
19. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
20. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
21. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
22. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

MICHAEL BOWMAN (BORN - 1913)

WIFE: LEO BOWMAN (BORN - 1913)

CHILDREN (continued)

Parent Link Type: (b)

18. NAME: Gordon BOWMAN-2000

BIRTH: 1913

PLACE: Midland, Midland Co., MI

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

19. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

20. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

21. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

22. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

23. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

24. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

Parent Link Type: ()

25. NAME: NAME

BIRTH: BIRTH

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

PLACE: PLACE

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Mary DUNN-5518 (MRIN:1871)

Married: 1690

Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Piscataway vital records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE1: Said md ca 1690 1st time and possibly had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Married by 1700 and had 15 children. Born from 1701 thru 1726 which if wife was born 1678 she would be 48 when last child was born.

DEATH: Stated died abt 1739, not checked to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield

Bonham Family History, several by several authors.

Family group sheet from LDS library 1983.

NH Gen Rec Vol 7 pg 1903-4

New Hampshire pub A Vol 1

Smith Hazie Genealogy by E. Hazie

WIFE Ann HUNT-3486

NOTES:

There were 15 children listed for Ann and Hezekiah from 1701 thru 1726. Ann was said to have been born abt 1678 and in 1726 would be age 48 when last child was born.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

CHILD 1 Hezekiah BONHAM [JR]-5596

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 2 Nehemiah BONHAM-3292

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ann STOUT-3293 (MRIN:945)

Married: 1723

, NJ

NOTES:

Nehemiah married first Ann Stout in 1723 then married Elizabeth Martin abt 1738.

The death date of Nehemiah was written as 1760 Maidenhead, NJ but also has been stated as 1789 so need to check out this info as well.

Nehemiah's parents were listed as Hezekiah and Ann Hunt Bonham.

Nehemiah Bonham with their son Hezekiah Bonham and son Benjamin Bonham was listed in will of Benjamin Martin Jr. father of wife Elizabeth Martin Bonham.

Sources:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. Louise states the info given her by Nancy L. Gill Cook, Box 23340, San Antonio, TX. 78223 and also stated Hezekiah and Elizabeth lived in Hopewell Twp, Mercer Co. NJ. Will of Benjamin Martin Jr stated Elizabeth's husband as Nehemiah. Also stated Hezekiah's wife was Mary Bonham? and they lived in Hunterdon Co. NJ and had a son Zachariah Bonham. More on children of Nehemiah pg 70.

There is a book on the Bonham family and I need to recheck that book to see what is available on this Bonham family and get the info straight.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 121.

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - No children listed.

CHILD 3 Zachariah BONHAM-5597

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Patience AYERS-5611 (MRIN:1881)

Married: Abt 1750 , NJ

NOTES:

Married twice. 1st wife not sure if Marlett or Smalley? 2nd was known.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 4 Zedekiah BONHAM-3294

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sarah COMPTON-5612 (MRIN:1882)

NOTES:

Zedekiah Bonham was listed as husband to Anna Martin Bonham in will of Anna's father, Benjamin Martin 1755 as well as their daughter Zerviah Bonham.

Birth date for Zedekiah has been written as 1700-1707 so not sure of date. Some sources have written the name as Hezekiah but believe that is probably wrong.

Marriage date first about 1723. One daughter.

Marriage date has not been located but believe prob. before 1735 in NJ as daughter Zerviah was born 1735. Was stated Zedekiah was married first to Sarah Compton. If a daughter Sarah married Malachi Fitz Randolph 1746 she could be from first marriage, sure not from 2nd.

Death date for Zedekiah Bonham was stated from will in NJ Archives. Need to locate that to make sure children are correct.

The names of their children are very similar to those of other Martin families, which isn't uncommon but with no birth dates or other info it is hard to know if they belong with which family.

Sources:

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records. Birth, death, marriage records.

Book "1st Settlers of Piscataway" by Monnett.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City, Utah lists daughter Zerulah and Katrin.

Smith-Hazie Genealogy pg 22. Private from Hunterdon, NJ.

Book "The Martin Family in America" by Louise Martin Mohler. This book also list dau Zerulah and Katrin.

Book "Martin Family by Marge Waterfield.

Book "Edward Fitz Randolph Branch Lines" 1976 by Oris H.F. Randolph pg 148. Haven't a lot of info from this book but info on children of Sarah and Malachi Fitz Randolph. Could check it again for more info.

Mauscript of mg & death dates Piscataway, NJ 1676-1790 by Whitehead

Ancestral File - LDS Mar 1993 - list no children for Zedekiah.

Ancestral Chart & Handbook, Rowland p 114 Chart IV.

CHILD 5 Amariah BONHAM-5598

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-5639 (MRIN:1894)

NOTES:

Married twice.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 6 Temperance BONHAM-5599NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 7 Malachiah BONHAM [Rev.]-5600OTHER MARRIAGES:

Hannah BUCKINGHAM-5656 (MRIN:1901)

Mary FOX-5664 (MRIN:1903)

NOTES:

Married maybe 3 times.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 8 Amaziah (Amos) BONHAM-5601NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 9 Jeremiah BONHAM-5602NOTES:

Lived Shrewsbury, NJ had at least one son.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 10 Ephraim BONHAM-5603OTHER MARRIAGES:

Susannah JONES-5669 (MRIN:1907)

NOTES:

Maybe in Rev. War Capt Ballard Co. 3rd Regiment.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 11 Josiah BONHAM-5604NOTES:

Name also written as Joaiah Bonham.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 12 Isaiah BONHAM-5605NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 13 Zepheniah BONHAM-5606NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library. Name could be Zepheniah?

CHILD 6: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 7: Benjamin BORNHAIN (BORNHAIN)-2000

OTHER RELATIVES:

Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000 (BORNHAIN-1900)

May 1900-2000 (BORNHAIN-1900)

NOTES:

Married twice.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 8: Benjamin (BORNHAIN)-2000

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 9: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

NOTES:

Lived in Pennsylvania. He had at least one son.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 10: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

OTHER RELATIVES:

Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000 (BORNHAIN-1900)

NOTES:

May be in Rev. War Capt. Balford Co. 3rd Regiment.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 11: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

NOTES:

Also written as Benjamin BORNHAIN.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 12: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

With basic genealogy.

Born in Pennsylvania.

CHILD 13: Benjamin BORNHAIN-2000

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library. Name could be Benjamin.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 14 Uriah BONHAM-5607

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Magdelene HEATH-5671 (MRIN:1909)

Married: 30 Aug 1780

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy. Uriah had a son Hezekiah who md Prudence Heath and moved to Sussex Co. (Listed under Heath Genealogy).

Bonham genealogies.

CHILD 15 Obadiah BONHAM-5608

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Bonham genealogies.

Smith Harris Genealogy.

Boston genealogies.

CHILD 14 BRAD HOBBS-2607

NOTES:
MARRIED: 30 MAY 1780
HARRISON HARRIS-2671 (WAIN:1903)

NOTES:
Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Harris Genealogy. (Smith had a son Harrison who was Harrison Harris and moved to Sumner Co. (listed under Harris Genealogy).

Boston genealogies.

CHILD 15 GORDON HOBBS-2608

NOTES:
Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Harris Genealogy.

Boston genealogies.

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

BIRTH: 6 May 1667 PLACE: Bonhamtown,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1690 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
DEATH: Abt 1739 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091 MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Ann HUNT-3486 Parents' MRIN: 513

WIFE Mary DUNN-5518

BIRTH: 19 Jan 1671/1672 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 16 Nov 1699 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh DUNN-2754 MOTHER: Elizabeth DRAKE-2755 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 758

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary BONHAM-5586 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Oct 1691 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1712 PLACE: ,NJ
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel HOWELL-5590 MRIN: 1873 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Samuel BONHAM-5587 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Feb 1693 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ANDERSON-5592 MRIN: 1875

3. NAME: Hannah BONHAM-5588 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Mar 1695 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin STOUT-5594 MRIN: 1877

4. NAME: Sarah BONHAM-5589 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1698 PLACE: Piscataway,Middlesex Co.,NJ
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas RUNYON-5595 MRIN: 1878

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Hezekiah BONHAM-3485

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ann HUNT-3486 (MRIN:1023)

NOTES:

BIRTH: Taken from Piscataway vital records and several printed books.

MARRIAGE1: Said md ca 1690 1st time and possibly had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Married by 1700 and had 15 children.

DEATH: Stated died abt 1739, not checked to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield

Bonham Family History, several by several authors.

Family group sheet from LDS library 1983.

NH Gen Rec Vol 7 pg 1903-4

New Hampshire pub A Vol 1

Smith Hazie Genealogy by E. Hazie

WIFE Mary DUNN-5518

NOTES:

Same sources as Hezekiah. There was a difference of death date from 7 Nov to 16 Nov.

She was listed as daughter in will of Hugh Dunn written 1691 proved 1694 Piscataway, NJ. He married Elizabeth Drake.

CHILD 1 Mary BONHAM-5586

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jonathan FITZ RANDOLPH-5591 (MRIN:1874)
Married: 1716 ,NJ

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy. Was stated Mary md 1st Daniel Howell ca 1712 and md Jonathan Fitz Randolph ca 1716 and had 10 children.

CHILD 2 Samuel BONHAM-5587

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

Could these be the ones in Philidelphia cemetery 1740-50-60?

CHILD 3 Hannah BONHAM-5588

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

See Stout Genealogy.

CHILD 4 Sarah BONHAM-5589

NOTES:

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Smith Hazie Genealogy.

HUSBAND Nicholas BONHAM [JR]-5520

BIRTH: Abt 1671	PLACE: Bonhantown,Middlesex Co.,NJ	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091	MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 513

WIFE Martha RUNYON-5584

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Nicholas BONHAM [JR]-5520

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date about 1671.

MARRIAGE: Married but No record to date.

DEATH: Nothing to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

WIFE Martha RUNYON-5584

NOTES:

Printed books.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 8

Sources:

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME:

Samuel

ELIJAH BONHAM

Born: 7 Sep 1672 ca 1678 Bonhamtown, Middlesex, NJ

Marr:

Died: 1007 1682 ~~ca 1675?~~

Middlesex co n g.

Bur:

Places Res:

Occ:

FATHER: NICHOLAS BONHAM

MOTHER: HANNAH FULLER

WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME:

Born:

Died:

Bur:

Compiled by:

GLADYS L. TREADWAY

1604 Venus Ave.

Gatesville, TX. 76528

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN'S NAMES	DAY	MO.	YR	City, Town	CO	STATE
1						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
2						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
9. Jane Bonham						
	IBorn:	29 Jan	1675			
	IMarr:					
	IDied:	25 Feb	1675	Bonhamtown, Middlesex co		nd.
	IBur:					
4						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
5						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
6						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
7						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					
8						
	IBorn:					
	IMarr:					
	IDied:					
	IBur:					

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFFE-5585

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1697	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Priscilla BONHAM-5523

BIRTH: 11 Nov 1677	PLACE: Bonhamtown,Middlesex Co.,NJ	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: Nicholas BONHAM-2091	MOTHER: Hannah FULLER-2092	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 513

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John LANGSTAFFE-5585

NOTES:

Printed books.

WIFE Priscilla BONHAM-5523

NOTES:

BIRTH: Birth date from Middlesex Co. NJ vital records and printed in books.

MARRIAGE: Was said md 1697 prob. NJ.

DEATH: No record to date.

Sources:

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Bonham family history.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of

Husband				
Samuel Fuller II				
Born	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	11 Feb 1637/1638	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized
Died	Oct 1683	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1657/1658	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Fuller *				
Husband's mother Jane Lathrop *				

Wife				
Anne Fuller				
Born	1634/1641	Place	Eng/MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Dec 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Matthew Fuller Dr.				
Wife's mother Frances Hyde				

Children			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Barnabas Fuller		
	Born	1659	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1738	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth Young			
	Married	25 Feb 1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Joseph Fuller		
	Born	Abt 1662	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Jan 1750/1751	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Thankful Blossom			
	Married	Abt 1700	Place	MA
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Matthew Fuller		
	Born	Abt 1664	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef 1744	Place	Colchester, CT
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Patience Young			
	Married	25 Feb 1692/1693	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable, MA
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller II																																																			
Wife Anne Fuller																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M Benjamin Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Dec 1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1700/1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Judith Smith</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Jan 1698-9</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Dec 1665	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1711	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary ?Unknown					Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Judith Smith					Married	13 Jan 1698-9	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Dec 1665	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1711	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary ?Unknown																																																		
Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Judith Smith																																																		
Married	13 Jan 1698-9	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Desire Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1667</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Taylor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>17 Jun 1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td>New London, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1667	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Taylor					Married	17 Jun 1703	Place	New London, CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1667	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Taylor																																																		
Married	17 Jun 1703	Place	New London, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Sarah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1669</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1669	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1669	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller II

Several sources for Samuel but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Samuel and Matthew would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller.

DEATH: One source said will proved Oct 1683 Barnstable, MA. Wifes date was 28 Dec 1691 when estate was inventoried and proved. Need to locate will.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683?

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children.

"MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.

WIFE - Anne Fuller

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family. Anne listed ad dau of Matthew Fuller and Frances Iyde. Matthew has been said to be son of Edward and Ann Fuller and didn't come to America until 1640.

Birth has been listed as 1634 or 1641? Plymouth, MA. If 1634 would be Eng. Maybe 1640 in Plymouth, Mass.

Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled then in Barnstable, MA.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Samuel Fuller II
Wife	Anne Fuller
Notes	
WIFE	- Anne Fuller (Continued) Married about 1657-58 to 1st cousin Anne Fuller. If indeed 1st cousins, her father Matthew and Samuel's father would be brothers and we know Samuel was son of Edward and Ann Fuller. Death listed as Dec 1691 and estate settled 30 Dec 1691 Barnstable, MA. Need to locate estate and/or wills to establish correct date. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pub 1990 listed estate inventoried 28 Dec 1691. Was also stated in book that Anne's estate settled 30 Dec 1691 so maybe this is where the mixup is. Maybe she died then and Samuel in 1683? Family group sheet from Salt Lake City had info on Samuel and his children. "MA Genealogy" Vol 1 pg 444.
CHILD 1	- Barnabas Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1659. MARRIAGE; Several sources and Barnstable Vital Records. DEATH: Will dated 31 Dec 1735 and probated 25 Apr 1738 in Barnstable, MA. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.
CHILD 2	- Joseph Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1662. MARRIAGE; Several sources have listed about 1700 prob. Barnstable, MA. DEATH: Will written 2 Jul 1750 and probated 15 Jan 1750/51 in Barnstable, MA. Joseph's will names wife Thankful, dau's Remember, Mercy and grandchildren Seth, Thankful and Rebecca Fuller. Wifes will 1758 names same grandchildren. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.
CHILD 3	- Matthew Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1664, one 1666. MARRIAGE; Several sources have listed 1692 prob. Barnstable, MA. DEATH: Believe death occurred before 1744 as was 80 in Colchester, CT. Need to check further for will. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. "Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444. "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Said settled Colchester, CT abt 1712. Listed wife and children.
CHILD 4	- Benjamin Fuller BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1665. MARRIAGE; No marriage info but md about 1700-1 as first child born 1702 Barnstable, MA. Mary ?.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Samuel Fuller II
Wife	Anne Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Benjamin Fuller (Continued)	
Married 2nd 13 Jan 1698-9 Judith Smith Judith could be 1st wife and Mary 2nd wife, not sure?	
DEATH: No reference of death in Barnstable records. Maybe he also went to CT?	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.	
"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Benjamin born 16 Dec 1665. Wife wasn't known but 4 children were listed.	
CHILD 5 - Desire Fuller	
BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1667.	
MARRIAGE; Marriage date listed as 17 Jun 1703 New London, CT. She was called "late of Barnstable".	
DEATH: No date known.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.	
"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5. She may have been his 2nd wife.	
CHILD 6 - Sarah Fuller	
BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1669.	
MARRIAGE; No mention of marriage date.	
DEATH: No date known.	
Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.	
"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.	
"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5.	

HUSBAND Barnabas FULLER-6323

BIRTH: 1659 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 25 Feb 1680 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable,MA
 DEATH: 1738 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Samuel FULLER [II]-5785 MOTHER: Anne FULLER-5793 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1956

WIFE Elizabeth YOUNG-6324

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: George YOUNG-6329 MOTHER: Hannah PINSON-6330 Parent Link Type: (B)
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2097

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6338 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Nov 1681 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1718 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 DEATH: Abt 5/6 May 1758 PLACE: Bolton,CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ruth CROCKER-6343 MRIN: 2101 There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Isaac FULLER-6339 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Aug 1684 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Jul 1719 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 DEATH: Aft 1736 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Jerusha LOVELL-6366 MRIN: 2113

3. NAME: Hannah FULLER-6340 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Sep 1688 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Aft 1735 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ebenezer FULLER-6341 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Apr 1699 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1723 PLACE: MA
 DEATH: May 1741 PLACE: Barnstable?,MA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Martha JONES-6385 MRIN: 2122 There are other marriage(s)

5. NAME: Josiah FULLER-6342 Parent Link Type: (B)
 --- BIRTH: Feb 1700/1709 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 8 May 1741 PLACE: MA
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Ann ROWLEY-6397 MRIN: 2127

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
 --- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Barnabas FULLER-6323NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1659.

MARRIAGE: Several sources and Barnstable Vital Records.

DEATH: Will dated 31 Dec 1735 and probated 25 Apr 1738 in Barnstable, MA.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.

WIFE Elizabeth YOUNG-6324NOTES:

BIRTH: No date known.

MARRIAGE: Several sources and Barnstable Vital Records.

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 7.

CHILD 1 Samuel FULLER-6338OTHER MARRIAGES:

Lydia CONANT-6344 (MRIN:2102)

Married: 20 Dec 1727

Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE1: Sources have listed 1718 as mg date not sure where, maybe Barnstable, MA? They had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Md 20 Dec 1727 prob. Barnstable, MA to Lydia Lovell widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable, MA. Maiden name could be Conant?

DEATH: Died in Bolton, CT as appears to have gone there by 9 Mar 1749 as in the Bolton, CT church from Colchester, CT church. Was stated his will was probated at Hartford court 6 Jun 1758. Death date listed as 5/6 May 1758 Bolton, CT.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. This source listed 2nd wife as Lydia (Conant) Lovell, widow of Andrew Lovell.

CHILD 2 Isaac FULLER-6339NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Mg record of 1719 from Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: No date known but after 1736 when last child was born.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47-50.

CHILD 3 Hannah FULLER-6340NOTES:

Only daughter listed in will of father Barnabus Fuller 1735 as Hannah Fuller.

Nothing more known to date.

CHILD 4 Ebenezer FULLER-6341OTHER MARRIAGES:

A. Maria ?UNKNOWN-6396 (MRIN:2126)

Married: Abt 1728

MA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Md Martha Jones prob. Barnstable, MA. but not date.

DEATH: No date known but after 1739 when last child was born. Apparently died May 1741. (where) Barnstable?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53 stated he may have died on or before 5 May 1741 and believes wife A. Maria Fuller may have md 2nd 15 May 1745 to Joseph Howland. Other sources have listed his wife as Martha Jones. Listed 6 children and said the children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian their Uncle Samuel Fuller on 5 May 1741.

CHILD 5 Josiah FULLER-6342

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Said md Ann Rowley with marriage intent dated 15 Jun 1740 and md 8 May 1741. Ann was said to be of Falmouth, MA.

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 58. No info on any children.

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6338

BIRTH: Nov 1681 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1718 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: Abt 5/6 May 1758 PLACE: Bolton,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Barnabas FULLER-6323 MOTHER: Elizabeth YOUNG-6324 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Lydia CONANT-6344 Parents' MRIN: 2094

WIFE Ruth CROCKER-6343

BIRTH: 3 Aug 1693 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef 1727 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Eleazer CROCKER-6345 MOTHER: Ruth CHIPMAN-6346 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2103

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah FULLER-6347 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Apr 1719 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1758 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Barnabas FULLER-6348 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Apr 1721 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1756 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Deborah ?UNKNOWN-6351 MRIN: 2104

3. NAME: Eleazer FULLER [(Twin)]-6349 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1722/1723 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 4 Feb 1757 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Jul 1759 PLACE: Falmouth,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth HATCH-6352 MRIN: 2105

4. NAME: William FULLER-6350 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Feb 1722/1723 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6338

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Lydia CONANT-6344 (MRIN:2102)

Married: 20 Dec 1727

Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE1: Sources have listed 1718 as mg date not sure where, maybe Barnstable, MA? They had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Md 20 Dec 1727 prob. Barnstable, MA to Lydia Lovell widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable, MA. Maiden name could be Conant?

DEATH: Died in Bolton, CT as appears to have gone there by 9 Mar 1749 as in the Bolton, CT church from Colchester, CT church. Was stated his will was probated at Hartford court 6 Jun 1758. Death date listed as 5/6 May 1758 Bolton, CT.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. This source listed 2nd wife as Lydia (Conant) Lovell, widow of Andrew Lovell.

WIFE Ruth CROCKER-6343

NOTES:

MARRIAGE1: Sources have listed 1718 as mg date not sure where, maybe Barnstable, MA? They had 4 children.

DEATH: Prob. about 1727 as that was when husband married again.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. This source listed 1st wife as Ruth Crocker, dau of Eleazar Crocker and Ruth Chipman of Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 1 Sarah FULLER-6347

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham. Unmarried in 1758.

CHILD 2 Barnabas FULLER-6348

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24 & 25. Barnabas lived at Bolton, CT, Glastonbury, CT and Eastbury Parish between 1761 & 1769.

He and Deborah had 4 children. Daniel b. 1758 Bolton, CT who md Sarah McIntire and had 3 children David, Daniel & Polly and Ruth Fuller b. 1761 Glastonbury, CT md Barrett Fox, Christiana Fuller b. 1765 Glastonbury, CT. and Elijah Fuller b. 1771 Glastonbury, CT. One Elijah Fuller md Hannah Chandler 1794 East Hartford, CT. (could be this person)

CHILD 3 Eleazar FULLER [(Twin)]-6349

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 26. The Eleazar Fuller whos inventory is dated 3 Aug 1759, adm. his wife Elizabeth Fuller, Barnstable, MA Probate Records prob this person.

Other sources listed Eleazar twin to William but William wasn't listed in the Fuller book of 1908. Nor in the Dunham book.

CHILD 4 William FULLER-6350

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 26. William wasn't listed in this book.

Other sources listed Eleazar twin to William but William wasn't listed in the Fuller book of 1908.

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6338

BIRTH: Nov 1681 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Dec 1727 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: Abt 5/6 May 1758 PLACE: Bolton,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Barnabas FULLER-6323 MOTHER: Elizabeth YOUNG-6324 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Ruth CROCKER-6343 Parents' MRIN: 2094

WIFE Lydia CONANT-6344

BIRTH: 8 Nov 1692 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 Dec 1764 PLACE: Bolton,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: *Andrew Lovell* Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua FULLER-6353 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Oct 1727 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Dec 1750 PLACE: Bolton,CT
DEATH: 19 Mar 1816 PLACE: Surry,NH
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joanna TAYLOR-6354 MRIN: 2106

2. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6355 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Jan 1728/1729 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1755 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE: ME
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathaniel GOODSPEED-6356 MRIN: 2107

3. NAME: Rebekah FULLER-6359 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Apr 1731 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Apr 1751 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: 8 Apr 1823 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Timothy ISHAM-6360 MRIN: 2109

4. NAME: Lot FULLER-6361 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Sep 1733 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1758 PLACE: Colchester,CT
DEATH: 12 Jul 1811 PLACE: Sandisfield,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rachel WEBSTER-6362 MRIN: 2110

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6338

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Ruth CROCKER-6343 (MRIN:2101)

Married: Abt 1718

Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE1: Sources have listed 1718 as mg date not sure where, maybe Barnstable, MA? They had 4 children.

MARRIAGE2: Md 20 Dec 1727 prob. Barnstable, MA to Lydia Lovell widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable, MA. Maiden name could be Conant?

DEATH: Died in Bolton, CT as appears to have gone there by 9 Mar 1749 as in the Bolton, CT church from Colchester, CT church. Was stated his will was probated at Hartford court 6 Jun 1758. Death date listed as 5/6 May 1758 Bolton, CT.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. This source listed 2nd wife as Lydia (Conant) Lovell, widow of Andrew Lovell.

WIFE Lydia CONANT-6344

NOTES:

BIRTH: Robert Dunham book.

MARRIAGE1: Believe married to Andrew Lovell 1st. and maybe had a son Silas Lovell who md 1760 Charity Fuller (b. 1729), dau of Isaac, brother to Samuel Fuller.

MARRIAGE2: Md 20 Dec 1727 prob. Barnstable, MA to Lydia Lovell widow of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable, MA. Maiden name could be Conant?

DEATH: Listed as prob. 28 Dec 1764 Bolton, CT.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. This source listed 2nd wife as Lydia (Conant) Lovell, widow of Andrew Lovell.

CHILD 1 Joshua FULLER-6353

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 26. Birth listed as 3 Oct 1727 but parents weren't married until 20 Dec 1727 so was he actually child of 1st wife or was his mother actually Lydia?

Joshua Fuller left Bolton, CT about 1765 went to Walpole, NH then to Surry, NH. where he died.

Joshua and wife Joanna had 6 children all born Bolton, CT.
Lydia b. 1751 md 1772 John Hill of Surry, NH; Samuel b. 1752; Joshua b. 1755, killed at Battle of Bennington, VT. 16 Aug 1777; Joanna b. 1757 md Justis Chapin; David b. 1760; Levi bapt. 1762.

CHILD 2 Elizabeth FULLER-6355

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. Elizabeth md Nathaniel Goodspeed and moved to Vassallboro, Maine. No info on death or children.

CHILD 3 Rebekah FULLER-6359

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 24. Rebecca listed here birth and death date but no places. Husband died 1812 in Bolton, CT so maybe she did also. They had 16 children.

Thankful b. 21 Mar 1752/53; Abigail b. 19 Aug 1753 d. 3 Feb 1800 Bolton, CT; Timothy b. 19 Jan 1755 d. prisoner of war at NY 20 Nov 1776; Joseph b. 16 Oct 1756; Benjamin b. 16 Oct 1758; Rebecca b. 17 Oct 1759; Temperance b. 12 Aug 1761; Ebenezer b. 2 Dec 1762; Samuel b. 30 Jun 1764; David b. 9 Feb 1766; Daniel b. 7 Jun 1767; Joshua b. 17 Apr 1769; Anna b. 12 Jan 1771 d. 11 Dec 1807 Bolton, CT; Elizabeth b. 13 Mar 1772; Isaac b. 1774 and John b. 1776.

All these children married except for those whose deaths are noted and several of the sons and daughter Rebecca settled in Gilsun, NH and Surry, NH.

CHILD 4 Lot FULLER-6361

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 27. Lot and Rachel had 12 children. Prob. married at Colchester, CT. Stated Lot was baptized at Colchester, CT 1746. Joined the church at Bolton, CT 13 Apr 1760 and Sandisfield, MA church 7 May 1769.

Correspondence with Cynthia Lynn Trissel of Canyon Country, CA in 1989 provided many correctionn and additions for

this family and some info on thers in the line. She said Lot died on Clam river. (Robert Dunham book).

1st five children born at Bolton, CT and last 7 at Sandisfield, MA.
 Lot b. 28 Feb 1760; Rachel b. 6 Sep 1761 d. young; Simeon b. 21 Oct 1762 d. 7 Dec 1852 md 1- 1785 Mary Cook and
 2nd Wealthy Woodward Hastings; Judah b. 3 Feb 1765; Rachel b. 16 Apr 1767; Abiel b. 24 Jan 1769; Samuel b. 14 Oct
 1770; Thomas b. 3 Jan 1772 d. 14 Nov 1777; Joseph b. 18 Apr 1775; Abiel b. 12 Jun 1777; Lydia b. 7 Jan 1779 and
 Elizabeth b. 10 Mar 1781. (some also had baptism dates).

NAME	DATE	TYPE	STATUS	REMARKS
LOT	28 FEB 1760	B		
RACHEL	6 SEP 1761	B		
SIMEON	21 OCT 1762	B		
JUDAH	3 FEB 1765	B		
RACHEL	16 APR 1767	B		
ABIEL	24 JAN 1769	B		
SAMUEL	14 OCT 1770	B		
THOMAS	3 JAN 1772	B		
JOSEPH	18 APR 1775	B		
ABIEL	12 JUN 1777	B		
LYDIA	7 JAN 1779	B		
ELIZABETH	10 MAR 1781	B		

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER-6339

BIRTH: Aug 1684 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 9 Jul 1719 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
DEATH: Aft 1736 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Barnabas FULLER-6323 MOTHER: Elizabeth YOUNG-6324 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2094

WIFE Jerusha LOVELL-6366

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William LOVELL-6367 MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6368 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2114

CHILDREN *all born Barnstable*

1. NAME: Eli FULLER-6369 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Apr 1720 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1746 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Aft 1761 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mercy ROGERS-6370 MRIN: 2115

2. NAME: Mehitabel FULLER-6371 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Mar 1722/1723 PLACE: MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Oct 1740 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas AMES-6372 MRIN: 2116

3. NAME: William FULLER-6373 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1723/1724 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: Feb 1723/1724 PLACE: MA
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Jerusha FULLER-6374 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jan 1725/1726 PLACE: MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Feb 1752 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John GREEN-6375 MRIN: 2117

5. NAME: Zaccheus FULLER-6376 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Oct 1727 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Feb 1752 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah JONES-6377 MRIN: 2118

6. NAME: Charity FULLER-6378 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Dec 1729 PLACE: MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Aug 1760 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Jan 1812 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Silas LOVELL-6379 MRIN: 2119

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER-6339
WIFE Jerusha LOVELL-6366

Yr of Birth 1684
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Isaac FULLER-6380 --- BIRTH: 9 Sep 1731 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Susan WADSWORTH-6381	PLACE: MA <i>Barnstable</i> PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B) MRIN: 2120
8. NAME: Seth FULLER-6382 --- BIRTH: 29 May 1734 M CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE: Deborah FORD-6383	PLACE: MA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B) MRIN: 2121
9. NAME: Hannah FULLER-6384 --- BIRTH: 9 Apr 1736 F CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: MA PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
10. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
11. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
12. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
13. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
14. NAME: --- BIRTH: CHR.: MAR.: DEATH: BURIAL: SPOUSE:	PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE: PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE: Sarah FULLER-1730
 BIRTH: 1730
 DEATH: 1790
 BURIAL: 1790
 GRAVE: 1790

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	BURIAL	GRAVE	SPONSOR	PARENT LINK TYPE
1. NAME: Isaac FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
2. NAME: Sarah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
3. NAME: Deborah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
4. NAME: Hannah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
5. NAME: Isaac FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
6. NAME: Sarah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
7. NAME: Deborah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
8. NAME: Hannah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
9. NAME: Isaac FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
10. NAME: Sarah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
11. NAME: Deborah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
12. NAME: Hannah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
13. NAME: Isaac FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
14. NAME: Sarah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
15. NAME: Deborah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
16. NAME: Hannah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
17. NAME: Isaac FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
18. NAME: Sarah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
19. NAME: Deborah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)
20. NAME: Hannah FULLER-1730	1730	1790	1790	1790	1790	Parent link type: (B)

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER-6339

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Mq record of 1719 from Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: No date known but after 1736 when last child was born.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47-50.

WIFE Jerusha LOVELL-6366

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Nothing more on Jerusha other than was dau of William Lovell.

CHILD 1 Eli FULLER-6369

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47-48. Eli and Mercy had 6 children. No record of death to date.

Martha b. 17 Nov 1747; Jedediah b. 28 Mar 1749; David b. 21 Jun 1751; William b. 28 Sep 1753; Jerusha b. 2 May 1756 (a Jerusha Fuller mq intent was published 25 Nov 1781 to Noah Fuller of Falmouth, MA -don't know if this person) and Lydia bapt. 3 May 1761. All children's births recorded Barnstable, MA Vital records.

CHILD 2 Mehitabel FULLER-6371

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Mehitabel md Thomas Ames 1740. Nothing more to date.

CHILD 3 William FULLER-6373

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. William baptism listed as Feb 1723/24 and also stated no children reported in the 1908 Fuller book.

CHILD 4 Jerusha FULLER-6374

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Md John Green 1752 of Falmouth, MA.

CHILD 5 Zaccheus FULLER-6376

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Md Sarah Jones and had one son listed Zaccheus b. 1758 d. 28 Oct 1842 md Mehitabel Hinckley? and had 7 children.

CHILD 6 Charity FULLER-6378

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Md Silas Lovell 1760, son of Andrew Lovell of Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 7 Isaac FULLER-6380

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Said to have md Susan Wadsworth of Pembroke, MA. No children listed in the 1908 Fuller book.

Other source has listed wife's name as Wadsworth.

CHILD 8 Seth FULLER-6382

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47. Seth md possibly Deborah Ford of Pembroke, MA. No children listed in the 1908 Fuller book.

CHILD 9 Hannah FULLER-6384

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 47.

HUSBAND Ebenezer FULLER-6341

BIRTH: Apr 1699 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1723 PLACE: MA
DEATH: May 1741 PLACE: Barnstable?, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Barnabas FULLER-6323 MOTHER: Elizabeth YOUNG-6324
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2094

WIFE Martha JONES-6385

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE: Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: David FULLER-6386 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Feb 1725 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE: MA
DEATH: 1797 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha PHINNEY-6387 MRIN: 2123

2. NAME: Jonathan FULLER-6388 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Apr 1729 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Oct 1750 PLACE: MA
DEATH: 20 Jan 1769 PLACE: Oxford, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary WHIPPLE-6389 MRIN: 2124

3. NAME: Daniel FULLER-6390 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Sep 1731 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Nov 1753 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha HINCKLEY-6391 MRIN: 2125

4. NAME: John FULLER-6392 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Jun 1734 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: William FULLER-6393 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Sep 1737 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Jean/Jane FULLER-6394 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 Jan 1739 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Ebenezer FULLER-6341
WIFE Martha JONES-6385

Yr of Birth 1699
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6395	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1741	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Ebenezer FULLER-6341**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Md Martha Jones prob. Barnstable, MA. but not date.

DEATH: No date known but after 1739 when last child was born. Apparently died May 1741. (where) Barnstable?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53 stated he may have died on or before 5 May 1741 and believes wife A. Maria Fuller may have md 2nd 15 May 1745 to Joseph Howland. Other sources have listed his wife as Martha Jones. Listed 6 children and said the children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian their Uncle Samuel Fuller on 5 May 1741.

WIFE Martha JONES-6385**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Md Martha Jones prob. Barnstable, MA. but not date.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53 stated he may have died on or before 5 May 1741 and believes wife A. Maria Fuller may have md 2nd 15 May 1745 to Joseph Howland. Other sources have listed his wife as Martha Jones. Listed 6 children and said the children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian their Uncle Samuel Fuller on 5 May 1741.

CHILD 1 David FULLER-6386**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Other sources have listed as mother Martha Jones.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53 stated he may have died on or before 5 May 1741 and believes wife A. Maria Fuller may have md 2nd 15 May 1745 to Joseph Howland. Other sources have listed his wife as Martha Jones. Listed 6 children and said the children of Ebenezer chose or had appointed for them as guardian their Uncle Samuel Fuller on 5 May 1741.

This book listed David as married to Martha Phinney and had 3 children: Abigail, Maria and Thankful all born Barnstable, MA. Administration of his estate granted 11/18 1797.

Other sources listed Daniel md to Martha Phinney and this book listed Daniel md to Martha Hinckley dau of Benjamin and Abigail Jenkins Hinckley.
Will need to do rechecking on these families.

CHILD 2 Jonathan FULLER-6388**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Only listed named and birth date.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 54 listed birth and death date for Jonathan and mg to Mary Whipple 1750 and had 8 children.

Here also stated Worcester County Deeds, v 31, p 532, "William Campbell of Oxford to Jonathan Fuller of the same town, blacksmith, land in Oxford village, 2 acres, with dwelling house and blacksmith shop and also a dwelling house and blacksmith shop in the town street."

Also Worcester Co. Prob. Rec # 22653, 22654. Jonathan Fuller of Oxford, Mary Fuller declined adm. on estate of her late husband, Jonathan Fuller of Oxford, late deceased 15 Feb 1769. Jonathan Fuller, chose William Campbell guardian during his minority.

The 8 children: William 1750-1768; Jonathan 1753, soldier in Rev. War; Mehitabel 1755-1755; Mehitabel 1757-1759; Mary 1760-1768; Daniel 1762; Hannah 1765-1768; Lydia 1768.

CHILD 3 Daniel FULLER-6390**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 55 stated Daniel md Martha Hinckley 1753 and had 5 children. Children: Anna, Lydia, a son, Asenath bapt 1772 and Martha? all born Barnstable, MA.

Other sources had stated Daniel md Martha Phinney.

CHILD 4 John FULLER-6392**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53.

CHILD 5 William FULLER-6393**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53.

CHILD 6 Jean/Jane FULLER-6394

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53. Listed as Jane.

Other sources listed name as Jean.

CHILD 7 Samuel FULLER-6395

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 53. Listed with only birth year.

Other sources did not list Samuel

HUSBAND Josiah FULLER-6342

BIRTH: Feb 1700/1709	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 8 May 1741	PLACE: MA	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Barnabas FULLER-6323	MOTHER: Elizabeth YOUNG-6324	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 2094

WIFE Ann ROWLEY-6397

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Aaron ROWLEY-6398	MOTHER: Mercy WEEKS-6399	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 2128

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Josiah FULLER-6342

NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources.

MARRIAGE: Said md Ann Rowley with marriage intent dated 15 Jun 1740 and md 8 May 1741. Ann was said to be of Falmouth, MA.

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 58. No info on any children.

WIFE Ann ROWLEY-6397

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Said md Ann Rowley with marriage intent dated 15 Jun 1740 and md 8 May 1741. Ann was said to be of Falmouth, MA.

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 58. No info on any children.

HUSBAND Joseph FULLER-6325

BIRTH: Abt 1662 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1700 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Jan 1750/1751 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [II]-5785 MOTHER: Anne FULLER-5793 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1956

WIFE Thankful BLOSSOM-6326

BIRTH: Abt 1675 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Mar 1758 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Peter BLOSSOM-6327 MOTHER: Sarah BODFISH-6328 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2096

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Remember FULLER-6400 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 May 1701 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 27 May 1755 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: Aft 1758 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jabez CROCKER-6404 MRIN: 2129

2. NAME: Seth FULLER-6401 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 5 Sep 1705 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 7 Jul 1732/1733 PLACE: MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Thankful FULLER-6402 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 4 Aug 1708 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 3/5 Jul 1728 PLACE: MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Mercy FULLER-6403 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Feb 1729/1730 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: Aft 1758 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin FULLER [Lt.]-6405 MRIN: 2130

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph FULLER-6325NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1662.

MARRIAGE: Several sources have listed about 1700 prob. Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Will written 2 Jul 1750 and probated 15 Jan 1750/51 in Barnstable, MA. Joseph's will names wife Thankful, dau's Remember, Mercy and grandchildren Seth, Thankful and Rebecca Fuller. Wife's will 1758 names same grandchildren.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 4 & 7.

WIFE Thankful BLOSSOM-6326NOTES:

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1675. Her parents were listed as Peter Blossom and Sarah Bodfish.

MARRIAGE: Several sources have listed about 1700 prob. Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Will written 13 Aug 1757 and probated 7 Mar 1758 in Barnstable, MA. Names same grandchildren as husbands will of 1750 as: Seth, Thankful, and Rebecca Fuller and daughter Mercy Fuller and Remember Crocker and late husband Joseph Fuller.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8.

CHILD 1 Remember FULLER-6400NOTES:

Remember was listed in will of father 1750/51 and mothers will of 1758.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents. Also stated she married Jabez Crocker, son of Nathan Crocker as his 2nd wife. They had no children.

No record of her death to date.

CHILD 2 Seth FULLER-6401NOTES:

Seth was not listed in will of father 1750/51 and mothers will of 1758.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents, birth & death dates.

Said he died 1732/33, no other info on him.

CHILD 3 Thankful FULLER-6402NOTES:

Thankful was not listed in will of father 1750/51 and mothers will of 1758.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents, birth & death dates.

Said she died 1728, no other info on her.

CHILD 4 Mercy FULLER-6403NOTES:

Mercy was listed in will of father 1750/51 and mothers will of 1758.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents, marriage, children's info.

She died after 1758 and had 3 children by Lt. Benjamin Fuller and she was his 2nd wife.

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER [Lt.]-6405

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 20 Feb 1729/1730	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mercy FULLER-6403

BIRTH:	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1758	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Joseph FULLER-6325	MOTHER: Thankful BLOSSOM-6326	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 2095

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Seth FULLER-6406		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1758	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Thankful FULLER-6407		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1758	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Rebecca FULLER-6408		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1758	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER [Lt.]-6405**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists marriage, children's info. No mention of who his parents were.

His wife died after 1758 and had 3 children by Lt. Benjamin Fuller and she was his 2nd wife. No mention of who his first wife was.

Children: Seth, Thankful & Rebecca.

WIFE Mercy FULLER-6403**NOTES:**

Mercy was listed in will of father 1750/51 and mothers will of 1758.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents, marriage, children's info.

She died after 1758 and had 3 children by Lt. Benjamin Fuller and she was his 2nd wife.

CHILD 1 Seth FULLER-6406**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as son of Mercy and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmothers will of 1758, Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 2 Thankful FULLER-6407**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as dau of Mercy and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmothers will of 1758, Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 3 Rebecca FULLER-6408**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as dau of Mercy and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmothers will of 1758, Barnstable, MA.

RESEARCH: Benjamin FULLER (LT.) - 4402

"Fuller-Burnham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists marriage, children's info. No mention of who his parents

His wife died after 1752 and had 3 children by Lt. Benjamin Fuller and she was his 2nd wife. No mention of who his first wife was.

Children: Seth, Thaddeus & Rebecca.

WIFE: Henry FULLER-4403

Henry was listed in will of father 1750/51 and mother's will of 1752.

"Fuller-Burnham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Lists parents, marriage, children's info.

She died after 1752 and had 3 children by Lt. Benjamin Fuller and she was his 2nd wife.

CHILD 1: Seth FULLER-4404

"Fuller-Burnham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as son of Henry and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmother's will of 1752, Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 2: Thaddeus FULLER-4405

"Fuller-Burnham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as dau of Henry and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmother's will of 1752, Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 3: Rebecca FULLER-4406

"Fuller-Burnham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 8. Listed as dau of Henry and Lt. Benjamin Fuller and listed in grandfather's will of 1750/51 and grandmother's will of 1752, Barnstable, MA.

HUSBAND Matthew FULLER-6331

BIRTH: Abt 1664 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Feb 1692/1693 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable,MA
DEATH: Bef 1744 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [II]-5785 MOTHER: Anne FULLER-5793
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1956

WIFE Patience YOUNG-6332

BIRTH: Abt 1670 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Jun 1746 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: George YOUNG-6329 MOTHER: Hannah PINSON-6330
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2097

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna FULLER-6409 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Nov 1693 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Oct 1717 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: Aft 1759 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Tristram BLUSH/BLISH-6410 MRIN: 2131

2. NAME: Jonathan FULLER-6425 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Oct 1696 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Mar 1718 PLACE: MA
DEATH: 7 May 1768 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca PERRY-6426 MRIN: 2138

3. NAME: Content FULLER-6317 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1698 PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1720 PLACE: Sharon,CT
DEATH: Bef May 1754 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin FULLER-6316 MRIN: 2090 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Jean FULLER-6461 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1704 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1708 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: David FULLER-6462 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Feb 1706/1707 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: young PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Young FULLER-6463 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1708 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 23 Apr 1730 PLACE: Colchester,CT
DEATH: 17 Jun 1796 PLACE: Ludlow,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jerusha BEEBE-6464 MRIN: 2153

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Joyce (last)
2815 Ellipse Court
Bellevue, WA 98005-3015
(206) 325-3095

Wife: 1953

Spouse: Linda Miller-4441

NAME: Young Miller-4442

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4443

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Jean Miller-4444

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4445

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4446

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4447

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4448

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4449

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4450

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4451

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4452

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4453

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4454

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4455

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4456

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4457

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4458

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4459

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4460

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4461

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4462

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4463

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4464

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4465

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4466

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4467

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4468

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4469

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4470

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4471

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4472

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4473

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4474

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4475

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4476

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4477

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4478

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4479

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4480

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4481

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4482

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4483

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4484

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4485

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4486

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4487

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4488

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4489

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4490

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4491

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4492

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4493

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4494

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4495

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4496

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4497

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4498

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4499

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4500

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4501

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4502

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4503

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4504

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4505

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4506

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4507

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4508

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4509

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4510

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4511

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4512

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4513

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4514

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4515

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4516

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4517

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4518

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4519

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4520

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4521

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4522

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4523

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4524

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4525

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4526

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4527

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4528

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4529

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4530

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4531

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4532

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4533

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4534

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4535

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4536

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4537

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: David Miller-4538

DATE: 1950

CH: 1

NAME: Young Miller-4539

DATE: 1950

HUSBAND Matthew FULLER-6331

Yr of Birth 1664

WIFE Patience YOUNG-6332

Yr of Birth 1670

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Cornelius FULLER-6484		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1710	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME: Hannah FULLER-6485		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1712	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 1 Nov 1733	PLACE: CT	
DEATH: Aft 1760	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Josiah STRONG [Jr]-6486	MRIN: 2163	
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND Matthew FULLER-6331**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1664, one 1666.

MARRIAGE: Several sources have listed 1692 prob. Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Believe death occurred before 1744 as was 80 in Colchester, CT.
Need to check further for will.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Said settled Colchester, CT abt 1712. Listed wife and children.

WIFE Patience YOUNG-6332**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1670. Dau of George Young and Hannah Pinson.

MARRIAGE: Several sources have listed 1692 prob. Barnstable, MA.

DEATH: Death date listed as 25 Jun 1746 Colchester, CT.

Settled Colchester, CT about 1712.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9.

CHILD 1 Anna FULLER-6409**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Said she md Reuben Blush.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Anna born 1693 and md 1717 but not death date listed. Said they moved to Colchester, CT abt 1729 settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough, Ct. They had 9 children.

Was said she married Tristram Blush, son of Joseph Blush and Hannah Hull of Barnstable, MA. The name was usually spelled Blish in Colchester CT records and they had a large number of descendants. There is a Blish Family History which believe they are listed in but don't have particulars from that book.

CHILD 2 Jonathan FULLER-6425**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 59. The Fullers in Westchester Society parish-Matthew, Jonathan, young and cornelius, and matthew's son in law, Benjamin seemd to have lived on adjoining or neighboring farms. Whether his children were all born in Colchester is not clear. Will listed only 4 children.

CHILD 3 Content FULLER-6317**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Nathaniel SKINNER-6318 (MRIN:2091)

Married: 20 Sep 1741

Sharon, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was dau of Matthew Fuller of Colchester Ct and Patience Young.

Married 1st Benjamin Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Married 2nd Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon & Colchester, CT. 1741.

Death listed as bef 27 May 1754 maybe Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 4 Jean FULLER-6461**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9.

WATKINS FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

Birth: Several sources, all about 1864, one 1866.

Marriage: Several sources have listed 1893 prob. Farmington, ME.

Death: Several sources have listed 1893 prob. Farmington, ME. Need to check further for all.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Watts Genealogy" vol 1 pg 144.

"Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 4. Said settled Colchester, CT abt 1715. Listed wife and children.

WATKINS FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

Birth: Several sources, all about 1870. Son of George Young and Hannah Plummer.

Marriage: Several sources have listed 1893 prob. Farmington, ME.

Death: Death date listed as 20 Jan 1940 Colchester, CT.

Settled Colchester, CT about 1715.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Watts Genealogy" vol 1 pg 144.

"Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 4.

CHILD 1 Anna FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Said she m. Benjamin Blinn.

"Watts Genealogy" vol 1 pg 144.

"Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 4. Anna born 1893 and abt 1715 but death date listed. Said they moved to Colchester, CT abt 1720 settled in what was after 1745 the parish (now town) of Northborough, CT. They had 3 children.

Was said she married Benjamin Blinn, son of Joseph Blinn and Hannah Hall of Farmington, ME. The page was usually spelled Blinn in Colchester CT records and they had 3 large number of descendants. There is a Blinn family history which believe they are listed in the 18th and 19th centuries first that book.

CHILD 2 Jonathan FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

"Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 4 and 55. The Fulmers in Northampton County married Jonathan, young and energetic, and mother's son in law. Jonathan seems to have lived on adjacent or neighboring farms. Whether his children were all born in Colchester is not clear. Will listed only 3 children.

CHILD 3 Constant FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

Married: 20 Sep 1741

Settled, CT

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was dau of William Fulmer of Colchester CT and Rebecca Young.

Married 1st Benjamin Fulmer, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Married 2nd Benjamin Fulmer of Sharon & Colchester, CT. 1741.

Death listed as abt 27 May 1741 wife Sharon, CT.

Book "Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 1890 pg 4. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said moved from East Colchester, CT abt 1720 and to Sharon, CT abt 1720. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

One of descendants of Edward Fulmer by Kelsey.

CHILD 4 John FULMER-CLARK

WATKINS

"Fulmer-Downs Genealogy" by Robert Fulmer pg 4.

CHILD 5 David FULLER-6462

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9.

CHILD 6 Young FULLER-6463

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 62. Young and wife was baptized and adm. to full communion at Colchester church 24 Dec 1732.

Abt 1747, Young Fuller moved to the part of Windsor, CT that is now called Ellington, Ct. The earliest deed in Windsor in which he purchased land is dated 12 Jan 1747/48. He also owned land in Bolton, CT, East Haddam, CT and elsewhere. In 1767 he moved from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Ludlow, MA where he died. The 1908 Fuller book gives a synopsis of Beebe genealogy on p.77.

CHILD 7 Cornelius FULLER-6484

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 69. Nothing more on him.

CHILD 8 Hannah FULLER-6485

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9-10. Hannah md Josiah Strong Jr. and had 10 children. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff.

CHILD 5 David FULLER-4461

"Fuller-Bushman Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5.

CHILD 6 Young FULLER-4462

"Fuller-Bushman Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5 and 62. Young and wife was baptized and sds. to full communion at Colchester Church 28 Dec 1782.
 1st 1787, Young Fuller moved to the part of Windsor, CT that is now called Ellington, CT. The earliest deed in Windsor in which he purchased land is dated 13 Jan 1787/88. He also owned land in Bolton, CT, East Haddam, CT and elsewhere. In 1787 he moved from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Madison, MA where he died. The 1906 Fuller book gives a synopsis of deeds purchased on p. 77.

CHILD 7 Cornelius FULLER-4463

"Fuller-Bushman Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 63. Nothing more on him.

CHILD 8 Hannah FULLER-4464

"Fuller-Bushman Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 3-10. Hannah and Joseph Strong Jr. and had 10 children. Some info says from Joseph's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff.

HUSBAND Tristram BLUSH/BLISH-6410

BIRTH: Apr 1694 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Oct 1717 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
DEATH: 29 Jul 1778 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph BLISH-4452 MOTHER: Hannah HULL-4355 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1407

WIFE Anna FULLER-6409

BIRTH: Nov 1693 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1759 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331 MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2098

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benjamin BLUSH-6412 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 16 Jun 1718 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 May 1744 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 21 Aug 1752 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary ADAMS-6419 MRIN: 2132

2. NAME: Anna BLUSH-6411 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Nov 1719 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1737 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Sylvanus BLUSH-4462 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 13 Oct 1721 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Nov 1757 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Esther DAY-6420 MRIN: 2133

4. NAME: Thankful BLUSH-6413 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Sep 1725 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: John BLUSH-6414 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1727 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail ?UNKNOWN-6421 MRIN: 2134

6. NAME: Joseph BLUSH-6415 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Dec 1729 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Mar 1753 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SKINNER-6422 MRIN: 2135

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Tristram BLUSH/BLISH-6410

Yr of Birth 1694

WIFE Anna FULLER-6409

Yr of Birth 1693

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: David BLUSH-6416	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1731/1732	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Zervia ?UNKNOWN-6423	MRIN: 2136

8. NAME: Mary BLUSH-6417	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Mar 1736	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: Apr 1756	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph SKINNER-6424	MRIN: 2137

9. NAME: Patience BLUSH-6418	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1738	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Tristram BLUSH/BLISH-6410**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. listed name as Reuben Blush.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Tristram born 1694 and md 1717 death date listed as 29 Jul 1778. Said they moved to Colchester, CT abt 1729 settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough, Ct. They had 9 children.

Tristram Blush, son of Joseph Blush and Hannah Hull of Barnstable, MA. The name was usually spelled Blish in Colchester CT records and they had a large number of descendants. There is a Blish Family History which believe they are listed in but don't have particulars from that book.

WIFE Anna FULLER-6409**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Said she md Reuben Blush.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Anna born 1693 and md 1717 but not death date listed. Said they moved to Colchester, CT abt 1729 settling in what was after 1749 the parish (now town) of Marlborough, Ct. They had 9 children.

Was said she married Tristram Blush, son of Joseph Blush and Hannah Hull of Barnstable, MA. The name was usually spelled Blish in Colchester CT records and they had a large number of descendants. There is a Blish Family History which believe they are listed in but don't have particulars from that book.

CHILD 1 Benjamin BLUSH-6412**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, death, mq info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 2 Anna BLUSH-6411**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, died age 18.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 3 Sylvanus BLUSH-4462**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, mq info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 4 Thankful BLUSH-6413**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 5 John BLUSH-6414**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, mq info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 6 Joseph BLUSH-6415**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, mq info. Settled 1761 North Bolton, CT, now Vernon CT.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 7 David BLUSH-6416**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, mq info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 8 Mary BLUSH-6417**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth, mq info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

CHILD 9 Patience BLUSH-6418**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9. Birth info.
Blush spelled as Blish in Colchester court records. Other sources used the spelling also as Blish.

HUSBAND Jonathan FULLER-6425

BIRTH: Oct 1696 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Mar 1718 PLACE: MA
DEATH: 7 May 1768 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331 MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2098

WIFE Rebecca PERRY-6426

BIRTH: 1698 PLACE: Sandwich,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 4 May 1750 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Matthew FULLER-6453 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1719 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1735 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 1754 PLACE: Sharon,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bathsheba ?UNKNOWN-6457 MRIN: 2149

2. NAME: Alice FULLER-6454 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1721 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Nov 1739 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 6 Aug 1746 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Simeon ACKLEY-6458 MRIN: 2150

3. NAME: Abigail FULLER-6455 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1723 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 13 Feb 1755 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Israel DEWEY-6459 MRIN: 2151

4. NAME: Jabez FULLER-6456 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1727 PLACE: Ct
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 1780 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah ?UNKNOWN-6460 MRIN: 2152

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Jonathan FULLER-6425**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 59. The Fullers in Westchester Society parish-Matthew, Jonathan, young and cornelius, and matthew's son in law, Benjamin seemd to have lived on adjoining or neighboring farms. Whether his children were all born in Colchester is not clear. Will listed only 4 children.

WIFE Rebecca PERRY-6426**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 59. Rebecca said to be of Sandwich, MA. Listed 4 children.

CHILD 1 Matthew FULLER-6453**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 59. Md Bathsheba bapt 30 Aug 1747 Colchester Ct., a son b. 1737 d. 20 may 1738 5 months and son Isaiah bap. 12 Sep 1742.

CHILD 2 Alice FULLER-6454**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 59. Md Simeon Ackley of East Haddam, MA 8 Nov 1739 had Samuel b. 1740, Lydia d. young, Hannah d. young.

CHILD 3 Abigail FULLER-6455**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 59. Md Israel Dewey 13 Feb 1755.

CHILD 4 Jabez FULLER-6456**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 59 and 60. Md Sarah (?) and had Alice b. ca 1750 md 1770 Elijah Ackley; Jabez abt 1753 md Abigail Kellogg 1778 and Elijah, Jonathan. Jabez will probated 5 Oct 1781 and son Elijah was executor.

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316

BIRTH: 20 Oct 1701 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1720 PLACE: Sharon,CT
DEATH: 20 Dec 1740 PLACE: Sharon,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Content FULLER-6317

BIRTH: Feb 1698 PLACE: Colchester,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bef May 1754 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331
OTHER HUSBANDS: Nathaniel SKINNER-6318

MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 2098

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patience FULLER-6427 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Jan 1721/1722 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1735 PLACE: Sharon,CT
DEATH: Abt 1769 PLACE: Canaan,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ebenezer MUDGE-6428 MRIN: 2139

2. NAME: Matthew FULLER-6436 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Mar 1723 PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 5 Jul 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joanna ROOT-6450 MRIN: 2146

3. NAME: Deborah FULLER-6437 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 May 1725 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jan 1741/1742 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Gideon TYLER-6438 MRIN: 2141 There are other marriage(s)

4. NAME: Rachel FULLER-6440 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Jun 1727 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1750 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Josiah FULLER-6441 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1729/1730 PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Dec 1749 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Irena DICKINSON-6451 MRIN: 2147

6. NAME: Jemima FULLER-6442 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Dec 1731 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Nov 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathan WARREN-6443 MRIN: 2143

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316

Yr of Birth 1701

WIFE Content FULLER-6317

Yr of Birth 1698

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Benjamin FULLER-6444	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Apr 1734	PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 19 May 1757	PLACE: Middle Haddam,CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Parthena HUBBARD-6452	MRIN: 2148
8. NAME: Jane FULLER-6445	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Mar 1735	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 14 Mar 1751	PLACE: CT
DEATH: 10 May 1819	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Simeon ROWLEY-6446	MRIN: 2144
9. NAME: Ann FULLER-6447	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Dec 1738	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Mar 1754	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nehemiah WARREN-6448	MRIN: 2145
10. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6449	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 23 Feb 1740/1741	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 14 Apr 1741	PLACE: CT
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Benjamin FULLER-6316NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Content FULLER-6317OTHER MARRIAGES:

Nathaniel SKINNER-6318 (MRIN:2091)

Married: 20 Sep 1741

Sharon,CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was dau of Matthew Fuller of Colchester Ct and Patience Young.

Married 1st Benjamin Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Married 2nd Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon & Colchester, CT. 1741.

Death listed as bef 27 May 1754 maybe Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Patience FULLER-6427NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 22. Listed mg and 6 children. Patience about age 47 when died in 1769. Husband married 2nd after her death. This book listed mg as 1661 which should prob. be 1771.

CHILD 2 Matthew FULLER-6436NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

CHILD 3 Deborah FULLER-6437OTHER MARRIAGES:

James WARREN-6439 (MRIN:2142)

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Deborah md 1st Gideon Tyler of Sharon, CT and 2nd James Warren. Deborah & Gideon had at least 1 son, prob. more?

CHILD 4 Rachel FULLER-6440NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

CHILD 5 Josiah FULLER-6441NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 319. Josiah said to have lived in Oblong, NY, Dutchess Co.

CHILD 6 Jemima FULLER-6442NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nathan Warren of Sharon, CT and had at least 4 children: Jemima b. 6 May 1749; Rachel b. 26 Jul 1751; Nathaniel b. 29 Mar 1757 and John b. 5 Jun 1761.

CHILD 7 Benjamin FULLER-6444NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 320. Said also lived Sharon, CT. Md Parthena Hubbard and had at least 3 children and more info listed on them. Content, Parthena, and John.

CHILD 8 Jane FULLER-6445

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Simeon Rowley of Kent, CT.

CHILD 9 Ann FULLER-6447

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nehemiah Warren and had 3 children: James b. 30 Dec 1758; Lois b. 3 Apr 1755 and Simeon bapt. 23 May 1779.

CHILD 10 Elizabeth FULLER-6449

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

HUSBAND Young FULLER-6463

BIRTH: 1708	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 23 Apr 1730	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
DEATH: 17 Jun 1796	PLACE: Ludlow,MA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331	MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 2098

WIFE Jerusha BEEBE-6464

BIRTH:	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Jonathan BEEBE-6465	MOTHER: Bridget BROCKAWAY-6466	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 2154

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joshua FULLER-6467		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Sep 1731	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: Jan 1753	PLACE:	
DEATH: 6 Oct 1810	PLACE: Monson,MA	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mercy LATHROP-6468	MRIN: 2155	

2. NAME: David FULLER-6471		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1733	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
M CHR.: 29 Apr 1734	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
MAR.: 16 Dec 1756	PLACE:	
DEATH: 25 Sep 1804	PLACE: East Haddam,CT	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Lucy FULLER-6472	MRIN: 2157	There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Caleb FULLER-6476		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1735	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
M CHR.: 17 Aug 1735	PLACE: Colchester,CT	
MAR.: 28 Oct 1762	PLACE:	
DEATH: 20 Aug 1815	PLACE: Hanover,NH	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Hannah WELD-6477	MRIN: 2160	

4. NAME: Jerusha FULLER-6480		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Jul 1737	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: (male) DENSLOW-6481	MRIN: 2162	

5. NAME: Lydia FULLER-6482		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1741	PLACE:	
F CHR.: 13 Dec 1741	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Anne FULLER-6483		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1747	PLACE:	
F CHR.: 15 Mar 1747	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Young FULLER-6463**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 62. Young and wife was baptized and adm. to full communion at Colchester church 24 Dec 1732.
Abt 1747, Young Fuller moved to the part of Windsor, CT that is now called Ellington, Ct. The earliest deed in Windsor in which he purchased land is dated 12 Jan 1747/48. He also owned land in Bolton, CT, East Haddam, CT and elsewhere. In 1767 he moved from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Ludlow, MA where he died. The 1908 Fuller book gives a synopsis of Beebe genealogy on p.77.

WIFE Jerusha BEEBE-6464**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9 and 62. Young and wife was baptized and adm. to full communion at Colchester church 24 Dec 1732.
Abt 1747, Young Fuller moved to the part of Windsor, CT that is now called Ellington, Ct. The earliest deed in Windsor in which he purchased land is dated 12 Jan 1747/48. He also owned land in Bolton, CT, East Haddam, CT and elsewhere. In 1767 he moved from Ellington with his oldest son Joshua to Ludlow, MA where he died. The 1908 Fuller book gives a synopsis of Beebe genealogy on p.77.

CHILD 1 Joshua FULLER-6467**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 62-63. Joshua at age 16 moved with his father from Colchester, CT to Ellington, CT and on 11 Mar 1754 his father deeded him a house and farm there. In 1767 he moved to Ludlow, MA then a part of Springfield, MA where he was one of the pioneers and a public official. His last years were spent in Monson, MA with his son Benjamin. With the exception of the three youngest, his children were all born in Ellington, CT.

He and Mercy had 9 children: Elisha; Solomon Lathrop Fuller; Ezekiel; Sarah; Lydia; Benjamin; Jonathan Beebe Fuller; Mariana and Olive Fuller.

CHILD 2 David FULLER-6471**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Lois HUBBARD-6473 (MRIN:2158)
Married: 17 Apr 1759

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 63-64. Several pages on this family. David md 1st Lucy (Fuller) Williams, widow of Isaac Williams 1756 d. 1757. Md 2nd Mrs Lois (Hubbard) Fuller, widow of Jabez Fuller son of Thomas 1759. Father John Hubbard Jr of Middletown, CT and mother Lois Clark. David and Lois had 6 children.

Beulah; Jabez; Jonathan; Lucy; Joseph and Olive Fuller

CHILD 3 Caleb FULLER-6476**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 62 and 66-67. Md Hannah Weld 1762 and had 9 children.

Frederick Augusta; William; Sophia; Rosina; Caroline Matilda; Thomas Weld; Anna; Sophia and Henry Weld Fuller.

Caleb graduated 1758 from Yale, received AM degree in 1762. he was licensed to preach by the Hartford South Assoc. 1760, described as "of Windsor, now residing at Andover, CT". His wife Hanna was the 7th dau of 15 children of Rev. Habijah Weld (Harvard 1723) and Mary Fox of Attleborough, MA. From 1770 to 1777 he lived in East Windsor, CT, moved to Middletown, CT then Hanover, NY (should be New Hampshire-GLT) in 1790. He was deacon of Dartmouth Col church there.

CHILD 4 Jerusha FULLER-6480**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 62. Md Mr Denslow.

CHILD 5 Lydia FULLER-6482**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 62.

CHILD 6 Anne FULLER-6483**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 62.

HUSBAND Cornelius FULLER-6484

BIRTH: 1710	PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 25 Feb 1730	PLACE: Colchester, CT	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331	MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 2098

WIFE Patience CHAPPEL-6509

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: 15 Jun 1746	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
FATHER:	MOTHER:	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lemuel FULLER-6510		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1735	PLACE: Colchester, CT	
M CHR.: 11 May 1735	PLACE: Colchester, CT	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1777	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Mary ?		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Cornelius FULLER-6484

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 69 and 152. Cornelius md and 1 child listed for them. He may have had a descendant Cornelius who was in war of 1812 d. 1839 age 69 md Zilpha Knapp and listed their children.

WIFE Patience CHAPPEL-6509

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 69 and 152. Cornelius md and 1 child listed for them.

CHILD 1 Lemuel FULLER-6510

NOTES:

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller 152. Lemuel was said to have been on a tax roll at Carmel, NY in 1777. The Michigan Pioneer Historical Reports mention a George B. Fuller, born in Fishkill, NY (Dutchess Co.) 15 Aug 1711, son of Mary and Lemuel Fuller.

HUSBAND Josiah STRONG [Jr]-6486

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.: 1 Nov 1733	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1760	PLACE: CT	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Hannah FULLER-6485

BIRTH: 1712	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1760	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Matthew FULLER-6331	MOTHER: Patience YOUNG-6332	Parents' MRIN: 2098
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hannah STRONG-6487		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Jun 1734	PLACE: CT	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
2. NAME: Anna STRONG-6488		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 Feb 1735/1736	PLACE: CT	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
3. NAME: Jemima STRONG-6489		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Apr 1738	PLACE: CT	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
4. NAME: Josiah STRONG [III]-6490		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Jan 1740	PLACE: Ct	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
5. NAME: Joshua STRONG-6491		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Apr 1743	PLACE: CT	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
6. NAME: Mary STRONG-6492		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Oct 1746	PLACE: CT	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Josiah STRONG [Jr]-6486
WIFE Hannah FULLER-6485

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1712

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Caleb STRONG-6493	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Jan 1749	PLACE: CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Patience STRONG-6494	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Apr 1752	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Content STRONG-6495	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Apr 1754	PLACE: CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: Benjamin STRONG-6496	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 Apr 1759	PLACE: CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Josiah STRONG [Jr]-6486**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9-10. Hannah md Josiah Strong Jr. and had 10 children. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. No other info on Josiah other than was of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT. Would have died after last child born 1759.

WIFE Hannah FULLER-6485**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 9-10. Hannah md Josiah Strong Jr. and had 10 children. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff.

CHILD 1 Hannah STRONG-6487**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 2 Anna STRONG-6488**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 3 Jemima STRONG-6489**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 4 Josiah STRONG [III]-6490**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 5 Joshua STRONG-6491**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 6 Mary STRONG-6492**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 7 Caleb STRONG-6493**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 8 Patience STRONG-6494**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 9 Content STRONG-6495**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT.

CHILD 10 Benjamin STRONG-6496**NOTES:**

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Some info maybe from Dwight's Strong Genealogy p. 173ff. Father was said to be of Colchester CT and Middle Haddam, CT. Said he had numerous descendants.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Fuller				
Born	16 Dec 1665	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1711	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Judith Smith			
Married	13 Jan 1698-9	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller II			
Husband's mother	Anne Fuller			

Wife Mary ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Temperance Fuller				
Born	7 Mar 1702	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1736	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Joseph Blossom			
Married	30 Mar 1727	Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Hannah Fuller				
Born	20 May 1704	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Joseph Bourne Rev.			
Married	25 Jul 1743	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse

3 M John Fuller				
Born	25 Dec 1706	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	27 Oct 1732	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	W.Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA, W.Barnstable cem.	
Spouse	Mariah Nye			
Married	7 Mar 1728/1729	Place	Sandwich, MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Fuller		
Wife	Mary ?Unknown		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	James Fuller		
Born	1 May 1711	Place Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1753	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Temperance Phinney		
Married	22 Sep 1733	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Fuller
BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1665.

MARRIAGE: No marriage info but md about 1700-1 as first child born 1702 Barnstable, MA. Mary ?.
 Married 2nd 13 Jan 1698-9 Judith Smith Judith could be 1st wife and Mary 2nd wife, not sure?

DEATH: No reference of death in Barnstable records. Maybe he also went to CT?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Benjamin born 16 Dec 1665. Wife wasn't known but 4 children were listed.

WIFE - Mary ?Unknown
 No listing for wife to date but they had 4 children according to several sources.

CHILD 1 - Temperance Fuller
 "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Temperance died after 1736. Listed 4 children.

CHILD 2 - Hannah Fuller
 "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Hannah and Joseph did not have children. Joseph d. 1767. No record of Hannah's death.

CHILD 3 - John Fuller
 "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10 and pg 153. This book listed birth as 25 Dec 1706 and other sources listed 12 Dec 1707. Not sure which is correct. John was said to be buried at W. Barnstable cem. W. Barnstable, MA.

CHILD 4 - James Fuller
 "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 11 & 154. He died after 8th child born 1753. Maybe his widow Temperance Fuller md 1772 Barre, MA to (?).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Fuller

Born	16 Dec 1665	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1711	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	13 Jan 1698-9	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1700/1701	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller II				
Husband's mother	Anne Fuller				

Wife Judith Smith

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Fuller**

Wife **Judith Smith**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Fuller

BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1665.

MARRIAGE: No marriage info but md about 1700-1 as first child born 1702 Barnstable, MA. Mary ?. Married 2nd 13 Jan 1698-9 Judith Smith Judith could be 1st wife and Mary 2nd wife, not sure?

DEATH: No reference of death in Barnstable records. Maybe he also went to CT?

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Benjamin born 16 Dec 1665. Wife wasn't known but 4 children were listed.

Benjamin Fuller		Judith Smith	
Born	1665	Born	1665
Died	1700-1	Died	1700-1
Married	1700-1	Married	1700-1
Children	4	Children	4
1. John Fuller		1. John Fuller	
2. Mary Fuller		2. Mary Fuller	
3. Benjamin Fuller		3. Benjamin Fuller	
4. Judith Fuller		4. Judith Fuller	

Source: [illegible]	Source: [illegible]
Source: [illegible]	Source: [illegible]
Source: [illegible]	Source: [illegible]
Source: [illegible]	Source: [illegible]

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Fuller				
Born	1 May 1711	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1753	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	22 Sep 1733	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Benjamin Fuller				
Husband's mother Mary ?Unknown				
Wife Temperance Phinney				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1758	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Benjamin Phinney				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	John Fuller		
Born	Abt 1734	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Baptized
Christened	30 Sep 1739	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M	Silas Fuller		
Born	Abt 1736	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Baptized
Christened	30 Sep 1739	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Martha Fuller		
Born	Abt 1739	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Baptized
Christened	30 Sep 1739	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse (male) Lovell				
Married	4 Dec 1761	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband James Fuller

Wife Temperance Phinney

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4

F Mary Fuller

Born	Abt 1741	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Shubael Lovell				
Married	11 Aug 1763	Place		Sealed to spouse	

5

M James Fuller

Born	Abt 1743	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Baptized	
Christened	28 Apr 1744	Place	W.Barnstable, BC, MA	Endowed	
Died	Abt 1819	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rachel Fish				
Married	1 Jun 1762	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Hannah Bursley				
Married	17 Jul 1789	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 11 & 154. He died after 8th child born 1753. Maybe his widow Temperance Fuller md 1772 Barre, MA to (?).

WIFE - Temperance Phinney

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 11 & 154. She died after 8th child born 1753. Maybe Temperance Fuller md 1772 Barre, MA to (?). However this book listed her death as 1758. The will of Benjamin Phinney 24 Mar 1758 names wife Elizabeth Phinney, son Seth Phinney, dau Temperance (Phinney) Fuller, dau Malatiah Phinney and dau Susannah Dimock.

CHILD 1 - John Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 154.

CHILD 2 - Silas Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 154.

CHILD 3 - Martha Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 154. Md 1761 Mr Lovell.

CHILD 4 - Mary Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 154. Md 1763 Shubael Lovell.

CHILD 5 - James Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 154. May have died 1819. James married twice. 6 children by 1st mg and 1 by 2nd.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband

Joseph Bourne Rev.

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
25 Jul 1743	MA		
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife

Hannah Fuller

Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
20 May 1704	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA		
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Benjamin Fuller		
Wife's mother	Mary ?Unknown		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

Joseph Bourne Rev.

Wife

Hannah Fuller

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Bourne Rev.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Hannah and Joseph did not have children. Joseph d. 1767. No record of Hannah's death. Joseph was son of Judge Ezra Bourne and Martha Prince of Marshpee, MA. Joseph was pastor at Marshpee, MA 1729-1742.

WIFE - Hannah Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10. Hannah and Joseph did not have children. Joseph d. 1767. No record of Hannah's death.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
John Fuller						
Born	25 Dec 1706	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	27 Oct 1732	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed		
Buried		Place	W, BC, MA, W.Barnstable cem.	Sealed to parents		
Married	7 Mar 1728/1729	Place	Sandwich, MA	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father		Benjamin Fuller				
Husband's mother		Mary ?Unknown				
Wife						
Mariah Nye						
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died		Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Wife's father		Nathan Nye				
Wife's mother		Mercy ?Unknown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Fuller

Wife Mariah Nye

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 10 and pg 153. This book listed birth as 25 Dec 1706 and other sources listed 12 Dec 1707. Not sure which is correct. John was said to be buried at W. Barnstable cem. W. Barnstable, MA.

WIFE - Mariah Nye

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 153. Mariah's father Nathan Nye and mother Mercy (?). No children listed for them.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Taylor				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
17 Jun 1703		New London, CT		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Desire Fuller				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father		Samuel Fuller II		
Wife's mother		Anne Fuller		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband

John Taylor

Wife

Desire Fuller

Notes

HUSBAND - John Taylor
BIRTH: No date known.

MARRIAGE; Marriage date listed as 17 Jun 1703 New London, CT. She was called "late of Barnstable". This may have been 2nd marriage as was another marriage in New London, CT of one John Taylor to Sarah Abram of Haddam, CT dated 15 Jan 1701/2. (if same person and not another?)

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5.

WIFE - Desire Fuller
BIRTH: Several sources, all about 1667.

MARRIAGE; Marriage date listed as 17 Jun 1703 New London, CT. She was called "late of Barnstable".

DEATH: No date known.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

"Mass Genealogy" vol 1 pg 444.

"Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 5. She may have been his 2nd wife.

HUSBAND Joseph TAYLOR-5794

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	PLACE:	
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-5786

BIRTH:	Abt 1639	PLACE:	Scituate,Plymouth Co.,MA	
CHR.:		PLACE:		
DEATH:	Oct 1683	PLACE:		
BURIAL:		PLACE:		
FATHER:	Samuel FULLER-2095	MOTHER:	Jane LATHROP-2096	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:				Parents' MRIN: 515

CHILDREN

1. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

2. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

3. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

4. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

5. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

6. NAME:			Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
MAR.:		PLACE:	
DEATH:		PLACE:	
BURIAL:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE:			

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Joseph TAYLOR-5794

NOTES:

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family. No pertinent info on Joseph to date.

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-5786

NOTES:

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Sources have listed her birth as abt 1639 and married Joseph Taylor, no date, died Oct 1683, no place. Need to do more research on this family.

See father will of Oct 1683.

HUSBAND Joseph WILLIAMS-5795

BIRTH: 18 Apr 1647 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Nov 1674 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John WILLIAMS-6270 MOTHER: Jane ?UNKNOWN-6271 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2071

WIFE Mary FULLER-5788

BIRTH: 1644 PLACE: Scituate,Plymouth Co.,MA
CHR.: 16 Jun 1644 PLACE: Scituate,Plymouth,MA
DEATH: 1720 PLACE: Norwich,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER-2095 MOTHER: Jane LATHROP-2096 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 515

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah WILLIAMS-6272 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Nov 1675 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Mary WILLIAMS-6273 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Nov 1677 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: John WILLIAMS-6274 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 17 Feb 1680 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1741 PLACE: Norwich,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary KNOWLTON-6276 MRIN: 2072

4. NAME: Hannah WILLIAMS-6275 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Sep 1683 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Joseph WILLIAMS-5795NOTES:

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Joseph born 1647 was said to be of Barnstable, not sure born there. Parents were said to be John Williams and Jane (?).

Married Barnstable, MA 1674.

No info on his death to date but appears last known child born 1683 so prob. after that. Need to check Norwich, CT as where wife died in 1720.

WIFE Mary FULLER-5788NOTES:

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Baptized in Scituate, Plymouth, MA 1644.

She married in Barnstable, MA according to Vital records. and 4 children have been listed.

Death has been listed as 1726 and also 1720 near area of Norwich, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at the Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450 Listed Mary as daughter of Samuel and Jane Fuller. Listed baptism date as 16 Jun 1644 (NEHGR 9:283)

Family Group sheets from Salt Lake City

"Families of the Pilgrims"

"Barnstable Vital Records."

"Barnstable Mass" by Otis & Swift

CHILD 1 Sarah WILLIAMS-6272NOTES:

Only have birth date and place to date.

CHILD 2 Mary WILLIAMS-6273NOTES:

Only have birth date and place to date.

CHILD 3 John WILLIAMS-6274NOTES:

Only have birth date and place and death date of 1741 and said settled in Pegualomush? CT then Norwich, CT so presume died there. Married Mary Knowlton.

CHILD 4 Hannah WILLIAMS-6275NOTES:

Only have birth date and place to date.

HUSBAND Thomas FULLER-5789

BIRTH: 18 Mar 1651	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1683	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Samuel FULLER-2095	MOTHER: Jane LATHROP-2096	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES:		Parents' MRIN: 515

WIFE (female) CROWE-6277

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:	MOTHER:	Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:		

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Thomas FULLER-5789

NOTES:

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

It has been stated Thomas died young and then also stated he married Miss Crowe. Apparently died before fathers will of Oct 1683 as was not listed.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Here is stated Thomas b. 1650 (MD 4:226) and probably died pre Oct 1683, fathers will.

WIFE (female) CROWE-6277

NOTES:

It has been stated Miss Crowe md Thomas Fuller. More research will need to be done for sure.

EDWARD THOMAS PHILLIPS 7-189

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

It has been stated Thomas died young and then also stated he married Miss Crowe. Apparently died before father's will of Oct 1921 as was not listed.

"Raymond's Birth & Death" Vol 1 by Susan K. Jones pub 1961 located at Newport, LA library & Vol 2 pub by 400. Note is stated Thomas B. 1820 (no 1826) and probably died Nov Oct 1921. Father's will.

WIFE (Linda) CROWE-6177

It has been stated Miss Crowe and Thomas Phillips. More research will need to be done for name.

HUSBAND John CROWE/CROWELL-5796

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1714 PLACE: Yarmouth, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Sarah FULLER-5790

BIRTH: 14 Dec 1654 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER-2095
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Jane LATHROP-2096

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 515

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jane CROWE/CROWELL-6756

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Feb 1696-7 PLACE: ma.
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David o Kellia of Yarmouth, Ma.

2. NAME: Hannah CROWE/CROWELL-6759

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 1 Apr 1677 PLACE: MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Thomas CROWE/CROWELL-6757

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: John CROWE/CROWELL-6758

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Ephraim CROWE/CROWELL-6760

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Sarah CROWE/CROWELL-6761

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John CROWE/CROWELL-5796

Yr of Birth

WIFE Sarah FULLER-5790

Yr of Birth 1654

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jemima CROWE/CROWELL-6762	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Thankful CROWE/CROWELL-6763	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
F CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:	
CHR.: PLACE:	
MAR.: PLACE:	
DEATH: PLACE:	
BURIAL: PLACE:	
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND John CROWE/CROWELL-5796**NOTES:**

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Has been stated John Crowe was of Yarmouth and he died there 1714. Although name has been listed as Crowell as well. Need more research to be sure.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 4 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

WIFE Sarah FULLER-5790**NOTES:**

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Here is stated Sarah born 1654 (MD 4:226) as child of Samuel and Jane Fuller.

Was stated she married John Crowell Sr. or John Crowe of Yarmouth.

No record of death. Need fathers will to see if she was listed.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 4 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

CHILD 1 Jane CROWE/CROWELL-6756**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

CHILD 2 Hannah CROWE/CROWELL-6759**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 3 Thomas CROWE/CROWELL-6757**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 4 John CROWE/CROWELL-6758**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 5 Ephraim CROWE/CROWELL-6760**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 6 Sarah CROWE/CROWELL-6761**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 7 Jemima CROWE/CROWELL-6762**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Other source has listed name as Crowe? Not sure which is correct.

CHILD 8 Thankful CROWE/CROWELL-6763**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 has info on Sarah md to John Crowell Sr? d. 1714 Yarmouth. Listed 8 children and one b. 1677 and one, Jane md 1696 to David O'Kellia of Yarmouth, MA.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"				
Born	Abt 1656	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Apr/May 1726	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1678	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Fuller *				
Husband's mother Jane Lathrop *				
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)				
Born	11 Jan 1660	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1732	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Moses Rowley				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Fuller				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1	M Thomas Fuller			
Born	1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened	21 Oct 1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed
Died	9 Apr 1772	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married	Abt 1714	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse
2	M Samuel Fuller			
Born	Abt 1682	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	12 Feb 1757	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Naomi Rowley				
Married	11 Jun 1703	Place	New London, CT	Sealed to spouse
3	M Shubael Fuller			
Born	Abt 1684	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	20 May 1748	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hannah Crocker				
Married	1708	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"																																																			
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Thankful Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1686</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>19 May 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jabez Crippen</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Jul 1707</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colcester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1686	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened	19 May 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed		Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jabez Crippen					Married	9 Jul 1707	Place	Colcester, CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1686	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened	19 May 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1740	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Jabez Crippen																																																		
Married	9 Jul 1707	Place	Colcester, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Deborah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Jan 1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colchester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Rowley Sgt.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Sep 1716</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Jan 1752	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Rowley Sgt.					Married	11 Sep 1716	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1689	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	20 Jan 1752	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	John Rowley Sgt.																																																		
Married	11 Sep 1716	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Edward Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>7 Jan 1731</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Colchester, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">(female) Bates</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Rowley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 Jul 1715</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	7 Jan 1731	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	(female) Bates					Married	Abt 1713	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Elizabeth Rowley					Married	21 Jul 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1691	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	7 Jan 1731	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	(female) Bates																																																		
Married	Abt 1713	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Elizabeth Rowley																																																		
Married	21 Jul 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1693</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Rowley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Mar 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1693	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Samuel Rowley					Married	4 Mar 1713	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1693	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Samuel Rowley																																																		
Married	4 Mar 1713	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M John Fuller Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Nov 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1757/1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Cornwall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 May 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Nov 1697	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Cornwall					Married	10 May 1721	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	10 Nov 1697	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Mary Cornwall																																																		
Married	10 May 1721	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"																																																			
Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Joseph Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Mar 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Jul 1775</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kent, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>North Kent, CT</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia Day</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>22 Dec 1722</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hartford, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mrs Zerviah Noble</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>8 Jan 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kent, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Mar 1699/1700	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Jul 1775	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	North Kent, CT			Spouse	Lydia Day					Married	22 Dec 1722	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mrs Zerviah Noble					Married	8 Jan 1766	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Mar 1699/1700	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Jul 1775	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	North Kent, CT																																																
Spouse	Lydia Day																																																		
Married	22 Dec 1722	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Mrs Zerviah Noble																																																		
Married	8 Jan 1766	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Benjamin Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Oct 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Dec 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sharon, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Content Fuller</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sharon, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Oct 1701	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Dec 1740	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Content Fuller					Married	Abt 1720	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	20 Oct 1701	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	20 Dec 1740	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Content Fuller																																																		
Married	Abt 1720	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
11	F Anne Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1703/1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Sep 1741</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sharon, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jonathan Rowley</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>9 Mar 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1703/1704	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Sep 1741	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jonathan Rowley					Married	9 Mar 1721	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1703/1704	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	6 Sep 1741	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Jonathan Rowley																																																		
Married	9 Mar 1721	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse																																															
12	F Mehitabel Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Apr 1706</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Kneeland</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Apr 1706	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1726	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Benjamin Kneeland					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	6 Apr 1706	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Aft 1726	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Benjamin Kneeland																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller "Little"

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Usually called "Little John" prob. to distinguish him from another John Fuller in area?

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed Johns birth as 1658 and death as 1683.

Marriage listed as about 1678, according to births of children, no record located to date. Mehitabel was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. He and Mehitabel had 12 children.

Several other sources listed death between 28 Feb-20 May 1726 East Haddam, CT. One Source listed April 1726. Was stated Deborah and Anne were not listed in will of John 1726. His will on file at Hartford, CT.

He may have joined the Barnstable, MA church 30 Oct 1688.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"

Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Notes

HUSBAND - John Fuller "Little" (Continued)

He lived on his fathers estate at Scorton Neck until 1694 when he removed to East Haddam, Ct. By 1721 he conveyed ample lands and farming implements to each of his sons. His will was written 28 Feb 1725-26 and proven 10 May 1726 which is stated he is from Haddam Twp, county of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed source as (MD 2:239). Did list wife and info on her.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Listed birth as 1656 and death as 1726, CT. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990. Pg 5. Stated Mayflower Society Index # 13790, birth, death, wife and children.

WIFE - Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Several sources but haven't done a lot of research on family.

Married about 1678 according to children's births and prob. Barnstable, MA. She was cousin as her mother was a Fuller. They had 12 children.

Her death has been listed as 1732 in East Haddam, CT.

"Mayflower Births & Deaths" Vol 1 by Susan E. Roser pub 1992 located at Davenport, IA library # 974.4 Ros pg 450. Listed Mehitabels birth, death and parents. Daughter of Moses Rowley & Elizabeth Fuller Rowley and was a twin of Shubael Rowley.

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed birth as 11 Jan 1661 and died 1732. Sources cited from there was Genealogy of Descendants of Edward Fuller of The Mayflower by Hyslop and Fuller of Palmer, MA 1908 Vol 1 and Gen. Dictionary by Savage. Also the book Signers of Mayflower Compact, East Haddam, CT. Also info from the book "Hudson-Mohawk Gen. & Family Memoirs" by Reynolds pub 1911 pg 170.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Fuller

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Have not located date but said md to Elizabeth (?). 8 children listed known for Thomas and Elizabeth.

DEATH: Listed as 1772 East Haddam, CT.

The Fuller Brush Co. came from this line.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 5-11-12

CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Mg date listed as 1703 New London, CT. If moved to Colchester, CT by 1702 and md by 1703 may have married there. He Md Naomi Rowley. 10 known children.

DEATH: Listed death as 1757 in Hartford, CT.

Samuel Fuller settled Colchester, CT. as early as 1702 and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records Corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector, and lister and ensign.

Ensign Samuel Fullers estate was adm. 12 Mar 1757 by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory 443 pds. 5 shillings. His lands were in what is now Marlboro (See Hartford Ct Probate Records Vol 12 pg 330 & Colchester Records Vol 4 pg 233). He owned a half right in Sharon CT as early as 1741 but did not settle there.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **John Fuller "Little"**

Wife **Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller (Continued)

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop

Was stated Joseph Smith married into this line but to date have no info on that statement.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13-14 has much info on this family and their children.

CHILD 3 - Shubael Fuller

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Has been listed as 7/8 Mar 1708 and also 10th of 7th mo 1708. (8 Dec, the last is Quaker way of writing, Was he Quaker?) Married to Hannah Crocker. At least 9 children.

DEATH: His death recorded East Haddam, CT records where he had resided for some time previous to his death. A deed at Middletown CT, and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he resided in or owned land in the Parish of Middle Haddam CT. (town of Chatham, CT since 1767, before that date Middletown, CT.) near the East Haddam Ct line. His wife Hannah was a member of the Church at East Haddam, CT from 29 Jun 1712 and the children baptized there.

His will made 28 Feb 1725/26 and probated 10 May 1726 states from township of Haddam, County of Hartford, upon east side of the Great River.

This deed recorded in East Haddam Ct dated 22 Jun 1748 as Quit Claim deed in Middletown CT deed book 12 pg 567 between Shubael and Ephraim and listed all their sisters, "To our loving sisters Lydia Gates, Thankful Brainerd, Zeniah Bill, Hannah Daniels and Rachel Hurd, all our right etc, etc, to a certain tract of land in Middletown East side of Conn. River belonging to our Honored Father, Mr Shubael Fuller, late of East Haddam dec'd"

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. List Shubael and Hannah and their children and several of their children's children.

Hudson-Mohawk Genealogical & Family Memoirs pub 1911 pg 170.

CHILD 4 - Thankful Fuller

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1707 Colchester, CT. to Jabez Crippen and had at least 10 known children.

No info on death to date but after 1728 when last child was born and prob. after 1740 when was said they moved to Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown".

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 5 - Deborah Fuller

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1752 age 63 years of age. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 6 - Edward Fuller

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1713 1st and had 1 daughter and md 2nd 1715 and had 8 known children.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	John Fuller "Little"
Wife	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)
Notes	
CHILD 6	- Edward Fuller (Continued) Death listed as 1731. Colchester, CT Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 6-16-17 listed all 9 children and their birth dates. Their births were registerd at Colchester, CT and their baptisms listed in East Haddam, CT. Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.
CHILD 7	- Elizabeth Fuller Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married cousin 1713 prob. East Haddom, CT Had 7 children. Death was listed as after 1766. Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 8	- John Fuller Jr. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, wid of Thomas Rowley, dau of William Cornwall 1721 prob. East Haddam, CT. Death listed as 1757/58 East Haddam, CT for John. Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children with some dates. pg 8-18-19. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 9	- Joseph Fuller Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766. Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book). Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also. Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 10	- Benjamin Fuller Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children. Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct. Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband John Fuller "Little"

Wife Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)

Notes

CHILD 11 - Anne Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 12 - Mehitabel Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Marriage date not known.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7. Said she was alive 28 Feb 1726/26, no record of her death.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Thomas Fuller**

Born	1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	21 Oct 1680	Place	Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA	Baptized	
Died	9 Apr 1772	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1714	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John Fuller "Little"				
Husband's mother	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)				

Wife **Elizabeth ?Unknown**

Born	Abt 1689	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	5 Nov 1784	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M **Ebenezer Fuller**

Born	27 Oct 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	30 Sep 1749	Place	Hebron, CT	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Mary Rowley				
Married	30 Sep 1738	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Thomas Fuller**

Born	5 Apr 1717	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	12 Nov 1802	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Martha Rowley				
Married	10 Sep 1734	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	Mary Green				
Married	6 Nov 1760	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Nathan Fuller**

Born	20 Apr 1719	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Abigail ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1741	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 31 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Thomas Fuller																																							
Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Hannah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Mar 1720</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>16 Jun 1777</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Church</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1743</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Mar 1720	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	16 Jun 1777	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Church					Married	1743	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Mar 1720	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	16 Jun 1777	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Church																																						
Married	1743	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	M Jabez Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Feb 1722</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1757/1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lois Hubbard</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>10 Oct 1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Feb 1722	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Lois Hubbard					Married	10 Oct 1754	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 Feb 1722	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Lois Hubbard																																						
Married	10 Oct 1754	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Jonathan Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Jan 1725</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1758</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Jan 1725	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1758	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	22 Jan 1725	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1758	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Mar 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1772</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Church</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Nov 1747</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Mar 1727	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1772	Place	NH	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Samuel Church					Married	12 Nov 1747	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Mar 1727	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1772	Place	NH	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Samuel Church																																						
Married	12 Nov 1747	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M John Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes
HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller
BIRTH: Many sources
MARRIAGE: Have not located date but said md to Elizabeth (?). 8 children listed known for Thomas and Elizabeth.
DEATH: Listed as 1772 East Haddam, CT.
 The Fuller Brush Co. came from this line.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Thomas Fuller**
Wife **Elizabeth ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller (Continued)

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 5-11-12

WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown

Family group sheets list some info for Elizabeth.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11. Listed name as Elizabeth, born and died. Book had her birth as 1869 which was prob. typo. Had 8 children.

CHILD 1 - Ebenezer Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 159. Ebenezer and Mary had 6 children. Ebenezer; Dimmis; Mary; Ozias; Roger and Elizabeth.

Hudson & Mohawk Valley History pg 171 listed 6 children and their birth dates as did the Fuller book.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 171. Thomas md Martha Rowley 1st and had 7 children. Md 2nd Mrs Mary Hosmer 1760 and had 4 children. Thomas was called Ensign & Lt. Thomas Fuller Jr. He had 8 children and 156 grandchildren and great grandchildren living at the time he died.

1st mg: Jehiel; Daniel; Oliver; Sybil; Martha; Anna and Abigail.

2nd mg: Mary; Olive; Olive and Dorothy. More on these children in book.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 3 - Nathan Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 196. Nathan moved to Horton, Nova Scotia. Md 1st Abigail ? befor 1741 and they had 7 children then he md 2nd to ? Nathan was appointed guardian to the 7 oldest children in 1756. A Middletown, CT deed shows that Nathan was the son of Thomas and lived near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam, CT parish at one time.

Children: Nathan b.1740; Eunice: Abigail; Elizabeth; Sarah; Israel; Elihu. 2nd mg: Martha; Hannah and Mercy b. 1762. All children born Middletown, CT.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11-12. Much on children.

Hannah md Capt William Church son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead. They had 8 children. Childrens births according to East Haddam, CT and Millington, CT church records. 1st two born East Haddam, CT and rest at Millington, CT.

Richard; William; Elizabeth; Obadiah; Ambrose; Uriah; Hannah and Oliver Church.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 5 - Jabez Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 197. Jabez and Lois had at least 2 children. Diademias and Beula who d. young.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Thomas Fuller**

Wife **Elizabeth ?Unknown**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Jabez Fuller (Continued)

Jabez lived in East Haddam on the place inherited by his daughter Diademina, and sold in 1793 to Jabez Fuller, the son of his widow, by her 2nd husband and by Jabez Fuller, bequeathed to his son Jabez Hubbard Fuller who died in 1870. The estate of Jonathan Fuller was distributed 11 Apr 1758 to heirs of Jabez, heirs Ebenezer of Hebron, CT deceased and to Thomas and Nathan Fuller, and Hannah Church and Elizabeth Church according to Colchester Probate records v.III p.10.

Diademina bapt 1756 and md Ezra Hubbard and they were living at Providence, RI in 1793.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 6 - Jonathan Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11. Died 1758 unmarried.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, pg 12.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

CHILD 8 - John Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, was not listed in this book but was in other sources.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ebenezer Fuller				
Born	27 Oct 1715	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Sep 1749	Place	Hebron, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	30 Sep 1738	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Fuller				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife Mary Rowley				
Born	1708/1722	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Feb 1798	Place	Hebron, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Ebenezer Fuller**

Wife **Mary Rowley**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ebenezer Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 159. Ebenezer and Mary had 6 children. Ebenezer; Dimmis; Mary; Ozias; Roger and Elizabeth.

Hudson & Mohawk Valley History pg 171 listed 6 children and their birth dates as did the Fuller book.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

WIFE - Mary Rowley

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 159. Ebenezer and Mary had 6 children. Mary may have been dau of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter of Colchester, CT., E. Haddam or dau of Ebenezer Rowley & Mary Church of Ed. Haddam if the first she was b. 1708 Colchester or if the latter she was b. 1722 E. Haddam. The author of the 1908 Fuller book thinks she is dau of Moses Rowley.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Printed on: 1 Jun 2018 Printer: 1 Jun 2018 File: 1 Jun 2018 Page: 1 Jun 2018	Address: 1 Jun 2018 City: 1 Jun 2018 State: 1 Jun 2018 Zip: 1 Jun 2018
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Fuller				
Born	5 Apr 1717	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1802	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	10 Sep 1734	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Green			
Married	6 Nov 1760	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Wife Martha Rowley				
Born	11 Feb 1710/1711	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Mar 1760	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Fuller**

Wife **Martha Rowley**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 171. Thomas md Martha Rowley 1st and had 7 children. Md 2nd Mrs Mary Hosmer 1760 and had 4 children. Thomas was called Ensign & Lt. Thomas Fuller Jr. He had 8 children and 156 grandchildren and great grandchildren living at the time he died.

1st mg: Jehiel; Daniel; Oliver; Sybil; Martha; Anna and Abigail.

2nd mg: Mary; Olive; Olive and Dorothy. More on these children in book.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

WIFE - Martha Rowley

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 171. Martha dau of Moses Rowley and Martha Porter. Martha and Thomas had 7 children.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Fuller				
Born	5 Apr 1717	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1802	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	6 Nov 1760	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Martha Rowley			
Married	10 Sep 1734	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Wife Mary Green				
Born	1722	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Aug 1808	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Fuller
Wife	Mary Green
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Fuller	
Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 171. Thomas md Martha Rowley 1st and had 7 children. Md 2nd Mrs Mary Hosmer 1760 and had 4 children. Thomas was called Ensign & Lt. Thomas Fuller Jr. He had 8 children and 156 grandchildren and great grandchildren living at the time he died.	
1st mg: Jehiel; Daniel; Oliver; Sybil; Martha; Anna and Abigail.	
2nd mg: Mary; Olive; Olive and Dorothy. More on these children in book.	
Plymouth Families by Davis	
Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.	
WIFE - Mary Green	
Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 171. Mrs Mary Hosmer 2nd wife of Thomas Fuller had 4 children. She was dau of Timothy Green of New London, CT.	
Plymouth Families by Davis	
Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Nathan Fuller

Born	20 Apr 1719	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Bef 1741	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Fuller				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife Abigail ?Unknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Abt 1751	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Nathan Fuller**

Wife **Abigail ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathan Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 196. Nathan moved to Horton, Nova Scotia. Md 1st Abigail ? before 1741 and they had 7 children then he md 2nd to ? Nathan was appointed guardian to the 7 oldest children in 1756. A Middletown, CT deed shows that Nathan was the son of Thomas and lived near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam, CT parish at one time.

Children: Nathan b.1740; Eunice: Abigail; Elizabeth; Sarah; Israel; Elihu. 2nd mg: Martha; Hannah and Mercy b. 1762. All children born Middletown, CT.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

WIFE - Abigail ?Unknown

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 196. Nathan moved to Horton, Nova Scotia. Md 1st Abigail ? before 1741, she died abt 1751 and they had 7 children then he md 2nd to ? Nathan was appointed guardian to the 7 oldest children in 1756. A Middletown, CT deed shows that Nathan was the son of Thomas and lived near the Haddam line and the falls of Pocotapaugh stream in Middle Haddam, CT parish at one time.

Children 1st mg: Nathan b.1740; Eunice: Abigail; Elizabeth; Sarah; Israel; Elihu. 2nd mg: Martha; Hannah and Mercy b. 1762. All children born Middletown, CT.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband William Church				
Born	7 Nov 1716	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jul 1797	Place	CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1743	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Church				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Olmstead				

Wife Hannah Fuller				
Born	21 Mar 1720	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Jun 1777	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Thomas Fuller				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Richard Church		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened	17 Jun 1744	Endowed
		Died		Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse		
		Married		Sealed to spouse
2	M	William Church		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened	25 Aug 1745	Endowed
		Died	16 Mar 1818	Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse	Susanna ?Unknown	
		Married		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Elizabeth Church		
		Born		Baptized
		Christened	11 Oct 1747	Endowed
		Died		Sealed to parents
		Buried		
		Spouse	William Skinner	
		Married		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband William Church			
Wife Hannah Fuller			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Obadiah Church		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died age 9 yrs	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Ambrose Church		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened 3 Jun 1753	Place Millington, CT	Endowed
	Died 22 Aug 1775	Place Roxbury CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Uriah Church		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened 11 May 1755	Place Millington, CT	Endowed
	Died 10 Apr 1832	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Rhebe Dickson		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Hannah Church		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened 13 Nov 1757	Place Millington, CT	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Oliver Church		
	Born 1763	Place	Baptized
	Christened 17 Jun 1764	Place Millington, CT	Endowed
	Died 18 Sep 1818	Place Albany, NY	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth Cone-Core-Cove?		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - William Church

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11-12. Much on children.
 Capt William Church son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead. They had 8 children. Childrens births according to East Haddam, CT and Millington, CT church records. 1st two born East Haddam, CT and rest at Millington, CT.

Richard; William; Elizabeth; Obadiah; Ambrose; Uriah; Hannah and Oliver Church.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	William Church
Wife	Hannah Fuller
Notes HUSBAND - William Church (Continued) Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop. WIFE - Hannah Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11-12. Much on children. Hannah md Capt William Church son of John Church and Elizabeth Olmstead. They had 8 children. Childrens births according to East Haddam, CT and Millington, CT church records. 1st two born East Haddam, CT and rest at Millington, CT. Richard; William; Elizabeth; Obadiah; Ambrose; Uriah; Hannah and Oliver Church. Plymouth Families by Davis Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop. CHILD 3 - Elizabeth Church 2 children: John and Dorothy who md Jesse Wright of Middlefield, MA. CHILD 5 - Ambrose Church Never md, died while encamped at Roxbury CT in Rev. War. CHILD 6 - Uriah Church Moved to Middlefield, MA, date? 2 children: Uriah b 30 Apr 1783 md Phebe Mack James b 1788, md Nancy Little b. 5 Sep 1791 Had dau Barzillai Little and Elizabeth Blish of Bolton, CT and Middlefield, Ma. CHILD 8 - Oliver Church Had a son Julius b 4 Jun 1792, d. 18 Oct 1851 Philadelphia, Pa and married Charlotte Moore Son Wealthy b 1796 (twin) md John Smith son Orris b. 1796 (twin) md Samuel Lewis Son Dr Austin b. 9 Jan 1749, d. 7 Aug 1870, Brooklyn NY. think cause mfrd bicarbonate soda in NY City? Md Nancy Dwight b.,10 Jul 1804 and d. 26 Jan 1890. Dau Dr Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, MA.	

Annan H Fuller — rd 1743 Capt William Church
 b. 21 mar 1720 East Haddam Ct b. 7 nov-1716 of East Haddam Ct
 d. 16 june 1777 d. 31 jul 1797
 Mr: Thomas & Elizabeth Fuller Mr: John Church & Elizabeth Olmstead

1 Richard Church bpt. 17 june 1744 East Haddam Ct.

2 William Church bpt 25 Aug 1745 East Haddam Ct.
 d. 16 mar 1818 rd Susanra? b. 1748
 d. 12 mar 1808
 Millicent Church b. 20 apr 1782 rd Oct 1808 Mrs Bissel
 Green H. Church
 Ambrose Church
 William Church b. 1772
 Warren Church

3 Elizabeth Church bpt 11 Oct 1747 Millington Ct. rd Wm Skinner b. 1743
 d. 30 Aug 1839
 Jan Skinner
 Dorothy Skinner rd Jesse Wright / Middlefield Ma.

4 Obadiah Church d. age 7 yrs.

5 Ambrose Church bpt 3 june 1753 Millington Ct. Rev. Soldier - d. Roxbury
 22 Aug 1775 -
 (gub name rd) well encased then

6 Urak Church bpt 11 May 1755 Millington Ct. rd 1782 Rhea Dickson
 d. 10 apr 1832 b. 1764 d. 2 mar 1819
 moved to Middlefield Ma.

children:

3.

Wash Church b. 30 apr 1783 nd Phebe Mook

James Church b 1788 nd Nancy Little b. 5 sep 1791

dan Bazillai Little +
Elizabeth Blesh of Bolton ct
+ Middlefield ma.

7.

Hannah Church b. 13 Nov 1757 millington, ct.

8

Oleiver Church b 1763 bap 17 June 1764 millington ct

d. 18 sep 1818 Albany, ny.

nd 17 Jan 1788 Elizabeth Cone

b. 20 Jan 1763 d. 10 apr 1799

dan Geo Cone + Elizabeth
Bramwell

Julius Church b 4 June 1792

d. 18 Oct 1851 Philadelphia Pa

nd 29 Oct 1817 Charlotte Moore

Wm Church

thru { wealthy
wealthy - b 1796 nd John Smith
orris - b 1796 nd Samuel Lewis

Dr. Austin b. 9 Jan 1749

d. 7 Aug 1879 Brooklyn ny.

mfed bicarbonate Soda in ny city.

nd 3 May 1827 Nancy Dwight b 10 July 1804

d. 26 Jan 1890

dan Dr Eliza Dwight of
South Hadley ma

pg 12 of Born by Robert Darnham 1990 -

Family Group Record

Husband Jabez Fuller				
Born	19 Feb 1722	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1757/1758	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	10 Oct 1754	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Fuller				
Husband's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Wife Lois Hubbard				
Born	13 Dec 1730	Place	Middletown, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 May 1792	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse David Fuller				
Married	17 Apr 1759	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John Hubbard				
Wife's mother Lois Clark				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Jabez Fuller
Wife	Lois Hubbard
Notes	
HUSBAND - Jabez Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 11 and 197. Jabez and Lois had at least 2 children. Diademia and Beula who d. young. Jabez lived in East Haddam on the place inherited by his daughter Diademia, and sold in 1793 to Jabez Fuller, the son of his widow, by her 2nd husband and by Jabez Fuller, bequeathed to his son Jabez Hubbard Fuller who died in 1870. The estate of Jonathan Fuller was distributed 11 Apr 1758 to heirs of Jabez, heirs Ebenezer of Hebron, CT deceased and to Thomas and Nathan Fuller, and Hannah Church and Elizabeth Church according to Colchester Probate records v.III p.10. Diademia bapt 1756 and md Ezra Hubbard and they were living at Providence, RI in 1793. Plymouth Families by Davis Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.	
WIFE - Lois Hubbard "Fuller-Dunham Genealogy" by Robert Fuller pg 64. Mrs Lois (Hubbard) Fuller, widow of Jabez Fuller son of Thomas, John, Samuel, Edward md. 1759. Lois and David had 6 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Samuel Church				
Born		Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jan 1776	Place	Gilsum, NH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	12 Nov 1747	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Fuller				
Born	Mar 1727	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1772	Place	NH	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Thomas Fuller				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Samuel Church		
	Born	28 Jan 1748-9	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Ebenezer Church		
	Born	14 Dec 1752	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Thomas Church		
	Born	19 Feb 1754	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Samuel Church	
Wife		Elizabeth Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Iddo Church		
	Born	14 Feb 1756	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	19 Sep 1777	Place Killed in battle
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M Jonathan Church		
	Born	12 Apr 1758	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M Ira Church		
	Born	1 Sep 1760	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
7	F Elizabeth Church		
	Born	25 Mar 1763	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	F Dorothy Church		
	Born	25 Jul 1767	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Samuel Church	
Wife		Elizabeth Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Asahel Church	
	Born	12 Jul 1769	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	M	Daniel Church	
	Born	28 Oct 1771	Place Gilsum, NH
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
11	M	John Church	
	Born	16 Nov 1772	Place Gilsum, NH
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Church

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, pg 12. Samuel and Elizabeth had 11 children. born from 1748 thru 1772 Gilsum, NH.

Samuel; Ebenezer; Thomas; Iddo; Jonathan; Ira; Elizabeth; Dorothy; Asahel; Daniel and John Church.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

WIFE - Elizabeth Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990, pg 12.

Plymouth Families by Davis

Gen. of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop.

Elizabeth Fuller 12 Nov 1747
b. mar 1727
d. 31 Jan 1776
Gilsum N.H.
Mr: Thomas & Elizabeth Fuller

1 Samuel Church b. 28 Jan 1748-9

2 Ebenezer b. 14 Dec 1752

3 Thomas b. 19 Feb 1754

4 Iddo b. 14 Feb 1756 Killed in battle 19 Sep 1777

Jonathan b. 12 Apr 1758

Ira b. 1 Sep 1760

Elizabeth b. 25 Mar 1763

Dorothy b. 3 July 1767

Asahel b. 12 July 1769

Daniel b. 28 Oct 1771 at Gilsum N.H.

John b. 16 Nov 1772 at Gilsum N.H.

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6288

BIRTH: Abt 1682 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Jun 1703 PLACE: New London, CT
DEATH: 12 Feb 1757 PLACE: Hartford, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791 MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Naomi ROWLEY-6290

BIRTH: Abt 1685 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1764 PLACE: Colchester, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John FULLER-6550 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Nov 1704 PLACE: Colchester, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6551 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 31 Aug 1706 PLACE: Colchester, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1726 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 28 May 1757 PLACE: Colchester, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patience ?UNKNOWN-6552 MRIN: 2187

3. NAME: Moses FULLER-6553 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Jan 1708/1709 PLACE: Colchester, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1735 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 15 May 1759 PLACE: Colchester, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca BROWN-6554 MRIN: 2188

4. NAME: Aaron FULLER-6555 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Jun 1711 PLACE: Colchester, CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Jun 1734 PLACE: Colchester, CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth SAWYER-6556 MRIN: 2189

5. NAME: Mehitabel FULLER-6557 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Aug 1716 PLACE: Colchester, CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 8 Nov 1737 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John CHAMBERLAIN [Jr.]-6558 MRIN: 2190

6. NAME: Mercy FULLER-6559 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Jun 1718 PLACE: Colchester, CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6288
WIFE Naomi ROWLEY-6290

Yr of Birth 1682
Yr of Birth 1685

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary FULLER-6560	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 Feb 1721	PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Mar 1748	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Thomas MILLARD-6561	MRIN: 2191
8. NAME: Desire FULLER-6562	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Feb 1723	PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 23 May 1745	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathan SAWYER-6563	MRIN: 2192
9. NAME: Abner FULLER-6564	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Dec 1724	PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: Naomi FULLER-6565	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1727	PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER-6288**NOTES:**

BIRTH: Many sources

MARRIAGE: Mq date listed as 1703 New London, CT. If moved to Colchester, CT by 1702 and md by 1703 may have married there. He Md Naomi Rowley. 10 known children.

DEATH: Listed death as 1757 in Hartford, CT.

Samuel Fuller settled Colchester, CT. as early as 1702 and was one of the proprietors. He is called on the early records Corporal, tithing-man, way-warden, collector, and lister and ensign.

Ensign Samuel Fullers estate was adm. 12 Mar 1757 by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory 443 pds. 5 shillings. His lands were in what is now Marlboro (See Hartford Ct Probate Records Vol 12 pg 330 & Colchester Records Vol 4 pg 233). He owned a half right in Sharon CT as early as 1741 but did not settle there.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop

Was stated Joseph Smith married into this line but to date have no info on that statement.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13-14 has much info on this family and their children.

WIFE Naomi ROWLEY-6290**NOTES:**

BIRTH: About 1685. Her parents were listed as Moses Rowley of Falmouth, MA & East Haddam, CT. and Mary (?). Maybe Moses son of Moses & Elizabeth Fuller Rowley?

MARRIAGE: Mq date listed as 1703 New London, CT. If moved to Colchester, CT by 1702 and md by 1703 may have married there. He Md Naomi Rowley. 10 known children.

DEATH: Listed death as 1764 in Colchester, CT.

Ensign Samuel Fullers estate was adm. 12 Mar 1757 by Nathan Sawyer. Inventory 443 pds. 5 shillings. His lands were in what is now Marlboro (See Hartford Ct Probate Records Vol 12 pg 330 & Colchester Records Vol 4 pg 233). He owned a half right in Sharon CT as early as 1741 but did not settle there.

Several sources such as Plymouth Families by Davis and Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hylsop

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990. pg 13

CHILD 1 John FULLER-6550**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 198. John's death or wife was not listed but may have had one son: Asa bap. 28 Aug 1733 at Colchester, CT. he d. 1811 Rome, NY and had md Mary Goodwin and had 9 children. (son is questioned but believe son of Samuel).

The 1908 Fuller book has probate of one John Fuller Sr. dated 1807 and listed children: John Jr; Jesse; Daniel; Josiah and wondering if this John? So many John's not sure.

CHILD 2 Samuel FULLER-6551**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 204. Samuel md Patience (?) abt 1726 and believe sh md 2nd Mr Chamberlain bef 1763.

Samuel and Patience had Lucy; Dinah; Samuel; Ezekial and Hannah.

He was called Samuel Fuller Jr. and his will 28 May 1757 mentions Widow Patience, son Ezekiel and daug Lucy and Hannah. In Oct 1763 Hannah, the wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors. so many of this family died in mid 1757, that is probable that an infectious disease struck them.

CHILD 3 Moses FULLER-6553**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 205. Moses was member Westchester Society (1740 or earlier). Previously belonged to Colchester First Society. Married and believe to have had 3 children.

Rebecca; a child and Moses Fuller b. 1740.

CHILD 4 Aaron FULLER-6555**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 213. Aaron md Ruth Sawyer and 7 children recorded Colchester, CT.: Henry; Henry; Aaron; Roswell; Israel; Judah and Ruth.

CHILD 5 Mehitabel FULLER-6557**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Md John Chamberlain Jr of Hebron, CT. 1737. No listing for children.

CHILD 6 Mercy FULLER-6559**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Nothing more on her.

CHILD 7 Mary FULLER-6560**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Mary md Thomas Millard 1748 and said they lived in East Haddam, CT.

CHILD 8 Desire FULLER-6562**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Desire md Nathan Sawyer.

CHILD 9 Abner FULLER-6564**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Abner's birth only. Was stated there was an Abner Fuller md 16 Jul 1767 Mary Hillyard Crowfoot- both of Wethersfield, CT which was from Kensington Church records, Hartford County, JCT. Could he be son of this Abner???

CHILD 10 Naomi FULLER-6565**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Nothing else on her.

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Ed John Chamberlain Jr of Boston, CT. 1977. No listing for children.

CHILD 8 Henry FULLER-6529

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Nothing else on her.

CHILD 7 Mary FULLER-6530

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Mary wd Thomas Willard 1765 and said they lived in East Hadam, CT.

CHILD 6 Deative FULLER-6531

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Deative wd Nathan Sawyer.

CHILD 5 Abner FULLER-6534

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Abner's wife only. Was stated there was an Abner Fuller wd 18 Jul 1767 Mary Willard Crockett - both of Westchester, CT which was then associated Church records, Garrison County, NCT. Could he be son of this Abner??

CHILD 10 Samuel FULLER-6535

Fuller-Burman Genealogy by Robert Burman pub 1970 pg 12. Nothing else on her.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Fuller				
Born	31 Aug 1706	Place	Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 May 1757	Place	Colchester, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1726	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller			
Husband's mother	Naomi Rowley			

Wife Patience ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1763	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Samuel Fuller**

Wife **Patience ?Unknown**

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 204. Samuel md Patience (?) abt 1726 and believe sh md 2nd Mr Chamberlain bef 1763.

Samuel and Patience had Lucy; Dinah; Samuel; Ezekial and Hannah.

He was called Samuel Fuller Jr. and his will 28 May 1757 mentions Widow Patience, son Ezekiel and daug Lucy and Hannah. In Oct 1763 Hannah, the wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors. so many of this family died in mid 1757, that is probable that an infectious disease struck them.

WIFE - Patience ?Unknown

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 204. Samuel md Patience (?) abt 1726 and believe she md 2nd Mr Chamberlain bef 1763.

Samuel and Patience had Lucy; Dinah; Samuel; Ezekial and Hannah.

He was called Samuel Fuller Jr. and his will 28 May 1757 mentions Widow Patience, son Ezekiel and daug Lucy and Hannah. In Oct 1763 Hannah, the wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors. so many of this family died in mid 1757, that is probable that an infectious disease struck them.

Family Group Record

husband	Samuel Fuller
Wife	Patience Unknown
Notes	HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 304. Samuel (m) Patience (?) sdx 1725 and below sdx and 3rd Mr. Chamberlain del 1763. Samuel and Patience had Lucy, Emily, Samuel, Elizabeth and Hannah. He was called Samuel Fuller Jr. and his wife 28 May 1727 mentioned Widow Patience son Elizabeth and daughter Lucy and Hannah. In Oct 1763 Hannah, the wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors, so many of this family died in mid 1727. This is probably that an infectious disease struck them. WIFE - Patience Unknown Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 304. Samuel (m) Patience (?) sdx 1725 and below sdx and 3rd Mr. Chamberlain del 1763. Samuel and Patience had Lucy, Emily, Samuel, Elizabeth and Hannah. He was called Samuel Fuller Jr. and his wife 28 May 1727 mentioned Widow Patience son Elizabeth and daughter Lucy and Hannah. In Oct 1763 Hannah, the wife of David Daniels, and Elizabeth M. Williams were the only survivors, so many of this family died in mid 1727. This is probably that an infectious disease struck them.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Moses Fuller			
Born	30 Jan 1708/1709	Place	Colchester, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	15 May 1759	Place	Colchester, CT
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1735	Place	CT
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller		
Husband's mother	Naomi Rowley		
LDS ordinance dates			
Temple			
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Sealed to spouse			

Wife Rebecca Brown			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
LDS ordinance dates			
Temple			
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Moses Fuller
Wife	Rebecca Brown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Moses Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 205. Moses was member Westchester Society (1740 or earlier). Previously belonged to Colchester First Society. Married and believe to have had 3 children. Rebecca; a child and Moses Fuller b. 1740.	
WIFE - Rebecca Brown Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 205. Moses was member Westchester Society (1740 or earlier). Previously belonged to Colchester First Society. Married and believe to have had 3 children. Rebecca; a child and Moses Fuller b. 1740.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Moses Fuller
Wife	Rebecca Brown
Notes	Rebecca - Moses Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 202. Moses was member Westchester Society (1740 or earlier). Previously belonged to Old Westchester First Society. Married and believe to have had 3 children. Rebecca; a child and Moses Fuller b. 1740.
Wife	Rebecca Brown Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 202. Moses was member Westchester Society (1740 or earlier). Previously belonged to Old Westchester First Society. Married and believe to have had 3 children. Rebecca; a child and Moses Fuller b. 1740.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband					
Aaron Fuller					
Born	3 Jun 1711	Place	Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Jun 1734	Place	Colchester, CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Samuel Fuller					
Husband's mother Naomi Rowley					
Wife					
Ruth Sawyer					
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Aft 1747	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Aaron Fuller
Wife	Ruth Sawyer
Notes	
HUSBAND - Aaron Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 213. Aaron md Ruth Sawyer and 7 children recorded Colchester, CT.: Henry; Henry; Aaron; Roswell; Israel; Judah and Ruth.	
WIFE - Ruth Sawyer Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13 and 213. Aaron md Ruth Sawyer and 7 children recorded Colchester, CT.: Henry; Henry; Aaron; Roswell; Israel; Judah and Ruth.	

Family Group Record

Husband	Aaron Fuller
Wife	Ruth Sawyer
Children	- Aaron Fuller
MARRIAGE	- Aaron Fuller
Fuller-Durham Genealogy by Robert Durham pub 1990 pg 13 and 113. Aaron and Ruth Sawyer and 7 children recorded Colchester, CT; Henry; Henry; Aaron; Robert; Isaac; Julia; and Ruth.	
Wife	- Ruth Sawyer
Fuller-Durham Genealogy by Robert Durham pub 1990 pg 13 and 113. Aaron and Ruth Sawyer and 7 children recorded Colchester, CT; Henry; Henry; Aaron; Robert; Isaac; Julia; and Ruth.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Chamberlain Jr.			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Nov 1737	Place	CT
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Mehitabel Fuller			
Born	6 Aug 1716	Place	Colchester, CT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
LDS ordinance dates		Temple	
Baptized			
Endowed			
Sealed to parents			
Wife's father		Samuel Fuller	
Wife's mother		Naomi Rowley	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Chamberlain Jr.
Wife	Mehitabel Fuller
Notes	
HUSBAND	- John Chamberlain Jr. Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Md John Chamberlain Jr of Hebron, CT. 1737. No listing for children.
WIFE	- Mehitabel Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Md John Chamberlain Jr of Hebron, CT. 1737. No listing for children.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
Thomas Millard						
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died		Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Married	17 Mar 1748	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father						
Husband's mother						
Wife						
Mary Fuller						
Born	28 Feb 1721	Place	Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died		Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Wife's father					Samuel Fuller	
Wife's mother					Naomi Rowley	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Millard
Wife	Mary Fuller
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Millard Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Mary md Thomas Millard 1748 and said they lived in East Haddam, CT.	
WIFE - Mary Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Mary md Thomas Millard 1748 and said they lived in East Haddam, CT.	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	Thomas Millard
WIFE	Mary Fuller
FATHER	HUSBAND - Thomas Millard
MOTHER	Robert Dutton, genealogy by Robert Dutton pub 1990 pg 13. Mary and Thomas Millard 1748 and said they lived in East Haddam, CT.
WIFE	Mary Fuller
HUSBAND	Robert Dutton, genealogy by Robert Dutton pub 1990 pg 13. Mary and Thomas Millard 1748 and said they lived in East Haddam, CT.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Nathan Sawyer			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married 23 May 1745	Place CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Desire Fuller			
Born 2 Feb 1723	Place Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Fuller			
Wife's mother Naomi Rowley			

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 1 Jun 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Nathan Sawyer
Wife	Desire Fuller
Notes HUSBAND - Nathan Sawyer Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Desire md Nathan Sawyer. WIFE - Desire Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Desire md Nathan Sawyer.	

1. Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
2. Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
3. Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
4. Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
5. Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
6. Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
7. Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
8. Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
9. Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
10. Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10		Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10

Nathan Sawyer b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10	Desire Fuller b. 1798 d. 1878 m. 1820 children: 10
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband John Chamberlain Jr.			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Nov 1737 CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife Mehitabel Fuller			
Born	6 Aug 1716 Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Samuel Fuller			
Wife's mother Naomi Rowley			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M Ichabod Chamberlain			
Born	23 Nov 1757	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2 M Reuben Chamberlain			
Born	31 Mar 1759	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3 F Mehitabel Chamberlain			
Born	24 Dec 1760	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband John Chamberlain Jr.																											
Wife Mehitabel Fuller																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Anna Chamberlain <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Mar 1763</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Mar 1763	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	4 Mar 1763	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Mary Chamberlain <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Sep 1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Sep 1764	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	25 Sep 1764	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Andrew Chamberlain <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Sep 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Sep 1766	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	5 Sep 1766	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Martha Chamberlain <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>young</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	young	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	young	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	F Judah Chamberlain <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband John Chamberlain Jr.

Wife Mehitabel Fuller

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9 F **Martha Chamberlain**

Born	17 Apr 1773	Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

10 M **Noadiah Chamberlain**

Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John Chamberlain Jr.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Md John Chamberlain Jr of Hebron, CT. 1737. No listing for children.

WIFE - Mehitabel Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 13. Md John Chamberlain Jr of Hebron, CT. 1737. No listing for children.

A list of children from one of the books I located for Mehitabel children (last name spelled Champion) so not sure if these children are theirs or someone Else? Needs more checking

HUSBAND Shubael FULLER-6291

BIRTH: Abt 1684 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1708 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 20 May 1748 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791 MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Hannah CROCKER-6292

BIRTH: 26 Mar 1688 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan CROCKER-6293 MOTHER: Hannah HOWLAND-6294 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2077

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lydia FULLER-6566 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Sep 1709 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1731 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 14 Aug 1778 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel GATES-6567 MRIN: 2193

2. NAME: Ephraim FULLER-6568 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Sep 1711 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1737 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 1779 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah BECKWITH-6569 MRIN: 2194

3. NAME: Thankful FULLER-6570 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 10 Jul 1713 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1739 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 28 Apr 1806 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abijah BRAINARD-6571 MRIN: 2195

4. NAME: Zerviah FULLER-6572 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Mar 1716 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1734 PLACE: CT
DEATH: Aft 1753 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edward BILL-6573 MRIN: 2196

5. NAME: Hannah FULLER-6574 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Apr 1718 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 10 Sep 1738 PLACE: CT
DEATH: 19 May 1753 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lemuel DANIELS-6575 MRIN: 2197

6. NAME: Shubael FULLER-6576 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 Jan 1720/1721 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 28 Jan 1744 PLACE: CT
DEATH: Bef 1804 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah CONE-6577 MRIN: 2198 There are other marriage(s)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Parent link types: (A)=Adopted, (C)=Childless, (D)=Discovered

Records of: Charles Taylor (last)
2415 Billings Court
Baltimore, MD 21225-2415
(301) 525-2415

WIM: 2193 (There are other marriages)

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

CHILDREN

OTHER MARRIAGES

WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

Parent link type: (B)

NAME: Kenneth ELLER-6571
WIM: 2193
PLACE: East Haddam, CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
PLACE: CT
WIM: 2193

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR KENNETH ELLER-6571 - DATE: 1993 - WIM: 2193

WIM: 2193

HUSBAND Shubael FULLER-6291
WIFE Hannah CROCKER-6292

Yr of Birth 1684
Yr of Birth 1688

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Jonathan FULLER-6579	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Sep 1724	PLACE: East Haddam,CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: 19 Jan 1726	PLACE: East Haddam,CT
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Rachel FULLER-6580	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 Feb 1727	PLACE: East Haddam,CT
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 20 May 1746	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Justus HARD-6581	MRIN: 2200
9. NAME: Leah Fuller-6582	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: young-	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Shubael FULLER-6291**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

MARRIAGE: Has been listed as 7/8 Mar 1708 and also 10th of 7th mo 1708. (8 Dec, the last is Quaker way of writing, Was he Quaker?) Married to Hannah Crocker. At least 9 children.

DEATH: His death recorded East Haddam, CT records where he had resided for some time previous to his death. A deed at Middletown CT, and the homes of his daughters seem to show that he resided in or owned land in the Parish of Middle Haddam CT. (town of Chatham, CT since 1767, before that date Middletown, CT.) near the East Haddam Ct line. His wife Hannah was a member of the Church at East Haddam, CT from 29 Jun 1712 and the children baptized there.

This deed recorded in East Haddam Ct dated 22 Jun 1748 as Quit Claim deed in Middletown CT deed book 12 pg 567 between Shubael and Ephraim and listed all their sisters which was land belonging to their honored father, Mr Shabael Fuller, late of East Middletown.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. List Shubael and Hannah and their children and several of their children's children.

WIFE Hannah CROCKER-6292**NOTES:**

MARRIAGE: Several dates have been listed from 7/8 Mar and 29 May and 8 Dec and 10th day 7th mo all of 1708, prob. CT.

DEATH: No death date located to date but would be after 1730. Husband died 1748 but don't have will so don't know if she was listed.

Family group sheets said she was dau of Jonathan Crocker of Barnstable and Hannah Howland who was the dau of Lieut. John Howland, eldest son of John Howland of the Mayflower.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14. Listed Hannah and Shubael's 9 children as well as some of their children.

CHILD 1 Lydia FULLER-6566**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14. Lydia md Daniel Gates by 1732 and had 6 children.

Lydia; Jesse; Nathan; Daniel; Hannah and Joseph Gates born from 1732 to 1748.

CHILD 2 Ephraim FULLER-6568**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14 and 215-16. Ephraim's estate distributed 6 Mar 1779. (where?) Wife Sarah Beckwith and Ephraim had 6 children. Ephraim lived in Middle Haddam, CT until about 1745 then moved to Hadlyme, a parish partly in East Haddam, CT; his farm was within the town of East Haddam, CT. he was chosen Ensign in 1749 and later Capt.

Children: Sarah; Leah; Susannah; Anne; Sybil and Ephraim Fuller.

CHILD 3 Thankful FULLER-6570**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. Thankful md Abijah Brainard of Middle Haddam, CT and had 10 children.

Leah; Jephthai; Rachel; Dorcas; Urijah; Asaph; Shubael; Thankful; Cornelius and Mary. All these married and had many descendants.

CHILD 4 Zerviah FULLER-6572**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Zerviah md Edward Bill and they first settled Colchester, CT 1732 then Middle Haddam, CT then Bolton, CT about 1750. They had 11 children.

Joshua; Mary; Benejah; Eunice; Hannah; Seth; Sibyl; Elisha; Zerviah; Joanna and Jonathan Bill, births from 1735 to 1753.

CHILD 5 Hannah FULLER-6574**NOTES:**

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Hannah md Lemuel Daniels. He lived Chatham, CT near the Haddam, CT line and was member of the church at Middle Haddam, Ct. His descendants lived in Chatham, CT for many years. They had 6 children.

Lemuel; Hannah; Asa; Amasa; Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.

CHILD 6 Shubael FULLER-6576

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Sarah CHAPMAN-6578 (MRIN:2199)

Married: 12 Jul 1755

CT

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15 and 240-41. Shubael probably died before 1804, no place listed. This family removed soon after the Revolution to Savoy, MA or a town in that region so maybe died there?

Shubael and 1st wife Hannah Cone had 4 children: Hannah; Dimis; Mary and Tamar.

Shubael and 2nd wife Sarah Chapman had 9 children: Jonathan; Prudence; Jethro; John; Jeddiah; Shubael; Eliezer; Jethro and Jeremiah.

Transactions in Savoy property in 1804 between Fullers bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death has been found. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs Fuller" according to Lenox church records died there 15 mar 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael.

CHILD 7 Jonathan FULLER-6579NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15.

CHILD 8 Rachel FULLER-6580NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Rachel md Justus Hard of Killingworth, CT and East Haddam, CT. and had 9 children.

Elizabeth; Shubael; Uriah; Huldah; Ebenezer; Rachel; Zadock; Robert Lane and Asenath Hard all born between 1747 and 1766.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

CT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20250

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel Gates				
Born	5 Feb 1706	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1731	Place CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Lydia Fuller				
Born	1 Sep 1709	Place East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	14 Aug 1778	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Shubael Fuller				
Wife's mother Hannah Crocker				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Lydia Gates		
	Born	3 Sep 1732	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Jesse Gates		
	Born	5 Apr 1734	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Nathan Gates		
	Born	16 May 1736	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Daniel Gates			
Wife		Lydia Fuller			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Daniel Gates Jr			
		Born	24 Sep 1738	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Hannah Gates			
		Born	9 Sep 1744	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Joseph Gates			
		Born	14 Feb 1748	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Gates

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14. Lydia md Daniel Gates by 1732 and had 6 children. Danile was a tanner of East haddam, CT (now Millington, CT. He was also deacon and selectman.

Lydia; Jesse; Nathan; Daniel; Hannah and Joseph Gates born from 1732 to 1748.

WIFE - Lydia Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14. Lydia md Daniel Gates by 1732 and had 6 children.

Lydia; Jesse; Nathan; Daniel; Hannah and Joseph Gates born from 1732 to 1748.

CHILD 2 - Jesse Gates

Settled Hartland CT. Male or Female question.

Family Group Record

HUSBAND		WIFE		CHILDREN													
Name		Name		Name													
Daniel Gates		Lydia Fuller		Children: 112 seen (10 in order of birth)													
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">M. Daniel Gates Jr.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>18 Sep 1703</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						M. Daniel Gates Jr.		Birth	18 Sep 1703	Death		Burial		Spouse		Children	
M. Daniel Gates Jr.																	
Birth	18 Sep 1703																
Death																	
Burial																	
Spouse																	
Children																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">F. Hannah Gates</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>2 Sep 1744</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						F. Hannah Gates		Birth	2 Sep 1744	Death		Burial		Spouse		Children	
F. Hannah Gates																	
Birth	2 Sep 1744																
Death																	
Burial																	
Spouse																	
Children																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">M. Joseph Gates</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>14 Feb 1748</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Burial</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Children</td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						M. Joseph Gates		Birth	14 Feb 1748	Death		Burial		Spouse		Children	
M. Joseph Gates																	
Birth	14 Feb 1748																
Death																	
Burial																	
Spouse																	
Children																	

Notes:

HUSBAND - Daniel Gates
 Fuller-Dutton (descended by Robert Dutton and 1700 pg 14. Gates and Daniel Gates, by 1731 and had 6 children. Gates was a farmer at East Haddam, CT (now Willington, CT). He was also a doctor and settler.

WIFE - Lydia Fuller
 Fuller-Dutton (descended by Robert Dutton and 1700 pg 14. Lydia and Daniel Gates by 1731 and had 6 children. Lydia, Jesse, William, Daniel, Hannah and Joseph Gates born from 1732 to 1748.

CHILD 1 - Jesse Gates
 Settled Haddam, CT. Wife of Female (question).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ephraim Fuller				
Born	8 Sep 1711	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1779	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1737	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Shubael Fuller				
Husband's mother Hannah Crocker				

Wife Sarah Beckwith				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Sarah Fuller		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Leah Fuller		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Susannah Fuller		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Individual		Parents		Children	
Name	Birth Date	Name	Birth Date	Name	Birth Date
1. Sarah Fuller					
Sarah	1850	John	1820	John	1850
Charles	1855	John	1820	John	1850
David	1860	John	1820	John	1850
William	1865	John	1820	John	1850
Elizabeth	1870	John	1820	John	1850
2. Leah Fuller					
Leah	1855	John	1820	John	1850
Charles	1860	John	1820	John	1850
David	1865	John	1820	John	1850
William	1870	John	1820	John	1850
Elizabeth	1875	John	1820	John	1850
3. Susan Fuller					
Susan	1860	John	1820	John	1850
Charles	1865	John	1820	John	1850
David	1870	John	1820	John	1850
William	1875	John	1820	John	1850
Elizabeth	1880	John	1820	John	1850

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Ephraim Fuller			
Wife Sarah Beckwith			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Anne Fuller		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Sybel Fuller		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Ephraim Fuller Jr		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - Ephraim Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14 and 215-16. Ephraim's estate distributed 6 Mar 1779. (where?) Wife Sarah Beckwith and Ephraim had 6 children. Ephraim lived in Middle Haddam, CT until about 1745 then moved to Hadlyme, a parish partly in East Haddam, CT; his farm was within the town of East Haddam, CT. he was chosen Ensign in 1749 and later Capt. Children: Sarah; Leah; Susannah; Anne; Sybil and Ephraim Fuller.			
WIFE - Sarah Beckwith Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14 and 215-16. Ephraim's estate distributed 6 Mar 1779. (where?) Wife Sarah Beckwith and Ephraim had 6 children. Ephraim lived in Middle Haddam, CT until about 1745 then moved to Hadlyme, a parish partly in East Haddam, CT; his farm was within the town of East Haddam, CT. he was chosen Ensign in 1749 and later Capt. Children: Sarah; Leah; Susannah; Anne; Sybil and Ephraim Fuller. Sarah's parents were Nathaniel Beckwith and Sarah (?).			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband			
Abijah Brainard			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1739 CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			
Wife			
Thankful Fuller			
Born	10 Jul 1713	Place	East Haddam, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	28 Apr 1806	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Shubael Fuller	
Wife's mother		Hannah Crocker	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	
		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Leah Brainard	
	Born	12 Dec 1740	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
2	M	Jephthai Brainard	
	Born	23 Feb 1743	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
3	F	Rachel Brainard	
	Born	17 Feb 1744	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **Abijah Brainard**

Wife **Thankful Fuller**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4	F	Dorcas Brainard			
		Born	16 Feb 1746	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Urijah Brainard			
		Born	27 Feb 1748	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Asaph Brainard			
		Born	7 Mar 1750	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M	Shabael Brainard			
		Born	12 Jan 1752	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Thankful Brainard			
		Born	7 Mar 1754	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Abijah Brainard	
Wife		Thankful Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Cornelius Brainard	
	Born	26 Jun 1756	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	F	Mary Brainard	
	Born	5 Aug 1758	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
Notes HUSBAND - Abijah Brainard Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. Thankful md Abijah Brainard of Middle Haddam, CT and had 10 children. Abijah from Middle Haddam CT. Leah; Jephthai; Rachel; Dorcas; Urijah; Asaph; Shubael; Thankful; Cornelius and Mary. All these married and had many descendants. WIFE - Thankful Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 14-15. Thankful md Abijah Brainard of Middle Haddam, CT and had 10 children. Leah; Jephthai; Rachel; Dorcas; Urijah; Asaph; Shubael; Thankful; Cornelius and Mary. All these married and had many descendants. CHILD 6 - Asaph Brainard Male or female?			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Edward Bill				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Abt 1734	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Zerviah Fuller				
Born	29 Mar 1716	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1753	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Shubael Fuller				
Wife's mother				
Hannah Crocker				

Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Joshua Bill			
		Born	10 Feb 1735	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Bill			
		Born	1739	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Benajah Bill			
		Born		Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Edward Bill	
Birth	1898	Death	1978
Married	1920	Married	1920
Children	3	Children	3
Parents	John & Mary	Parents	John & Mary
Spouse	Anna	Spouse	Anna
Address	123 Main St	Address	123 Main St
Occupation	Farmer	Occupation	Farmer
Religion	Methodist	Religion	Methodist
Education	High School	Education	High School
Notes		Notes	
Wife		Zelma Fuller	
Birth	1900	Death	1980
Married	1925	Married	1925
Children	4	Children	4
Parents	Sam & Helen	Parents	Sam & Helen
Spouse	Edward	Spouse	Edward
Address	456 Oak St	Address	456 Oak St
Occupation	Teacher	Occupation	Teacher
Religion	Baptist	Religion	Baptist
Education	College	Education	College
Notes		Notes	
Children		John & Mary	
Birth	1930	Death	1990
Married	1950	Married	1950
Children	2	Children	2
Parents	Edward & Anna	Parents	Edward & Anna
Spouse	Zelma	Spouse	Zelma
Address	789 Pine St	Address	789 Pine St
Occupation	Engineer	Occupation	Engineer
Religion	Methodist	Religion	Methodist
Education	University	Education	University
Notes		Notes	
Children		Mary & Bill	
Birth	1935	Death	1995
Married	1955	Married	1955
Children	1	Children	1
Parents	Edward & Anna	Parents	Edward & Anna
Spouse	John	Spouse	John
Address	101 Elm St	Address	101 Elm St
Occupation	Doctor	Occupation	Doctor
Religion	Methodist	Religion	Methodist
Education	Medical School	Education	Medical School
Notes		Notes	
Children		Bill & Mary	
Birth	1940	Death	2000
Married	1960	Married	1960
Children	0	Children	0
Parents	Edward & Anna	Parents	Edward & Anna
Spouse	Mary	Spouse	Mary
Address	202 Cedar St	Address	202 Cedar St
Occupation	Lawyer	Occupation	Lawyer
Religion	Methodist	Religion	Methodist
Education	Law School	Education	Law School
Notes		Notes	

1101 Kentucky St. Box 6 403
 Berea, KY 40311

2000

Glenn (born) Thomas
 (1900-1980)
 glenn@glenn.com

9 Jun 2010

Family Group Record

Husband		Edward Bill	
Wife		Zerviah Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Eunice Bill	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F	Hannah Bill	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	Seth Bill	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Sibyl Bill	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M	Elisha Bill	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband		Edward Bill		Wife		Sylvia Butler	
Children (List each child in order of birth)							
Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Child's Name	Child's Name	Child's Name	Child's Name
1	F	1910	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
2	F	1912	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
3	F	1914	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
4	F	1916	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
5	F	1918	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
6	F	1920	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
7	F	1922	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
8	F	1924	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
9	F	1926	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
10	F	1928	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
11	F	1930	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
12	F	1932	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
13	F	1934	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
14	F	1936	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
15	F	1938	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
16	F	1940	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
17	F	1942	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
18	F	1944	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
19	F	1946	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
20	F	1948	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
21	F	1950	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
22	F	1952	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
23	F	1954	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
24	F	1956	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
25	F	1958	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
26	F	1960	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
27	F	1962	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
28	F	1964	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
29	F	1966	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
30	F	1968	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
31	F	1970	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
32	F	1972	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
33	F	1974	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
34	F	1976	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
35	F	1978	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
36	F	1980	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
37	F	1982	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
38	F	1984	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
39	F	1986	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
40	F	1988	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
41	F	1990	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
42	F	1992	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
43	F	1994	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
44	F	1996	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
45	F	1998	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
46	F	2000	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
47	F	2002	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
48	F	2004	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
49	F	2006	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
50	F	2008	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
51	F	2010	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
52	F	2012	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
53	F	2014	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
54	F	2016	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
55	F	2018	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
56	F	2020	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
57	F	2022	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
58	F	2024	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
59	F	2026	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
60	F	2028	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
61	F	2030	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
62	F	2032	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
63	F	2034	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
64	F	2036	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
65	F	2038	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
66	F	2040	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
67	F	2042	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
68	F	2044	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
69	F	2046	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
70	F	2048	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
71	F	2050	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
72	F	2052	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
73	F	2054	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
74	F	2056	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
75	F	2058	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
76	F	2060	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
77	F	2062	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
78	F	2064	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
79	F	2066	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
80	F	2068	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
81	F	2070	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
82	F	2072	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
83	F	2074	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
84	F	2076	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
85	F	2078	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
86	F	2080	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
87	F	2082	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
88	F	2084	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
89	F	2086	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
90	F	2088	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
91	F	2090	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
92	F	2092	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
93	F	2094	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
94	F	2096	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
95	F	2098	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
96	F	2100	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
97	F	2102	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
98	F	2104	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
99	F	2106	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill
100	F	2108	Illinois	Edward	Bill	Edward	Bill

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Edward Bill	
Wife		Zerviah Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F Zerviah Bill		
	Born 21 Oct 1750	Place Bolton, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Joanna Bill		
	Born 26 Apr 1752	Place Bolton, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	M Jonathan Bill		
	Born 5 May 1753	Place Colchester, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Bill

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Zerviah md Edward Bill and they first settled Colchester, CT 1732 then Middle Haddam, CT then Bolton, CT about 1750. They had 11 children.

Joshua; Mary; Benejah; Eunice; Hannah; Seth; Sibyl; Elisha; Zerviah; Joanna and Jonathan Bill, births from 1735 to 1753.

WIFE - Zerviah Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Zerviah md Edward Bill and they first settled Colchester, CT 1732 then Middle Haddam, CT then Bolton, CT about 1750. They had 11 children.

Joshua; Mary; Benejah; Eunice; Hannah; Seth; Sibyl; Elisha; Zerviah; Joanna and Jonathan Bill, births from 1735 to 1753. Sibyl and Elisha born between 1743-1751 bapt Middle Haddam, CT 10 Oct 1751.

Family Group Record

Husband		Edward Bill	
Wife		Zerviah Fuller	
Children: List each child in order of birth			
Child	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date
1. Edward Bill	21 Oct 1750	Boston, CT	
2. Zerviah Bill			
3. John Bill			
4. Mary Bill			
5. Hannah Bill			
6. Sarah Bill			
7. David Bill			
8. Jonathan Bill			
9. Zerviah Bill			
10. John Bill			
11. Mary Bill			
12. Hannah Bill			
13. Sarah Bill			
14. David Bill			
15. Jonathan Bill			
16. Zerviah Bill			
17. John Bill			
18. Mary Bill			
19. Hannah Bill			
20. Sarah Bill			
21. David Bill			
22. Jonathan Bill			
23. Zerviah Bill			
24. John Bill			
25. Mary Bill			
26. Hannah Bill			
27. Sarah Bill			
28. David Bill			
29. Jonathan Bill			
30. Zerviah Bill			
31. John Bill			
32. Mary Bill			
33. Hannah Bill			
34. Sarah Bill			
35. David Bill			
36. Jonathan Bill			
37. Zerviah Bill			
38. John Bill			
39. Mary Bill			
40. Hannah Bill			
41. Sarah Bill			
42. David Bill			
43. Jonathan Bill			
44. Zerviah Bill			
45. John Bill			
46. Mary Bill			
47. Hannah Bill			
48. Sarah Bill			
49. David Bill			
50. Jonathan Bill			
51. Zerviah Bill			
52. John Bill			
53. Mary Bill			
54. Hannah Bill			
55. Sarah Bill			
56. David Bill			
57. Jonathan Bill			
58. Zerviah Bill			
59. John Bill			
60. Mary Bill			
61. Hannah Bill			
62. Sarah Bill			
63. David Bill			
64. Jonathan Bill			
65. Zerviah Bill			
66. John Bill			
67. Mary Bill			
68. Hannah Bill			
69. Sarah Bill			
70. David Bill			
71. Jonathan Bill			
72. Zerviah Bill			
73. John Bill			
74. Mary Bill			
75. Hannah Bill			
76. Sarah Bill			
77. David Bill			
78. Jonathan Bill			
79. Zerviah Bill			
80. John Bill			
81. Mary Bill			
82. Hannah Bill			
83. Sarah Bill			
84. David Bill			
85. Jonathan Bill			
86. Zerviah Bill			
87. John Bill			
88. Mary Bill			
89. Hannah Bill			
90. Sarah Bill			
91. David Bill			
92. Jonathan Bill			
93. Zerviah Bill			
94. John Bill			
95. Mary Bill			
96. Hannah Bill			
97. Sarah Bill			
98. David Bill			
99. Jonathan Bill			
100. Zerviah Bill			

WIFE: - Zerviah Fuller
 Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 12. Zerviah and Edward Bill and they first settled
 Colchester, CT 1735 then Middle Haddam, CT then Boston, CT about 1750. They had 11 children.
 JOSEPH: Mary, Benjamin, Eunice, Hannah, Seth, David, Zerviah, Joanna and Jonathan Bill, births from 1735 to
 1753.
 HUSBAND: - Edward Bill
 Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 12. Zerviah and Edward Bill and they first settled
 Colchester, CT 1735 then Middle Haddam, CT then Boston, CT about 1750. They had 11 children.
 JOSEPH: Mary, Benjamin, Eunice, Hannah, Seth, David, Zerviah, Joanna and Jonathan Bill, births from 1735 to
 1753. Seth and Birth Date between 1745-1751 born Middle Haddam, CT 16 Oct 1751.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Lemuel Daniels			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Sep 1738	Place	CT
Other Spouse		Mary Rowley	
Married	15 Oct 1754	Place	CT
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Hannah Fuller			
Born	29 Apr 1718	Place	East Haddam, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	19 May 1753	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father		Shubael Fuller	
Wife's mother		Hannah Crocker	

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1

M Lemuel Daniels			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2

F Hannah Daniels			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	young	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3

M Asa Daniels			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Lemuel Daniels			
Wife Hannah Fuller			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Amasa Daniels		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Hannah Daniels		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Tabitha Daniels		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Lemuel Daniels

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Hannah md Lemuel Daniels. He lived Chatham, CT near the Haddam, CT line and was member of the church at Middle Haddam, Ct. His descendants lived in Chatham, CT for many years. They had 6 children. Lemuel md 2nd 15 Oct 1754 to Mary Rowley.

Lemuel; Hannah; Asa; Amasa; Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.

WIFE - Hannah Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Hannah md Lemuel Daniels. He lived Chatham, CT near the Haddam, CT line and was member of the church at Middle Haddam, Ct. His descendants lived in Chatham, CT for many years. They had 6 children.

Lemuel; Hannah; Asa; Amasa; Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.

Lemuel md 2 15 Oct 1754 to Mary Rowley. He lived Chatham CT near Haddem, CT line and was member of Church at Middle Haddam, CT. His descendants lived in Chatham CT many years.

Family Group Record

HUSBAND		WIFE																																	
Lemuel Daniels		Hannah Fuller																																	
Children: List each child in order of birth																																			
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Child</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>Date of Birth</th> <th>Date of Death</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1. Amasa Daniels</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Daniel</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>3. David</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. John</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>5. Mary</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>6. Hannah</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>7. Tabitha</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death	1. Amasa Daniels	Male			2. Daniel	Male			3. David	Male			4. John	Male			5. Mary	Female			6. Hannah	Female			7. Tabitha	Female		
Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death																																
1. Amasa Daniels	Male																																		
2. Daniel	Male																																		
3. David	Male																																		
4. John	Male																																		
5. Mary	Female																																		
6. Hannah	Female																																		
7. Tabitha	Female																																		
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Child</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>Date of Birth</th> <th>Date of Death</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>8. Hannah Daniels</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>9. David</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>10. John</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>11. Mary</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>12. Tabitha</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death	8. Hannah Daniels	Female			9. David	Male			10. John	Male			11. Mary	Female			12. Tabitha	Female										
Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death																																
8. Hannah Daniels	Female																																		
9. David	Male																																		
10. John	Male																																		
11. Mary	Female																																		
12. Tabitha	Female																																		
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Child</th> <th>Sex</th> <th>Date of Birth</th> <th>Date of Death</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>13. Tabitha Daniels</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>14. David</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>15. John</td> <td>Male</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>16. Mary</td> <td>Female</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death	13. Tabitha Daniels	Female			14. David	Male			15. John	Male			16. Mary	Female														
Child	Sex	Date of Birth	Date of Death																																
13. Tabitha Daniels	Female																																		
14. David	Male																																		
15. John	Male																																		
16. Mary	Female																																		

HUSBAND: Lemuel Daniels
 WIFE: Hannah Fuller
 Family Group Record by Robert Brown and 1990 pg 12. Hannah and Lemuel Daniels. He lived Christian, CT near the Haddam, CT line and was member of the church at Middle Haddam, CT. His descendants lived in Christian, CT for many years. They had 8 children. Lemuel and 12 Oct 1754 to Mary Rowley.
 Lemuel, Hannah, Asa, Amasa, Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.
 Lemuel, Hannah, Asa, Amasa, Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.
 Lemuel and 12 Oct 1754 to Mary Rowley. He lived Christian, CT near Haddam, CT line and was member of Church at Middle Haddam, CT. His descendants lived in Christian, CT many years.
 Lemuel, Hannah, Asa, Amasa, Hannah and Tabitha Daniels.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Shubael Fuller			
Born	6 Jan 1720/1721	Place	East Haddam, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1804	Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	28 Jan 1744	Place	CT
Other Spouse	Sarah Chapman		
Married	12 Jul 1755	Place	CT
Husband's father	Shubael Fuller		
Husband's mother	Hannah Crocker		

Wife Hannah Cone			
Born	Abt 1727	Place	East Haddam, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1755	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 F Hannah Fuller			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Dimis Fuller			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Fuller			
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Shubael Fuller			
Wife Hannah Cone			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Tamar Fuller	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Shubael Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15 and 240-41. Shubael probably died before 1804, no place listed. This family removed soon after the Revolution to Savoy, MA or a town in that region so maybe died there?

Shubael and 1st wife Hannah Cone had 4 children: Hannah; Dimis; Mary and Tamar.

Shubael and 2nd wife Sarah Chapman had 9 children: Jonathan; Prudence; Jethro; John; Jeddiah; Shubael; Eliezer; Jethro and Jeremiah.

A different list of Sarah Chapman children Timothy b 3 Oct 1736 and Sarah Chapman's children Timothy Chapman 13 Nov 1765, Warren 7 J 9 Oct 1769 d. young, Sarah 19 Oct 1771, Mary Oct 1773, Statira 22 Feb 1776 d. 4 Oct 1848 married Timothy Fuller no children; Russell 16 Apr 1778; Ansel 18 Apr 1781 and Horace 17 Apr 1788.

Transactions in Savoy property in 1804 between Fullers bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death has been found. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs Fuller" according to Lenox church records died there 15 Mar 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael.

WIFE - Hannah Cone

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15 and 240-41. Shubael probably died before 1804, no place listed. This family removed soon after the Revolution to Savoy, MA or a town in that region so maybe died there?

Hannah was dau of Ebenezer Cone and Elizabeth Willey.

Shubael and 1st wife Hannah Cone had 4 children: Hannah; Dimis; Mary and Tamar.

Shubael and 2nd wife Sarah Chapman had 9 children: Jonathan; Prudence; Jethro; John; Jeddiah; Shubael; Eliezer; Jethro and Jeremiah.

Transactions in Savoy property in 1804 between Fullers bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death has been found. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs Fuller" according to Lenox church records died there 15 mar 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael.

Family Group Record

Individual		Relationship																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Name		Relationship																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Shubael Fuller		Hannah Cone																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Children: list each child in order of birth																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Child</th> <th colspan="2">Relationship</th> </tr> <tr> <th colspan="2">Name</th> <th colspan="2">Relationship</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="2">1. Mary</td> <td colspan="2">Daughter</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">2. John</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">3. David</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">4. William</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">5. Elizabeth</td> <td colspan="2">Daughter</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">6. Sarah</td> <td colspan="2">Daughter</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">7. Hannah</td> <td colspan="2">Daughter</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">8. Jonathan</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">9. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">10. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">11. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">12. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">13. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">14. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">15. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">16. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">17. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">18. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">19. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">20. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">21. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">22. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">23. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">24. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">25. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">26. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">27. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">28. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">29. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">30. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">31. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">32. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">33. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">34. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">35. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">36. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">37. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">38. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">39. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">40. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">41. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">42. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">43. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">44. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">45. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">46. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">47. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">48. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">49. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">50. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">51. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">52. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">53. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">54. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">55. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">56. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">57. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">58. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">59. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">60. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">61. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">62. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">63. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">64. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">65. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">66. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">67. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">68. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">69. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">70. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">71. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">72. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">73. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">74. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">75. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">76. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">77. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">78. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">79. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">80. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">81. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">82. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">83. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">84. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">85. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">86. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">87. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">88. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">89. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">90. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">91. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">92. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">93. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">94. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">95. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">96. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">97. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">98. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">99. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">100. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">101. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">102. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">103. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">104. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">105. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">106. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">107. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">108. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">109. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">110. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">111. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">112. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">113. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">114. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">115. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">116. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">117. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">118. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">119. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">120. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">121. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">122. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">123. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">124. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">125. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">126. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">127. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">128. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">129. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">130. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">131. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">132. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">133. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">134. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">135. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">136. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">137. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">138. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">139. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">140. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">141. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">142. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">143. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">144. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">145. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">146. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">147. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">148. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">149. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">150. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">151. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">152. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">153. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">154. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">155. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">156. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">157. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">158. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">159. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">160. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">161. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">162. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">163. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">164. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">165. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">166. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">167. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">168. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">169. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">170. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">171. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">172. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">173. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">174. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">175. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">176. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">177. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">178. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">179. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">180. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">181. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">182. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">183. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">184. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">185. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">186. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">187. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">188. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">189. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">190. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">191. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">192. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">193. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">194. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">195. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">196. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">197. Joseph</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">198. Benjamin</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">199. Isaac</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">200. Jacob</td> <td colspan="2">Son</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>				Child		Relationship		Name		Relationship		1. Mary		Daughter		2. John		Son		3. David		Son		4. William		Son		5. Elizabeth		Daughter		6. Sarah		Daughter		7. Hannah		Daughter		8. Jonathan		Son		9. Joseph		Son		10. Benjamin		Son		11. Isaac		Son		12. Jacob		Son		13. Joseph		Son		14. Benjamin		Son		15. Isaac		Son		16. Jacob		Son		17. Joseph		Son		18. Benjamin		Son		19. Isaac		Son		20. Jacob		Son		21. Joseph		Son		22. Benjamin		Son		23. Isaac		Son		24. Jacob		Son		25. Joseph		Son		26. Benjamin		Son		27. Isaac		Son		28. Jacob		Son		29. Joseph		Son		30. Benjamin		Son		31. Isaac		Son		32. Jacob		Son		33. Joseph		Son		34. Benjamin		Son		35. Isaac		Son		36. Jacob		Son		37. Joseph		Son		38. Benjamin		Son		39. Isaac		Son		40. Jacob		Son		41. Joseph		Son		42. Benjamin		Son		43. Isaac		Son		44. Jacob		Son		45. Joseph		Son		46. Benjamin		Son		47. Isaac		Son		48. Jacob		Son		49. Joseph		Son		50. Benjamin		Son		51. Isaac		Son		52. Jacob		Son		53. Joseph		Son		54. Benjamin		Son		55. Isaac		Son		56. Jacob		Son		57. Joseph		Son		58. Benjamin		Son		59. Isaac		Son		60. Jacob		Son		61. Joseph		Son		62. Benjamin		Son		63. Isaac		Son		64. Jacob		Son		65. Joseph		Son		66. Benjamin		Son		67. Isaac		Son		68. Jacob		Son		69. Joseph		Son		70. Benjamin		Son		71. Isaac		Son		72. Jacob		Son		73. Joseph		Son		74. Benjamin		Son		75. Isaac		Son		76. Jacob		Son		77. Joseph		Son		78. Benjamin		Son		79. Isaac		Son		80. Jacob		Son		81. Joseph		Son		82. Benjamin		Son		83. Isaac		Son		84. Jacob		Son		85. Joseph		Son		86. Benjamin		Son		87. Isaac		Son		88. Jacob		Son		89. Joseph		Son		90. Benjamin		Son		91. Isaac		Son		92. Jacob		Son		93. Joseph		Son		94. Benjamin		Son		95. Isaac		Son		96. Jacob		Son		97. Joseph		Son		98. Benjamin		Son		99. Isaac		Son		100. Jacob		Son		101. Joseph		Son		102. Benjamin		Son		103. Isaac		Son		104. Jacob		Son		105. Joseph		Son		106. Benjamin		Son		107. Isaac		Son		108. Jacob		Son		109. Joseph		Son		110. Benjamin		Son		111. Isaac		Son		112. Jacob		Son		113. Joseph		Son		114. Benjamin		Son		115. Isaac		Son		116. Jacob		Son		117. Joseph		Son		118. Benjamin		Son		119. Isaac		Son		120. Jacob		Son		121. Joseph		Son		122. Benjamin		Son		123. Isaac		Son		124. Jacob		Son		125. Joseph		Son		126. Benjamin		Son		127. Isaac		Son		128. Jacob		Son		129. Joseph		Son		130. Benjamin		Son		131. Isaac		Son		132. Jacob		Son		133. Joseph		Son		134. Benjamin		Son		135. Isaac		Son		136. Jacob		Son		137. Joseph		Son		138. Benjamin		Son		139. Isaac		Son		140. Jacob		Son		141. Joseph		Son		142. Benjamin		Son		143. Isaac		Son		144. Jacob		Son		145. Joseph		Son		146. Benjamin		Son		147. Isaac		Son		148. Jacob		Son		149. Joseph		Son		150. Benjamin		Son		151. Isaac		Son		152. Jacob		Son		153. Joseph		Son		154. Benjamin		Son		155. Isaac		Son		156. Jacob		Son		157. Joseph		Son		158. Benjamin		Son		159. Isaac		Son		160. Jacob		Son		161. Joseph		Son		162. Benjamin		Son		163. Isaac		Son		164. Jacob		Son		165. Joseph		Son		166. Benjamin		Son		167. Isaac		Son		168. Jacob		Son		169. Joseph		Son		170. Benjamin		Son		171. Isaac		Son		172. Jacob		Son		173. Joseph		Son		174. Benjamin		Son		175. Isaac		Son		176. Jacob		Son		177. Joseph		Son		178. Benjamin		Son		179. Isaac		Son		180. Jacob		Son		181. Joseph		Son		182. Benjamin		Son		183. Isaac		Son		184. Jacob		Son		185. Joseph		Son		186. Benjamin		Son		187. Isaac		Son		188. Jacob		Son		189. Joseph		Son		190. Benjamin		Son		191. Isaac		Son		192. Jacob		Son		193. Joseph		Son		194. Benjamin		Son		195. Isaac		Son		196. Jacob		Son		197. Joseph		Son		198. Benjamin		Son		199. Isaac		Son		200. Jacob		Son	
Child		Relationship																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Name		Relationship																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
1. Mary		Daughter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
2. John		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
3. David		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
4. William		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
5. Elizabeth		Daughter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
6. Sarah		Daughter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
7. Hannah		Daughter																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
8. Jonathan		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
9. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
10. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
11. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
12. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
13. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
14. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
15. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
16. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
17. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
18. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
19. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
20. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
21. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
22. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
23. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
24. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
25. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
26. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
27. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
28. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
29. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
30. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
31. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
32. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
33. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
34. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
35. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
36. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
37. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
38. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
39. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
40. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
41. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
42. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
43. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
44. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
45. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
46. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
47. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
48. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
49. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
50. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
51. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
52. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
53. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
54. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
55. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
56. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
57. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
58. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
59. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
60. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
61. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
62. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
63. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
64. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
65. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
66. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
67. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
68. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
69. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
70. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
71. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
72. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
73. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
74. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
75. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
76. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
77. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
78. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
79. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
80. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
81. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
82. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
83. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
84. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
85. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
86. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
87. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
88. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
89. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
90. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
91. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
92. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
93. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
94. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
95. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
96. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
97. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
98. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
99. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
100. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
101. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
102. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
103. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
104. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
105. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
106. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
107. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
108. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
109. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
110. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
111. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
112. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
113. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
114. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
115. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
116. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
117. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
118. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
119. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
120. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
121. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
122. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
123. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
124. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
125. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
126. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
127. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
128. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
129. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
130. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
131. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
132. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
133. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
134. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
135. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
136. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
137. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
138. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
139. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
140. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
141. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
142. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
143. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
144. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
145. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
146. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
147. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
148. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
149. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
150. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
151. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
152. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
153. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
154. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
155. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
156. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
157. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
158. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
159. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
160. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
161. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
162. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
163. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
164. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
165. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
166. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
167. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
168. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
169. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
170. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
171. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
172. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
173. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
174. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
175. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
176. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
177. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
178. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
179. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
180. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
181. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
182. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
183. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
184. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
185. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
186. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
187. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
188. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
189. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
190. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
191. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
192. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
193. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
194. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
195. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
196. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
197. Joseph		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
198. Benjamin		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
199. Isaac		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
200. Jacob		Son																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1880 pg 12 and 140-41. Shubael probably died before 1804, no place listed. This family remained soon after the Revolution to Zwoy, MA or a town in that region so maybe that there.

Shubael and 1st wife Hannah Cone had 4 children: Hannah; Daniel; Mary and Tamar.

Shubael and 2nd wife Sarah Chapman had 9 children: Jonathan; Prudence; Jedediah; John; Jedediah; Shubael; Elizabeth; Joseph and Jeremiah.

A different list of Sarah Chapman children Timothy: b 3 Oct 1736 and Sarah Chapman's children Timothy Chapman 13 Nov 1735; William 19 Oct 1736; Sarah 19 Oct 1737; Mary 19 Oct 1737; Sarah 13 Feb 1738; b 4 Oct 1748; married Timothy Fuller no children; Russell 17 Apr 1738; Abner 18 Apr 1738 and Hannah 17 Apr 1738.

Transactions in Zwoy property in 1804 between Fuller's bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death has been found. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs Fuller" according to Loxox church records died there 12 Mar 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1880 pg 12 and 140-41. Shubael probably died before 1804, no place listed. This family remained soon after the Revolution to Zwoy, MA or a town in that region so maybe that there.

Hannah was dau of Ebenezer Cone and Elizabeth Willey.

Shubael and 1st wife Hannah Cone had 4 children: Hannah; Daniel; Mary and Tamar.

Shubael and 2nd wife Sarah Chapman had 9 children: Jonathan; Prudence; Jedediah; John; Jedediah; Shubael; Elizabeth; Joseph and Jeremiah.

Transactions in Zwoy property in 1804 between Fuller's bearing the names of Shubael's children would seem to indicate a settlement of an estate. No record of time or place of death has been found. There is no record of settlement of his estate in Berkshire probate records. "Old Mrs Fuller" according to Loxox church records died there 12 Mar 1816, perhaps the widow of Shubael.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Justus Hard				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	20 May 1746 CT	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Rachel Fuller				
Born	24 Feb 1727	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	Place	Baptized	Temple	
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father Shubael Fuller				
Wife's mother Hannah Crocker				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Shabael Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	Uriah Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Justin Hain Date: 50 May 1965 Place: CT Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Rachel Fuller Date: 24 Feb 1977 Place: East Haddam, CT Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Elizabeth Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]	
Michael Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Michael Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Michael Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]	
Justin Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Justin Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]		Justin Hain Date: [blank] Place: [blank] Status: Single to present Date of birth: [blank] Place of birth: [blank]	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Justus Hard	
Wife		Rachel Fuller	
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Huldah Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Ebenzer Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Rachel Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Zadock Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Robert Lane Hard		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Children (List each child in order of birth)		100% reference date		Totals	
1. Wulfsberg, Harold					
Birth	Place	Death	Place		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place		
Adult	Place	Adult	Place		
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place		
Parents	Place	Parents	Place		
[Blank row for notes or additional data]					
2. Eberhart, Harold					
Birth	Place	Death	Place		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place		
Adult	Place	Adult	Place		
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place		
Parents	Place	Parents	Place		
[Blank row for notes or additional data]					
3. Rachel, Harold					
Birth	Place	Death	Place		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place		
Adult	Place	Adult	Place		
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place		
Parents	Place	Parents	Place		
[Blank row for notes or additional data]					
4. Eberhart, Harold					
Birth	Place	Death	Place		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place		
Adult	Place	Adult	Place		
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place		
Parents	Place	Parents	Place		
[Blank row for notes or additional data]					
5. Robert Lane, Harold					
Birth	Place	Death	Place		
Childhood	Place	Childhood	Place		
Adult	Place	Adult	Place		
Spouse	Place	Spouse	Place		
Parents	Place	Parents	Place		
[Blank row for notes or additional data]					

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Justus Hard		
Wife	Rachel Fuller		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9

F	Asenath Hard		
Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Justus Hard

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Rachel md Justus Hard of Killingworth, CT and East Haddam, CT. and had 9 children.

Elizabeth; Shubael; Uriah; Huldah; Ebenezer; Rachel; Zadock; Robert Lane and Asenath Hard all born between 1747 and 1766.

Other source listed name as Hurd.

WIFE - Rachel Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 15. Rachel md Justus Hard of Killingworth, CT and East Haddam, CT. and had 9 children.

Elizabeth; Shubael; Uriah; Huldah; Ebenezer; Rachel; Zadock; Robert Lane and Asenath Hard all born between 1747 and 1766.

Justus of Killingworth, CT and East Hadden, CT.

HUSBAND Jabez CRIPPEN-6296

BIRTH: PLACE: Falmouth, MA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 9 Jul 1707 PLACE: Colchester, CT
 DEATH: Aft 1740 PLACE: Sharon, CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Thomas CRIPPER-6297
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6298

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2079

WIFE Thankful FULLER-6295

BIRTH: 1686 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
 CHR.: 19 May 1689 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
 DEATH: Aft 1740 PLACE: Sharon, CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1960

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susannah CRIPPEN-6583

--- BIRTH: 21 May 1708 PLACE: CT *Prob all Colchester.*
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Frances CRIPPEN-6584

--- BIRTH: 26 Jun 1710 PLACE: CT
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Lydia CRIPPEN-6585

--- BIRTH: 17 Mar 1713 PLACE: CT
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Mar 1732 PLACE: Colchester, CT
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Richard QUITTEFIELD-6586

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 2201

4. NAME: Thomas CRIPPEN-6587

--- BIRTH: 15 May 1715 PLACE: CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Jabez CRIPPEN-6588

--- BIRTH: 14 Jul 1717 PLACE: CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: John CRIPPEN-6589

--- BIRTH: 20 Mar 1720 PLACE: CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Jabez CRIPPEN-6296
WIFE Thankful FULLER-6295

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1686

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mehitabel CRIPPEN-6590 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 6 Jul 1722 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Samuel CRIPPEN-6591 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 7 Jul 1724 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Joseph CRIPPEN-6592 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 7 Jun 1726 PLACE: CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Thankful CRIPPEN-6593 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 2 Apr 1728 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Jabez CRIPPEN-6296**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. He was said to be son of Thomas Crippen of Falmouth, MA.

Married 1707 Colchester, CT. to Thankful Fuller and had at least 10 known children.

No info on death to date but after 1728 when last child was born. Also stated Jabez moved to Sharon, CT about 1740 so maybe death still after that.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown".

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

WIFE Thankful FULLER-6295**NOTES:**

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1707 Colchester, CT. to Jabez Crippen and had at least 10 known children.

No info on death to date but after 1728 when last child was born and prob. after 1740 when was said they moved to Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed all 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown".

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Susannah CRIPPEN-6583**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 2 Frances CRIPPEN-6584**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 3 Lydia CRIPPEN-6585**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.
Married Richard Quittefield also of Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 4 Thomas CRIPPEN-6587**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 5 Jabez CRIPPEN-6588**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 6 John CRIPPEN-6589**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 Mehitabel CRIPPEN-6590

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 Samuel CRIPPEN-6591

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 9 Joseph CRIPPEN-6592

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 10 Thankful CRIPPEN-6593

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1752 at Amenia, NY (Dutchess Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1740 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 (Edward) CRIPPER-1940

Book "Miller-Graham" pub 1940 by Robert Graham pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1925 at Jamaica, NY (Hutchinson Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1940 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 (James) CRIPPER-1941

Book "Miller-Graham" pub 1940 by Robert Graham pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1925 at Jamaica, NY (Hutchinson Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1940 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 9 (Joseph) CRIPPER-1942

Book "Miller-Graham" pub 1940 by Robert Graham pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1925 at Jamaica, NY (Hutchinson Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1940 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 10 (Thomas) CRIPPER-1943

Book "Miller-Graham" pub 1940 by Robert Graham pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 10 children. Also stated 4 of the sons settled in 1925 at Jamaica, NY (Hutchinson Co.) at a place called "Crippentown". Also stated parents moved to Sharon, CT in 1940 so maybe all children were born in Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller" by Hyslop.

HUSBAND John ROWLEY [Sgt.]-6300

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 11 Sep 1716 PLACE:
DEATH: Jan 1762 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Moses ROWLEY-6594 MOTHER: Mary ?UNKNOWN-6595 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2202

WIFE Deborah FULLER-6299

BIRTH: Abt 1689 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 20 Jan 1752 PLACE: Colchester,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791 MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1960

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Patience ROWLEY-6596 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Aug 1717 PLACE: CT *Proh East Haddam*
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 2203

2. NAME: Content ROWLEY-6597 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Mar 1719 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1742 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Isaac KNEELAND-6598 MRIN: 2203

3. NAME: Mindwell ROWLEY-6599 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 9 Oct 1720 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1742 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel ADAMS-6600 MRIN: 2204

4. NAME: Joseph ROWLEY-6601 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 15 May 1722 PLACE: CT *Proh Colchester*
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susannah ?UNKNOWN-6602 MRIN: 2205

5. NAME: Sarah ROWLEY-6603 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jan 1722/1723 PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ebenezer KNEELAND-6604 MRIN: 2206

6. NAME: Deborah ROWLEY-6605 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Dec 1725 PLACE: Colchester,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel ADAMS-6606 MRIN: 2207

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND John ROWLEY [Sgt.]-6300
WIFE Deborah FULLER-6299Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1689

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: John ROWLEY-6607	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Jul 1727	PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 1752	PLACE: CT
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca BRAINARD-6608	MRIN: 2208
8. NAME: Seth ROWLEY-6609	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 6 May 1730	PLACE: Colchester,CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

WIFE	DOB: 1924-05-20	NAME: John Bowley (201)	17 of 2017	17 of 2017
CHILDREN (continued)				
7. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
8. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
9. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
10. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
11. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
12. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
13. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
14. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
15. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
16. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
17. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
18. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
19. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	
20. NAME: John Bowley (201)	DOB: 1924-05-20	PLACE: Colchester, CT	Parent Link Type: (B)	

HUSBAND John ROWLEY [Sgt.]-6300

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. John said to be son of Moses Rowley and Mary (?)

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1762. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

WIFE Deborah FULLER-6299

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1752 age 63 years of age. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Patience ROWLEY-6596

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 2 Content ROWLEY-6597

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 3 Mindwell ROWLEY-6599

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 4 Joseph ROWLEY-6601

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722, depending when moved there.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 5 Sarah ROWLEY-6603

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 6 Deborah ROWLEY-6605

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 John ROWLEY-6607

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 Seth ROWLEY-6609

NOTES:

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunahm pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

HOWLEY John HOWLEY (not) [4300]

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. John said to be son of Moses Howley and Mary (?)

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1787. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT.

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Deborah FULLER-4300

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1716 not listed where and had at least 8 known children.

Death listed as 1787 age 83 years of age. Prob. Colchester, CT as that was where they said to have moved in 1722 from East Haddam, CT.

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed all 8 children and their birth dates.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Feltice HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Content HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Nathaniel HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Joseph HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 5-6 listed as 1 of 8 children. May have been born in East Haddam, CT before family moved to Colchester, CT in 1722. (approximate) when moved there.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 2 Sarah HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 3 Deborah HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 7 John HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

CHILD 8 Ruth HOWLEY-4300

Book "Feller-Howley" pub 1990 by Robert Howley pg 6 listed as 1 of 8 children. Prob. born Colchester, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Feller" by Hyslop.

B.

constant

HUSBAND Edward FULLER-6301

BIRTH: Abt 1691 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Jul 1715 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
DEATH: 7 Jan 1731 PLACE: Colchester, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791 MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: (female) BATES-6302 Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306

BIRTH: Abt 1694 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1741 PLACE: Falmouth, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Shubael ROWLEY-6622 MOTHER: Catherine CRIPPEN-6623 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Jonathan KILBOURN-6307 Parents' MRIN: 2213

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ann FULLER-6611 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 28 May 1717 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Dec 1733 PLACE: CT
DEATH: Bef 24 Mar 1757 PLACE: CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Lewis LOVERIDGE-6612 MRIN: 2210

2. NAME: Abigail FULLER-6613 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Apr 1718 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah FULLER-6614 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Jul 1719 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Silence FULLER-6615 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 22 May 1721 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 22 Dec 1748 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph SELDEN-6616 MRIN: 2211

5. NAME: Phoebe FULLER-6617 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 18 Apr 1723 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 17 Jan 1744 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel CHURCH-6618 MRIN: 2212

6. NAME: Eunice FULLER-6619 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 12 May 1726 PLACE: CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Edward FULLER-6301
WIFE Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306

Yr of Birth 1691
Yr of Birth 1694

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: David FULLER-6620	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 26 Jan 1727/1728	PLACE: CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Edward FULLER-6621	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 11 May 1730	PLACE: CT
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1756	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Edward FULLER-6301

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(female) BATES-6302 (MRIN:2081)

Married: Abt 1713

East Haddam, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1713 1st and had 1 daughter and md 2nd 1715 and had 8 known children.

Death listed as 1731. Colchester, CT

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 6-16-17 listed all 9 children and their birth dates. Their births were registered at Colchester, CT and their baptisms listed in East Haddam, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

WIFE Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Jonathan KILBOURN-6307 (MRIN:2084)

Married: 10 Dec 1739

CT

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Elizabeth listed as dau of Shubael Rowley of Colchester, CT and Catherine Crippen.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 16. Info on their 8 children and some of their children.

Elizabeth married 2nd 1739 to Jonathan Kilbourn of Colchester, CT. after 1731. Had 8 children by 1st married.

No record of death to date.

CHILD 1 Ann FULLER-6611

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17 Ann md Lewis Loveridge of Colchester, CT and had 6 children: Edward; John; Eunice; Anne; Abner and David born from 1734 to 1748.

CHILD 2 Abigail FULLER-6613

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17.

CHILD 3 Sarah FULLER-6614

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17.

CHILD 4 Silence FULLER-6615

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17. She md Joseph Selden of Haddam, CT and had 4 children: Silence; Joseph; Cephas and Edward Selden born from 1749 to 1759.

CHILD 5 Phoebe FULLER-6617

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17. She md Samuel church and had 8 children: Samuel; Lydia; Ann; Hannah; Phoebe; John; Edward and David born from 1745 to 1760.

CHILD 6 Eunice FULLER-6619

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17.

CHILD 7 David FULLER-6620

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17.

CHILD 8 Edward FULLER-6621

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 17. He may be the Edward Fuller who was Corporal 10 Jun 1755 in Capt Dimmock's Co. of which Christopher Holmes of East Haddam, CT was Lt. in province of NY. He prob. died in the army 7 Sep 1756, administration of his estate was granted to Samuel Church of East haddam, CT.

HUSBAND Edward FULLER-6301

BIRTH: Abt 1691 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1713 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
DEATH: 7 Jan 1731 PLACE: Colchester, CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791 MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306 Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE (female) BATES-6302

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Abt 1714 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: James BATES [Lt.]-6303 MOTHER: Mary LORD-6304 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2082

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6305 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1713/1714 PLACE: East Haddam, CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 3 Dec 1735 PLACE: CT
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Job ACKLEY-6610 MRIN: 2209

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Edward FULLER-6301

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth ROWLEY-6306 (MRIN:2083)

Married: 21 Jul 1715

East Haddam, CT

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1713 1st and had 1 daughter and md 2nd 1715 and had 8 known children.

Death listed as 1731. Colchester, CT

Book "Fuller-Dunham" pub 1990 by Robert Dunham pg 6-16-17 listed all 9 children and their birth dates. Their births were registered at Colchester, CT and their baptisms listed in East Haddam, CT.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Hyslop.

WIFE (female) BATES-6302

NOTES:

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed Miss Bates as 1st wife of Edward Fuller who were married about 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT then they had one daughter and then wife died before Jul 1715 when Edward married 2nd time.

Miss Bates was dau of Lt. James Bates of East Haddam, CT and Mary Lord.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pg 16 also listed Miss Bates and her parents. No info on her though.

CHILD 1 Elizabeth FULLER-6305

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married Job Ackley 1735.

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 16. Info on their 9 children, names and birthdates. Ann; Stephen; Thomas; Phoebe; Ezra; Hannah; Job; Elizabeth and Edward Ackley births from 1737 thru 1753.

EDWARD FULLER-1901

EDWARD FULLER-1901

EDWARD FULLER-1901 (WIRN 1961)

EDWARD FULLER-1901 (WIRN 1961)

WIRN

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City.

Married 1913 and had 1 daughter and 2nd 1915 and had 3 known children.

Death listed as 1911, Colchester, CT.

Book "Fuller-Bates" and 1960 by Robert Bates for 6-15-17 listed all 9 children and their birth dates. Their birth were registered at Colchester, CT and their baptism listed in Salt Lake City.

Book "Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller" by Robert.

WIRN (Lamar) BATES-1901

WIRN

Family group sheets from Salt Lake City listed Mrs Bates as 1st wife of Edward Fuller who were married about 1913. From Salt Lake City they had one daughter and then wife died before the 1915 when Edward married 2nd time.

Mrs Bates was dau of Mr. James Bates of Salt Lake City, CT and Mary Lord.

Fuller-Bates Descendants by Robert Bates for 18 also listed Mrs Bates and her parents. No info on her though.

WIRN 1 Edward FULLER-1901

WIRN

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Married 2nd July 1915.

Fuller-Bates Descendants by Robert Bates for 18. Info on their 9 children, names and birth dates. And: Stephen Thomas; Joseph; Mary; Edward; John; Elizabeth and Edward; birth dates from 1913 to 1917.

HUSBAND Samuel ROWLEY-6309

BIRTH:	PLACE: East Haddam,CT (of)	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.: 4 Mar 1713	PLACE: CT	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:		Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-6308

BIRTH: Abt 1693	PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1766	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	Parent Link Type: (B)
FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791	MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797	
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 1960

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathan ROWLEY-6624		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME: Abigail ROWLEY-6625		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME: Samuel ROWLEY-6626		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME: Thomas ROWLEY-6627		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE: Lois CASS-6628	MRIN: 2214	

5. NAME: Abijah ROWLEY-6629		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME: Elizabeth ROWLEY-6630		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
F CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Samuel ROWLEY-6309
WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-6308

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1693

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Prudence ROWLEY-6631 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

HUSBAND Samuel ROWLEY-6309**NOTES:**

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. No parents listed for Samuel but was listed as cousin.

Married cousin 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT Had 7 children.

No death date for Samuel.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children but no dates.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-6308**NOTES:**

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married cousin 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT Had 7 children.

Death was listed as after 1766.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Nathan ROWLEY-6624**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 2 Abigail ROWLEY-6625**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 3 Samuel ROWLEY-6626**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 4 Thomas ROWLEY-6627**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

Thomas md Lis Cass and had at least one dau Lois Rowley who md Nathaniel Fisk and had at least one son Eber Fisk who md Martha Bigelow and had two dau; Julia Ann Fisk and Lura Fisk.

CHILD 5 Abijah ROWLEY-6629**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 6 Elizabeth ROWLEY-6630**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 7 Prudence ROWLEY-6631**NOTES:**

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

HOWLEY Samuel HOWLEY-6302

Notes: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. No parents listed for Samuel but was listed as cousin.

Married couple 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT. Had 7 children.

No death data for Samuel.

Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 listed 7 children but no dates.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Wesley.

HOWLEY Elizabeth FULLER-6303

Notes: Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married couple 1713 prob. East Haddam, CT. Had 7 children.

Death was listed as after 1760.

Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Wesley.

CHILD 1 Nathan HOWLEY-6304

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 2 Abigail HOWLEY-6305

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 3 Samuel HOWLEY-6306

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 4 Thomas HOWLEY-6307

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.
Thomas at the time was and at least one daughter; who was Elizabeth Full and had at least one son Eben Full.
who no further children and had two daughters; Julia was Full and Jane Full.

CHILD 5 Adolph HOWLEY-6308

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 6 Elizabeth HOWLEY-6309

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

CHILD 7 Frances HOWLEY-6310

Notes: Book "Fuller-Burton Descendants" by Robert Burton pub 1970 pg 6 listed 7 children but no dates and one marriage for one child and his family.

HUSBAND John FULLER [Jr.]-6310

BIRTH: 10 Nov 1697 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 10 May 1721 PLACE: CT
 DEATH: 1757/1758 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John FULLER ["Little"]-5791
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mehitabel ROWLEY [(Twin)]-5797 Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 1960

WIFE Mary CORNWALL-6311

BIRTH: 21 Nov 1694 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William CORNWALL-6632
 OTHER HUSBANDS: Thomas ROWLEY-6312

MOTHER: Esther WARD-6633 Parent Link Type: (B)
 Parents' MRIN: 2215

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary FULLER-6634

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 19 Feb 1722 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 1 Nov 1750 PLACE: CT
 DEATH: Aft 1765 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Joseph SMITH-6635

MRIN: 2216

2. NAME: Esther FULLER-6638

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 6 Jul 1724 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: Abt 1744 PLACE: CT
 DEATH: 18 Nov 1796 PLACE: CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Stephen GATES-6639

MRIN: 2218

3. NAME: John FULLER [III]-6642

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 29 Jan 1727 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Susanna h (?)*

4. NAME: William FULLER-6643

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 16 Jun 1730 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: *9 Mar 1757* PLACE: *East Haddam ct.*
 DEATH: *25 Dec 1768* PLACE: "
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: *Rebecca Spencer*

5. NAME: Mehitabel FULLER-6644

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 3 Jan 1732 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 29 Apr 1756 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 DEATH: 1793 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Israel CHAMPION-6645

MRIN: 2220

6. NAME: Andrew FULLER-6646

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 11 Aug 1734 PLACE: East Haddam,CT
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: Bef 1758 PLACE: CT
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John FULLER [Jr.]-6310

Yr of Birth 1697

WIFE Mary CORNWALL-6311

Yr of Birth 1694

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Sarah FULLER-6647 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Jun 1737 PLACE: East Haddam,CT

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: 26 Jan 1764 PLACE: CT

DEATH: 18 Sep 1787 PLACE: CT

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Timothy CHAPMAN-6648 MRIN: 2221

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND John FULLER [Jr.]-6310

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, wid of Thomas Rowley, dau of William Cornwall 1721 prob. East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1757/58 East Haddam, CT for John.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children with some dates. pg 8-18-19.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE Mary CORNWALL-6311

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Thomas ROWLEY-6312 (MRIN:2087)

NOTES:

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Her parents were listed ad William Cornwall of East Middleton, CT (Now Portland) and Esther Ward.

Mary (Cornwall) Rowley, wid of Thomas Rowley, dau of William Cornwall married 2nd John Fuller Jr. 1721 prob. East Haddam, CT.

No death listed for her.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 7 children with some dates. pg 18-19.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 Mary FULLER-6634

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18 listed Mary and Joseph Smith's 7 children: Mary; Anna md John Brainard; Rachel md David Brainard; John; Reliance md Jehiel Fuller; Lydia and Joseph Smith. Births from 1751 to 1765.

CHILD 2 Esther FULLER-6638

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18. Esther and Stephen had 8 children: Stephen; Hannah; Esther; Dimmis; Olive; Mary; Darius and Jonah Gates born abt 1745 to 1769.

CHILD 3 John FULLER [III]-6642

NOTES:Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. *of 254 - 6 children.*

CHILD 4 William FULLER-6643

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19.

CHILD 5 Mehitabel FULLER-6644

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Mehitabel md Israel Champion and had 10 children: Ichabod; Reuben; Mehitabel; Anna; Mary; Andrew; Martha; Judah; Martha and Noadiah Champion born from 1757 thru 1775.

CHILD 6 Andrew FULLER-6646

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Maybe died before fathers will of 1758 as was not listed.

CHILD 7 Sarah FULLER-6647

NOTES:

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Sarah and Timothy Chapman had 9 children: Timothy; Warren; Russell; Sarah; Mary; Statira md Timothy Fuller; Russell; Ansel and Horace. Born from 1765 thur 1788.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Smith				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	1 Nov 1750 CT	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father John Smith				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Kinard				
Wife Mary Fuller				
Born	19 Feb 1722 East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Aft 1765	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father John Fuller Jr.				
Wife's mother Mary Cornwall				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1		F	Mary Smith	
Born	26 Aug 1751	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
2		F	Anna Smith	
Born	5 Jul 1753	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
3		F	Rachel Smith	
Born	26 Dec 1755	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed		
Died	Place	Sealed to parents		
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Joseph Smith																																							
Wife Mary Fuller																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Reliance Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Apr 1760</td> <td>Place</td> <td>East Haddam, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jehill Fuller</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Apr 1760	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jehill Fuller					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Apr 1760	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jehill Fuller																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Lydia Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jun 1762</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jun 1762	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Jun 1762	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joseph Smith <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Dec 1765</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Dec 1765	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	19 Dec 1765	Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Smith

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18 listed Mary and Joseph Smith's 7 children: Mary; Anna md John Brainard; Rachel md David Brainard; John; Reliance md Jehiel Fuller; Lydia and Joseph Smith. Births from 1751 to 1765. Joseph Smith was of Colchester, CT and East Haddam, CT.

WIFE - Mary Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18 listed Mary and Joseph Smith's 7 children: Mary; Anna md John Brainard; Rachel md David Brainard; John; Reliance md Jehiel Fuller; Lydia and Joseph Smith. Births from 1751 to 1765.

CHILD 1 - Mary Smith

Md John Brainard, son of Joshua and Mahitabel Church Brainard. Lived East Haddam, CT

CHILD 3 - Rachel Smith

Md David Brainard, brother of John who went to West Stventown NY.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Stephen Gates				
Born	30 Jun 1723	Place	CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	27 Feb 1784	Place	CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1744	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Samuel Gates				
Husband's mother Esther ?Unknown				

Wife Esther Fuller				
Born	6 Jul 1724	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	18 Nov 1796	Place	CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Fuller Jr.				
Wife's mother Mary Cornwall				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Stephen Gates		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Hannah Gates		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Esther Gates		
		Born	23 Aug 1750	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Stephen Gates			
Wife Esther Fuller			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	Dimmis Gates		
	Born 23 Nov 1752	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Olive Gates		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Mary Gates		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Darius Gates		
	Born Aug 1768	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Jonah Gates		
	Born 30 Sep 1769	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Gates

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18. Esther and Stephen had 8 children: Stephen; Hannah; Esther; Dimmis; Olive; Mary; Darius and Jonah Gates born abt 1745 to 1769. Stephen was of Chatham, CT (East Hampton Society) son of Samuel Gates and Esther of East Haddam, CT.

WIFE - Esther Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 18. Esther and Stephen had 8 children: Stephen; Hannah; Esther; Dimmis; Olive; Mary; Darius and Jonah Gates born abt 1745 to 1769.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Stephen Gates
Wife	Esther Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Stephen Gates Died unmarried, was Rev. War Soldier.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Fuller				
Born	16 Jun 1730	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Dec 1768	Place	East Haddam, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	8 Mar 1757	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Fuller Jr.				
Husband's mother Mary Cornwall				
Wife Rebecca Spencer				
Born	Abt 1736	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1768	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Micajah Spencer				
Wife's mother Sarah Boque				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Fuller
Wife	Rebecca Spencer
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. William md Rebecca Spencer and had at least 5 children born from 1757 to 1768 East Haddam, CT.: Andrew Cornwall; William Ward; Hulda md Rufus Glass; Stephen and Rebecca who md William Cowdry. WIFE - Rebecca Spencer Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. William md Rebecca Spencer and had at least 5 children born from 1757 to 1768 East Haddam, CT.: Andrew Cornwall; William Ward; Hulda md Rufus Glass; Stephen and Rebecca who md William Cowdry. Rebecca dau of Micajah Spencer and Sarah Bogue.	

1. Children <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Andrew Cornwall</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>William Ward</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hulda md Rufus Glass</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Stephen</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rebecca</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> </table>		Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768	William Ward	1757	1768	1768	Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768	Stephen	1757	1768	1768	Rebecca	1757	1768	1768
Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768																		
William Ward	1757	1768	1768																		
Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768																		
Stephen	1757	1768	1768																		
Rebecca	1757	1768	1768																		
2. Grandchildren <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Andrew Cornwall</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>William Ward</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hulda md Rufus Glass</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Stephen</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rebecca</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> </table>		Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768	William Ward	1757	1768	1768	Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768	Stephen	1757	1768	1768	Rebecca	1757	1768	1768
Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768																		
William Ward	1757	1768	1768																		
Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768																		
Stephen	1757	1768	1768																		
Rebecca	1757	1768	1768																		
3. Great-grandchildren <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Andrew Cornwall</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>William Ward</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Hulda md Rufus Glass</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Stephen</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rebecca</td> <td>1757</td> <td>1768</td> <td>1768</td> </tr> </table>		Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768	William Ward	1757	1768	1768	Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768	Stephen	1757	1768	1768	Rebecca	1757	1768	1768
Andrew Cornwall	1757	1768	1768																		
William Ward	1757	1768	1768																		
Hulda md Rufus Glass	1757	1768	1768																		
Stephen	1757	1768	1768																		
Rebecca	1757	1768	1768																		

Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255.	Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255. Source: Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19 and 255.
---	---

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	William Fuller
WIFE	Rebecca Spencer
Notes	Full-Durham Cemetery by Robert Durham and 1990 pg 19 and 22. William and Rebecca Spencer and had at least 5 children born from 1757 to 1788 East Haddam, CT; Andrew Connell; William Ward; Hilda and Rufus Clark; Stephen and Rebecca who and William Cowdy.
HUSBAND	William Fuller
WIFE	Rebecca Spencer
Notes	Full-Durham Cemetery by Robert Durham and 1990 pg 19 and 22. William and Rebecca Spencer and had at least 5 children born from 1757 to 1788 East Haddam, CT; Andrew Connell; William Ward; Hilda and Rufus Clark; Stephen and Rebecca who and William Cowdy.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Israel Champion				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	29 Apr 1756	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Mehitabel Fuller				
Born	3 Jan 1732	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1793	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
John Fuller Jr.				
Wife's mother				
Mary Cornwall				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Ichabod Champion			
Born	23 Nov 1757	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M Reuben Champion			
Born	31 Mar 1759	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F Mehitabel Champion			
Born	24 Dec 1760	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Israel Champion	
Wife		Mehitabel Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Anna Champion		
	Born 4 Mar 1763	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Champion		
	Born 25 Sep 1764	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M Andrew Champion		
	Born 5 Sep 1766	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Martha Champion		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died young	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Judah Champion		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children (List each child in order of birth)		LDS reference notes		Temple	
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					
Israel Champion		Martha Fuller		1. Anna Champion 2. Mary Champion 3. Andrew Champion 4. Martha Champion 5. Judah Champion					

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Israel Champion		
Wife	Mehitabel Fuller		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9	F	Martha Champion			
		Born	17 Apr 1773	Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

10	M	Noadiah Champion			
		Born		Place	Baptized
		Christened		Place	Endowed
		Died		Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse			
		Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Israel Champion

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Mehitabel md Israel Champion and had 10 children: Ichabod; Reuben; Mehitabel; Anna; Mary; Andrew; Martha; Judah; Martha and Noadiah Champion born from 1757 thru 1775.

WIFE - Mehitabel Fuller

Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Mehitabel md Israel Champion and had 10 children: Ichabod; Reuben; Mehitabel; Anna; Mary; Andrew; Martha; Judah; Martha and Noadiah Champion born from 1757 thru 1775.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Timothy Chapman				
Born	3 Oct 1736	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	26 Jan 1764	Place CT	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Caleb Chapman				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Fuller				
Born	14 Jun 1737	Place East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	18 Sep 1787	Place CT	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John Fuller Jr.				
Wife's mother Mary Cornwall				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Timothy Chapman Jr		
	Born	13 Nov 1765	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Warren Chapman		
	Born	7 Jul 1767	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	M	Russell Chapman		
	Born	9 Oct 1769	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	young	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Timothy Chapman	
Wife		Sarah Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sarah Chapman	
	Born	19 Oct 1771	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Mary Chapman	
	Born	Oct 1773	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Statira Chapman	
	Born	2 Feb 1776	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	4 Oct 1848	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Timothy Fuller	
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Russell Chapman	
	Born	16 Apr 1778	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
8	M	Ansel Chapman	
	Born	18 Apr 1781	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Individual		Family		Children (List each child in order of birth)		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Date of Burial		Date of Cremation		Date of Interment	
Timothy Chapman		Sarah Fuller													
F Sarah Chapman		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													
F		19 Oct 1771													
M		19 Oct 1771													

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Timothy Chapman	
Wife		Sarah Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M	Horrace Chapman	
	Born	17 Apr 1788	Place
	Baptized		
	Christened		Place
	Endowed		
	Died		Place
	Sealed to parents		
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
	Sealed to spouse		
Notes HUSBAND - Timothy Chapman Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Sarah and Timothy Chapman had 9 children: Timothy; Warren; Russell; Sarah; Mary; Statira md Timothy Fuller; Russell; Ansel and Horace. Born from 1765 thur 1788. Timothy was son of Caleb Chapman of East Haddam, CT. WIFE - Sarah Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 19. Sarah and Timothy Chapman had 9 children: Timothy; Warren; Russell; Sarah; Mary; Statira md Timothy Fuller; Russell; Ansel and Horace. Born from 1765 thur 1788.			

Family Group Record

Husband: Timothy Chapman																																																																			
Wife: Sarah Fuller																																																																			
Children: List each child in order of birth.																																																																			
<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td>Horace Chapman</td> <td>born</td> <td>11 Apr 1788</td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>born</td> <td></td> <td>deceased</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		M	Horace Chapman	born	11 Apr 1788	deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased				born		deceased	
M	Horace Chapman	born	11 Apr 1788	deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
		born		deceased																																																															
Notes: HUSBAND - Timothy Chapman Fuller-Chapman Genealogy by Robert Chapman pub 1993 pg 19. Sarah and Timothy Chapman had 9 children: Timothy; William Russell; Sarah; Mary; Sarah and Timothy Fuller; Russell; Anna and Horace. Born from 1788 thru 1798. Timothy was son of Caleb Chapman & Pat Hendon, CT. WIFE - Sarah Fuller Fuller-Chapman Genealogy by Robert Chapman pub 1993 pg 19. Sarah and Timothy Chapman had 9 children: Timothy; William Russell; Sarah; Mary; Sarah and Timothy Fuller; Russell; Anna and Horace. Born from 1788 thru 1798.																																																																			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Joseph Fuller				
Born	1 Mar 1699/1700	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jul 1775	Place	Kent, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	North Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
Married	22 Dec 1722	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mrs Zerviah Noble			
Married	8 Jan 1766	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Fuller "Little"			
Husband's mother	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)			
Wife Lydia Day				
Born	11 Apr 1698	Place	Hartford, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	2 Nov 1763	Place	Kent, CT	Endowed
Buried	Nov 1763	Place	North Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Day Jr.			
Wife's mother	Grace Spencer			
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
1 M Joseph Fuller				Temple
Born	Abt 1723	Place	CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	13 Jul 1795	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Center Moreland, Luzerne Co., PA	
Spouse	Zerviah Hill			
Married	10 Aug 1752	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse
2 F Rachel Fuller				
Born	1724	Place	CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1763	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Samuel Bates			
Married	16 Jul 1741	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
3 M Zachariah Fuller				
Born	1725	Place	CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Sep 1799	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Abigail Hubbel			
Married	24 Apr 1753	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	31 May 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Fuller																																																															
Wife Lydia Day																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	F Grace Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1776</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">John Cahoon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Dec 1745</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1726	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1776	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	John Cahoon					Married	23 Dec 1745	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	1726	Place	CT	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	Bef 1776	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	John Cahoon																																																														
Married	23 Dec 1745	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	M Jeremiah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>4 Mar 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Cornwall, CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>31 Aug 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kent, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kent, CT</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia Mills</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ruth Reed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Rachel Cornstock</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	4 Mar 1727	Place	Cornwall, CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	31 Aug 1809	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Kent, CT			Spouse	Lydia Mills					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Ruth Reed					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Rachel Cornstock					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	4 Mar 1727	Place	Cornwall, CT	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	31 Aug 1809	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place	Kent, CT																																																												
Spouse	Lydia Mills																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Ruth Reed																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Rachel Cornstock																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	F Lydia Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1729</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1766</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Hatch</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Aug 1749</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1729	Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Hatch					Married	19 Aug 1749	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	1729	Place		Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	Aft 1766	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Thomas Hatch																																																														
Married	19 Aug 1749	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	F Mindwell Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1730</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 Oct 1780</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Asa Parish</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Nov 1749</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1730	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	24 Oct 1780	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Asa Parish					Married	23 Nov 1749	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	1730	Place	CT	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	24 Oct 1780	Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Asa Parish																																																														
Married	23 Nov 1749	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																																											
8	F Ruth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Job Gould Jr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Feb 1773</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1733	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Job Gould Jr.					Married	24 Feb 1773	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	Abt 1733	Place	CT	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Job Gould Jr.																																																														
Married	24 Feb 1773	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																																											

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Joseph Fuller			
Wife Lydia Day			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Abraham Fuller		
	Born Oct 1735	Place Colchester, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 20 Sep 1807	Place Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Lydia gillett		
	Married 4 Nov 1762	Place CT	Sealed to spouse
10	M Jacob Fuller		
	Born 1739	Place Colchester, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 6 Mar 1816	Place Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Elizabeth Paine or Payne		
	Married 23 Feb 1764	Place CT	Sealed to spouse
11	M Isaac Fuller		
	Born 1741	Place Kent, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Abt 1776	Place CT	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah Kelsey		
	Married 5 Nov 1769	Place CT	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Fuller
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766.

Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE - Lydia Day

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Was stated her parents were John Day Jr. and Grace Spencer.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children.

Death listed as 1763 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **Joseph Fuller**

Wife **Lydia Day**

Notes

WIFE - Lydia Day (Continued)

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23. Also believes she was heir of Lt. David Day according to East Haddam, CT probate Records held at Colchester, CT who among the "heirs of Lydia Fuller" was mentioned.

A Colchester CT deed 1/3/1777, speaks of the heirs of Lt David Day of Colchester, CT, deceased, being brothers and sisters living chiefly in Kent, CT in the county of Litchfield, who sell land set out by distrubition from the estate of Dapid Day. It is signed by Jeremiah, Joseph, Zachariah, Abraham, and Jacob Fuller, Samuel Bates and wife Rachel, Asa Parish and wife Mindwell and Lydia Hatch. (who are children of Joseph and Lydia Day Fuller).

Not sure who David Day was with father being John, maybe brother who wasn't married?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Fuller

Pg 20 and 267 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Born either Colchester or East Haddam, CT. Resided Stockbridge, MA and Egremont, MA. Married and had 9 children: Joshua; Benajah; Lydia; Joseph; Jehiel; Abigail md Darius Calkins; Ruth; Zerviah md John Winter and Jeremiah Fuller.

CHILD 2 - Rachel Fuller

Pg 20 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Rachel md Samuel Bates of Kent, CT and had 10 children born from 1742 thru 1763.

Barnabas; Lydia; Margaret; Joseph md Deliverance Skiff; Rachel; Rhoda; Samuel md Deborah Bliss; Thomas; Adah and Jeremiah Bates.

CHILD 3 - Zachariah Fuller

Pg 20 and 286 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Zachariah md and had at least 3 children born Kent, CT from 1754 to 1757: Abigail md Nathan Skiff; Dimmis md Stephen Skiff and Ephraim Fuller.

CHILD 4 - Grace Fuller

Pg 20-21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Grace md John Cahoon prob. from New Milford, CT and had at least 5 children from 1748 thru 1750: Elizabeth md Richard Lane; Lydia; Ruth md Matthias Spencer; Abigail md Aaron Day; and Joseph Cahoon (last 3 settled Spencertown, NY.)

CHILD 5 - Jeremiah Fuller

Pg 20 and 291 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Jeremiah md 1st Lydia Mills and 2nd Ruth Reed and 3rd Rachel Comstock. Stated son Jeremiah Reed Fuller only child b. 1791.(2nd wife) Jeremiah d. 30 May 1852 Nelson, Portage co., OH md Hannah Bell Beirce 1811. She died 1882 Nelson, OH and they had 6 children: Rachel; Chauncey; William Reed; Ruth; Columbus C. and Hannah Fuller. (more on some of these children).

CHILD 6 - Lydia Fuller

Pg 21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Lydia md Thomas Hatch of Kent, CT and had 9 children: Barnabas; James; Phoebe; Abigail; Sarah; Abi; Lydia; Ruth; Lasell b. 1766, his widow remained in Kent, CT until 1782 but in 1784 was in Manchester, CT living with one of her children who settled there.

CHILD 7 - Mindwell Fuller

Pg 21 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Mindwell md Asa Parish of Kent, CT and their children were born in Kent, CT and had 8, births from 1750 thru 1762. Isaac; Jerusha; Asa md Sarah Swift; John; Joanna; Daniel; William and Oliver Parish.

CHILD 8 - Ruth Fuller

Pg 22 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Ruth md Job Gould Jr of Sharon, CT b. 1736 son of Job Gould b. 1711 and Sarah Prindle and grandson of William Gould. See Munsell's American ancestry xii p15. Ruth being his 2nd wife as 1st wife was Martha Hurlburt md 1767 and had one son Lyman Gould b. 1769.

CHILD 9 - Abraham Fuller

Pg 22 and 296 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Abraham md Lydia Gillett and had 9 children born from 1764 thru 1778.

Ebson; Ashbel; Olive md Philo Millard; Zerviah Dewey md John Raymond; Abram md Miss Jewett; Isaac; Roswell md Hannah Berry; Lydia md John Hepson Swift and Jeremiah Fuller. Children born in Kent or Roxbury, CT. More on some of the children.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband

Joseph Fuller

Wife

Lydia Day

Notes

CHILD 9 - Abraham Fuller (Continued)

Abraham came to Kent with his father, Joseph from Colchester, CT when 3 years of age. He was an Ensign 1767, Lt 1770, Capt 1774. Overseer of the Scatacook Indians, 1773, Capt of the 13th Regt under Col Moseley at Fredericksbury, NY Jun 1779; responded to the Danbury, CT alarm in Apr 1777, owned land in Stockbridge, MA 1777 but prob. never lived there. The 1908 Fuller book has copies of his royal commissions as Capt & Lt.

CHILD 10 - Jacob Fuller

Pg 22 and 317 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Jacob md Elizabeth Paine/Payne and had at least 9 children with at least 4 dying young born from 1764 thru 1785.

James md Judith Main; Margaret md Asa Parkes/Parker; Elizabeth md John Arnold; Lydia Day; Jacob; Dimmis; Ruth; Sarah and Isaac Fuller.

CHILD 11 - Isaac Fuller

Pg 22 of Fuller-Dunham Genealogy by Robert Dunham pub. 1990. Isaac md Sarah Kelsey 1769 who died 1772. His gravestone at Kent, CT says age 37 or in 37th year. His estate was divided among his brothers, sisters and children of his deceased sister Grace Cahoon in 1776.

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Fuller				
Born	1 Mar 1699/1700	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Jul 1775	Place	Kent, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	North Kent, CT	Sealed to parents
Married	8 Jan 1766	Place	Kent, CT	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Lydia Day			
Married	22 Dec 1722	Place	Hartford, CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Fuller "Little"			
Husband's mother	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)			

Wife Mrs Zerviah Noble				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1766	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Joseph Fuller**

Wife **Mrs Zerviah Noble**

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married 1st Lydia Day 1722 and had 11 children then married 2nd Mrs Zerviah Noble of New Milford Ct 1766.

Death listed as 1775 Kent, CT. Deacon Joseph and wife Lydia were buried at North Kent, CT. The inscriptions on their monuments read: "In memory of Deacon Joseph Fuller who died July ye 19th 1775 age 75" and "In memory of Mrs Lydia wife to Deacon Joseph Fuller died Nov ye 2d 1763 in ye 66 year of her age". (Robert Dunham book).

Resided Colchester, CT until 1740 (maybe 1738-39) moved to Kent, CT. He was one of the founders and Deacons of the church at Kent 29 Apr 1741. Owned extensive tracts of land there also.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 listed 11 children with some dates. pg 21-22-23.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE - Mrs Zerviah Noble

No info on Mrs Zerviah Noble other then the marriage in 1766.

1. F. Fullers Family

Birth	17 Jan 1724/1725	Place	Kent, Colchester, CT
Death		Place	
Spouse	1766 1766	Place	Colchester, CT
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	

2. M. Matthew Fuller

Birth	1 Mar 1721	Place	Colchester, CT
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	

3. Deborah Fuller

Birth	1 Apr 1728	Place	CT
Death		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	

Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	
Spouse		Place	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Fuller				
Born	20 Oct 1701	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Dec 1740	Place	Sharon, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1720	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Fuller "Little"			
Husband's mother	Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)			
Wife Content Fuller				
Born	Feb 1698	Place	Colchester, CT	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef May 1754	Place	CT	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Nathaniel Skinner			
Married	20 Sep 1741	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Matthew Fuller			
Wife's mother	Patience Young			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Patience Fuller				
Born	15 Jan 1721/1722	Place	East Haddam, CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1769	Place	Canaan, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Ebenezer Mudge			
Married	Abt 1735	Place	Sharon, CT	Sealed to spouse
2 M Matthew Fuller				
Born	6 Mar 1723	Place	Colchester, CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Joanna Root			
Married	5 Jul 1748	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
3 F Deborah Fuller				
Born	2 May 1725	Place	CT	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Gideon Tyler			
Married	17 Jan 1741/1742	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	James Warren			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	31 May 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Benjamin Fuller	
Wife		Content Fuller	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Rachel Fuller		
	Born 19 Jun 1727	Place CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died Aft 1750	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Josiah Fuller		
	Born 23 Feb 1729/1730	Place Colchester, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Irena Dickinson		
	Married 20 Dec 1749	Place CT	Sealed to spouse
6	F Jemima Fuller		
	Born 15 Dec 1731	Place CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Nathan Warren		
	Married 10 Nov 1748	Place CT	Sealed to spouse
7	M Benjamin Fuller		
	Born 2 Apr 1734	Place Colchester, CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Parthena Hubbard		
	Married 19 May 1757	Place Middle Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse
8	F Jane Fuller		
	Born Mar 1735	Place CT	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 10 May 1819	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Simeon Rowley		
	Married 14 Mar 1751	Place CT	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Name		Date		Place		Notes	
1. Joseph Fuller		10 Jan 1757		CT			
Birth		10 Jan 1757		CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							
2. Joseph Fuller		20 Feb 1750/1750		Columbia, CT			
Birth		20 Feb 1750/1750		Columbia, CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							
3. Jeremiah Fuller		10 Dec 1751		CT			
Birth		10 Dec 1751		CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							
4. Benjamin Fuller		10 Nov 1751		CT			
Birth		10 Nov 1751		CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							
5. Benjamin Fuller		10 Nov 1751		Columbia, CT			
Birth		10 Nov 1751		Columbia, CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							
6. Joseph Fuller		10 Nov 1751		CT			
Birth		10 Nov 1751		CT			
Death							
Marriage							
Parents							

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Fuller																																							
Wife Content Fuller																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Ann Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Dec 1738</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nehemiah Warren</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Mar 1754</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 Dec 1738	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Nehemiah Warren					Married	31 Mar 1754	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse	
Born	23 Dec 1738	Place	CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Nehemiah Warren																																						
Married	31 Mar 1754	Place	CT	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Elizabeth Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Feb 1740/1741</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>14 Apr 1741</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 Feb 1740/1741	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	14 Apr 1741	Place	CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	23 Feb 1740/1741	Place	CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	14 Apr 1741	Place	CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Content Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Death listed as 1740 Sharon, Ct.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE - Content Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. She was dau of Matthew Fuller of Colchester Ct and Patience Young.

Married 1st Benjamin Fuller, prob. cousin and had 10 children.

Married 2nd Nathaniel Skinner of Sharon & Colchester, CT. 1741.

Death listed as bef 27 May 1754 maybe Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 9. Listed 10 children with some dates. Said Moved from East haddam, CT to colchester, CT about 1722 and to Sharon, CT abt 1739. Church Westchester (Colchester, CT) until spring of 1740.

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

CHILD 1 - Patience Fuller

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 22. Listed mg and 6 children. Patience about age 47 when died in 1769. Husband married 2nd after her death. This book listed mg as 1661 which should prob. be 1771.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Fuller
Wife	Content Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 2	- Matthew Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.
CHILD 3	- Deborah Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Deborah md 1st Gideon Tyler of Sharon, CT and 2nd James Warren. Deborah & Gideon had at least 1 son, prob. more?
CHILD 4	- Rachel Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.
CHILD 5	- Josiah Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 319. Josiah said to have lived in Oblong, NY, Dutchess Co.
CHILD 6	- Jemima Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nathan Warren of Sharon, CT and had at least 4 children: Jemima b. 6 May 1749; Rachel b. 26 Jul 1751; Nathaniel b. 29 Mar 1757 and John b. 5 Jun 1761.
CHILD 7	- Benjamin Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23 and 320. Said also lived Sharon, CT. Md Parthena Hubbard and had at least 3 children and more info listed on them. Content, Parthena, and John.
CHILD 8	- Jane Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Simeon Rowley of Kent, CT.
CHILD 9	- Ann Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23. Md Nehemiah Warren and had 3 children: James b. 30 Dec 1758; Lois b. 3 Apr 1755 and Simeon bapt. 23 May 1779.
CHILD 10	- Elizabeth Fuller Fuller-Dunham Genealogy pg 23.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Jonathan Rowley

Born	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place		Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	East Haddam, CT	Sealed to spouse	
9 Mar 1721				
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Anne Fuller

Born	Place	East Haddam, CT	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place		Baptized	
Died	Place	Sharon, CT	Endowed	
Buried	Place		Sealed to parents	
6 Sep 1741				
Wife's father John Fuller "Little"				
Wife's mother Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 M Simeon Rowley

Born	Place	CT	Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
28 Apr 1728				

2 M Jonathan Rowley

Born	Place	CT	Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
18 Nov 1729				

3 F Desire Rowley

Born	Place	CT	Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place			
Spouse				
Married	Place		Sealed to spouse	
2 Dec 1731				

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 31 May 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Jonathan Rowley																																					
Wife		Anne Fuller																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M Levi Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Dec 1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Dec 1733	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Dec 1733	Place	CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	Judah Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Aug 1738</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ct</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Aug 1738	Place	Ct	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 Aug 1738	Place	Ct	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Huldah Rowley <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>31 Aug 1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>CT</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	31 Aug 1740	Place	CT	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	31 Aug 1740	Place	CT	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Rowley

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Jonathan was said to be from East Haddam, CT.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death date not known to date.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

WIFE - Anne Fuller

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

Married Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had 6 children. Marriage has been listed as 9 Mar 1721 and also 1727 East Haddam, CT.

Death listed as 1741 Sharon, CT.

Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?

Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fulton by Hyatt

Book "Fulton-Duncan Descendants" by Robert Duncan pub 1997 pg 7 listed a child as with all birth dates. Last birth occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. Robert Jonathan first three sons?

Birth listed as 1741 Sharon, CT

East Haddam, CT

Robert Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had a daughter through her from dates as 1741 and 1753

Family group sheet from East Haddam, CT

Wife - Anne Fuller

Gen of Descendants of Robert Fulton by Hyatt

Book "Fulton-Duncan Descendants" by Robert Duncan pub 1997 pg 7 listed a child as with all birth dates. Last birth occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, CT. Robert Jonathan first three sons?

Birth date not known to date

Robert Jonathan Rowley prob. cousin and had a daughter through her from dates as 1741 and 1753
East Haddam, CT

Family group sheet from East Haddam, CT. Jonathan was said to be from East Haddam, CT.

Robert
HADDAM

Jonathan Rowley

Birth	1740	East Haddam, CT
Death		
Spouse		
Children		
Parents		
Notes		

Jonathan Rowley

Birth	1740	East Haddam, CT
Death		
Spouse		
Children		
Parents		
Notes		

Jonathan Rowley

Birth	1740	East Haddam, CT
Death		
Spouse		
Children		
Parents		
Notes		

Jonathan Rowley

Birth	1740	East Haddam, CT
Death		
Spouse		
Children		
Parents		
Notes		

Jonathan Rowley

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Jonathan Rowley
Wife	Anne Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Simeon Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 2 - Jonathan Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 3 - Desire Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 4 - Levi Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 5 - Judah Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.
CHILD 6 - Huldah Rowley	Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said births occurred at East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Sharon, Ct. unless Jonathan lived there earlier?
	Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.

Family Group Record

Jonathan Rowley Wife Anna Miller Children CHILD 1 - Simon Rowley CHILD 2 - Jonathan Rowley CHILD 3 - Debra Rowley CHILD 4 - Lisa Rowley CHILD 5 - Judith Rowley CHILD 6 - Helen Rowley	Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt Book "Full-Country Descendants" by Robert Currier and 1990 pg 7 listed 6 children with all birth dates. Said birth records in East Haddam, CT or Colchester although recorded at Storrs, CT unless Jonathan lived there earlier? Gen of Descendants of Edward Miller by Hyatt
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Kneeland			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mehitable Fuller			
Born	6 Apr 1706	Place	East Haddam, CT
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1726	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
John Fuller "Little"			
Wife's mother			
Mehitabel Rowley (Twin)			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	31 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Benjamin Kneeland
Wife	Mehitable Fuller
Notes	
HUSBAND - Benjamin Kneeland Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Marriage date not known. Death date not known to date. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.	
WIFE - Mehitable Fuller Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. Marriage date not known. Death date not known to date. Book "Fuller-Dunham Descendants" by Robert Dunham pub 1990 pg 7. Said she was alive 28 Feb 1726/26, no record of her death. Gen of Descendants of Edward Fuller by Hyslop.	

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name	Birth	Death	Marriage	Family Group	Notes
Wife	Bonnie K. Kneeland					
Husband	Monty K. Kneeland					
Family Group	Family Group					
Marriage	Marriage					
Death	Death					
Gen of Descendants	Gen of Descendants					
Wife	Monty K. Kneeland					
Husband	Bonnie K. Kneeland					
Family Group	Family Group					
Marriage	Marriage					
Death	Death					
Gen of Descendants	Gen of Descendants					

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband

William White

Born	Abt 1590/1596	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 Mar 1621	Place	Plymouth, MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	6 Feb 1612	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Susannah Tilley				
Married	3 Mar 1620	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	John White (Bishop)				
Husband's mother	(female) ?Unknown				

Wife

Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Born	1577	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	22 Apr 1577	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Died	abt 1620 Bef 1619	Place	Leyden, Holland Cape Cod, Mayflower (1638?)	Endowed	
Buried	4/1655?	Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Robert Fuller *				
Wife's mother	Sarah Dunkhorn				

Sister of -
Samuel Fuller Dr
+ Edward Fuller
Both in Mayflower.
Said she and Edward
Winslow are 2nd wife
1621-

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1

M Resolved White

Born	1614	Place	Leyden, Holland	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1690/1694	Place	MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Judith Vassell				
Married	8 Apr 1640	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	

2

M Peregrine White

Born	Nov 1620	Place	Cape Cod Harbor, on Mayflower	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	Bef 14 Apr 1707	Place	Marshfield, MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Sarah Bassett				
Married	1647	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband William White
Wife Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Notes

HUSBAND - William White

Some info received from Mary Cole on the White Family: William was son of Bishop John White, married Susanna Fuller in Leyden, Holland 1 Jul 1612 by Rev. John Robinson. She was sister of Samuel Fuller who also came in the Mayflower. She listed their children as Resolved b. 1814 Leydon an Peregrine born Nov 1620 in Cape Cod Harbor, Plymouth, MA.

The will of Robert Fuller did list a daughter Anna Fuller in 1614.

Info on children of Robert didn't list an dau Anna but thought Susanna? So not sure to date if the Susanna who md William White is their daughter.

1st Marriage record have listed mg date of 27 Jan 1612 and also 11 Feb 1612.

She had one son Resolved born in Leydon 1614

Believe this son Peregrine White who was born on ship just before landing in Plymouth, MA. He married and had several children, quite a lot written on him. His mother believe to be Susannah Tilley and not Anna/Susannah Fuller.

DEATH: William White died shortly after arriving in Plymouth, MA and date has been listed as 3 Mar 1621. His wife Susannah was said to have md Edward Winslow (she may have been a Tilley and not a Fuller?)

He was listed as a woolcarder in Leydon in mg record to Miss Fuller.

According to an article in book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Annie Hoxton pg 30 has said the Bible of William White stated he married Anna Fuller 6 Feb 1612 in Leyden Holland and then he married 2nd Susanna Tilley 3 Mar 1620 (just before sailing to America). So this maybe is where the confusion comes in. Maybe he did marry Ann Fuller and she died and then he md Susanna which is where confusion of names come in. I would think the bible records are usually meant to be correct.

However we still don't know if Ann Fuller was dau of Robert Fuller and sister to Edward and Samuel who were also in Leyden Holland when coming to US.

In this book under Edward Winslow also stated his 2nd wife was Susannah Tilley White, widow of William White. Edward was age 26 when landed Plymouth.

I think for all practical purposes I will have to go with the Bible record and assume William and Anna Fuller White had one child Resolve and then she died and he married Susannah Tilley and had son Peregrine White. The author of this article also said at that time period Anna was not used in place of Susannah.

Another article from "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register Quarterly" vol CXIII Jul 1959 # 451 under Fuller pg 236: Susanna Fuller.— Referring to my paper on Susanna Fuller, wife of William White and Edward Winslow. Through the courtesy of Mr Lewis Neff of Tulsa, Okla, Counsellor General of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, I (meaning G. Andrews Moriarty of Wells, Maine) have received a photostat of the original marriage records in Leyden of the marriages of William White and Anna Fuller on 27 Jan 1612 and of Samuel Fuller on 15 Mar 1613. Samuel Fuller accompanied William White, but he is not called brother of Susanna (Anna). Samuel Fuller was accompanied by Alexander Carpenter and William Hoyt (not White as Dexter has it), his brother in law. These entries are correctly given by Professor Aber in "The Sotry of the Pilgrams" pg 162-3. Dexter's rendering is in error. Accordingly as I have alaready pointed out in the above referred to paper, it would seem that while Samuel Fuller was probably a kinsman of Susanna, he was not her brother and further research is needed to establish the parentage of Susannah. G.A.Moriarty. (here again is assuming Anna and Susannah are the same person and no mention of the 2nd mg record from the bible-GLT)

"Gen Reg of Plymouth Families" by Davis p 282 Has listing of many White families but starting later then this. Has several Peregrine's as sons.

New info from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 (with many sources listed in the book but didn't copy them) pg 495-496

Origin: Leiden, Holland (but see MF 13.:2)

Migration 1620 on the Mayflower

First Residence: Plymouth

Estate: In the 1623 Plymouth division of land William White received five acres as a passenger on the Mayflower (even though he had been dead for 2 years). (PCR 12:4). In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle Resolved White and Peregrine White were the tenth and eleventh persons in the third company. (PCR 12:10)

Birth: By about 1590 (based on the estimated date of marriage)

Death: Plymouth 21 Feb 1620-1 (Prince 184)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband William White
Wife Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Notes

HUSBAND - William White (Continued)

Marriage: About 1615 Susanna ____, she married (2) Plymouth 12 May 1621 Edward Winslow (Bradford 86).
 Children: i. Resolved White b. say 1615 md 1- Scituate 8 Apr 1640 Judith Vassal, dau of William Vassal and nd 2nd Salem 5 Oct 1674 Abigail (?) Lord, widow of William Lord.
 ii. Peregrine White b. 4 Dec 1620 (statement included) He md by 6 Mar 1648-49 Sarah Bassett, dau of William Bassett.

Heres where the info gets into was his wife Susannah Fuller, sister to Edward and Samuel or not?

Comments: In his list of those who came in the Mayflower, Bradford includes "Mr William White and Susanna his wife and one son called Resolved and one born shipboard called Peregrine and 2 servants. In his accounting of 1651 Bradford tells us that Mr White and his two servants died soon after their landing, his wife married Mr Winslow and his 2 sons md and Resolved had 5 children, Peregrine 2, all living.

Most Mayflower researches argue that Susanna (?) White Winslow was not as often clamed, sister of Edward and Samuel Fuller but Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs has, however recently dissented from this view, arguing that William White of the Mayflower did marry in Leiden a sister of the Fuller brothers.

Another paragraph dated 1623 by Edward Winslow who wrote from London to his Uncle Mr Robert Jackson who was clerk of the sewers at Spalding, Lincolnshire and stated that he wrote to his father in law declaring the death of his son White and the continued health of his daughter and her two children but never mentions any names so not a lot of help there. States Winslow had md a widow White but not who that widow had been before marring William White.

WIFE - Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Name listed as Susannah (Ann) with baptizim date of 22 Apr 1577 but no more info from Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana.

There was an Ann Fuller listed as surviving Robert Fuller 1614 according to his will but if mg records were right this Susanna was said to have been md in 1612 in Leyden Holland where she was said to have gone with her brothers Edward and Samuel.

Info on children of Robert didn't list a dau Anna but thought Susanna? So not sure to date if the Susanna who md William White is their daughter.

1st Marriage record have listed mg date of 27 Jan 1612 and also 11 Feb 1612.

Which would make this person age 35. She had one son Resolved born in Leydon 1614 and one son Peregrim White who was born on ship just before landing in Plymouth, MA. He married and had several children, quite a lot written on him. William White's bible listed mg date of Anna Fuller to William as 6 Feb 1612.

2nd Marriage was in Plymouth, MA to Gov. Edward Winslow 22 May 1621 as 1st husband died soon after landing in 1620-21.

According to an article in book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Annie Hoxton pg 30 has said the Bible of William White stated he married Ann Fuller 6 Feb 1612 in Leyden Holland and then he married 2nd Susanna Tilley 3 Mar 1620 (just before sailing to America). So this maybe is where the confusion comes in. Maybe he did marry Ann Fuller and she died and then he md Susanna which is where confusion of names come in. I would think the bible records are usually meant to be correct.

However we still don't know if Ann Fuller was dau of Robert Fuller and sister to Edward and Samuel who were also in Leyden Holland when coming to US.

I think for all practical purposes I will have to go with the Bible record and assume William and Anna Fuller White had one child Resolve and then she died and he married Susannah Tilley and had son Peregrine White. The author of this article also said at that time period Anna was not used in place of Susannah.

Some info Sheri found on the internet listed same christened date and place and burial date of 22 Dec 1638 Redenhall England.

CHILD 1 - Resolved White

His birth has been listed as 1614 in Leyden Holland but also been listed as born in England. If parents were William White and Anna Fuller he was born in Leyden Holland as that is where his parents were. Possible his mother died sometime after his birth and then father remarried and he was raised by stepmother Susannah (Tilley) White until his mother married in 1621 after the death of his father to Edward Winslow.

Family Group Record

William White	Wife
Anna (Susanna) Fuller	Wife
HERBARD - William White (Continued)	Wife
Herbards: About 1815 Susanna ____? she married (2) Phyllys 15 May 1821 Edward Winslow (Grand 88). Children: 1. Preserved White b. say 1815 m. 1 - Schuch 8 Apr 1840 Judith Marshall, dau of William Winslow and no 2nd 2. Ann 2 Oct 1824 Phyllys (7) last, widow of William (last) 3. Preserved White b. 4 Dec 1828 (statement incorrect) m. by 8 May 1844-45 Sarah Bland, dau of William Bland. Have where the info got, into was the wife Susanna Fuller, sister to Edward and Samuel c. 1815? Comments: In his list of those who came to the Mayflower, Bland's widow, Mrs William White and Susanna his wife and one was called Herbert and one was supposed called Phyllys and 3 sons. In the accounting of 1821 Bland's wife, in the list White and his two sons, each son after their father, the wife named Mr Winslow and his 2 sons and daughters and 2 children, Phyllys (7) at birth. How Herbards' names came about that 2 wives (7) White Winslow was not as often cleared, sister of Edward and Susanna Fuller was never cleared, however, recently discovered from the work, saying that William White of the Mayflower did marry a sister of the Fuller family. Another possibility about 1815, in Edward Winslow who was from London to the United States who was clerk of the court in Boston, and stated that he wrote to his father in his death of his death of the death of his son White and his daughter and his two children but never mentioned any names so not a lot of help there. White Winslow had no 2 wives White but not who that widow had been named meaning William White.	
Wife	Anna (Susanna) Fuller
There is an Ann Fuller listed as a wife of Robert Fuller 1814 according to his will but it may be the same wife Susanna was said to have been born in 1813 in England where she was said to have gone with her brother Edward and Samuel. Info on children of Robert does list a son Anne but thought Susanna. So not sure to date if the Susanna who info William White is their daughter. 1st marriage record have listed his date of 27 Jan 1811 and also 11 Feb 1815. Which would mean his second wife 38. She had one son, Preserved born in London 1814 and one son Phyllys White who was born on ship just before landing in Plymouth, MA. He married and had several children, date a lot written on one. William White's wife listed his date of when Fuller is William as 4 Feb 1815. 2nd marriage was in Plymouth MA to Gov. Edward Winslow 22 May 1821 as the husband died soon after leaving in 1820-21. According to an article in book "Signs of the Mayflower" (compiled by Anne Hutton pg 38) her wife the wife of William White would be married to Ann Fuller c. 1815 in London, England and then he married (2) Susanna (1815) Mrs 1820 (last before sailing to America). So the marriage where the confusion comes in, saying he did marry Ann Fuller and then he did and then he did and then he did and then he did and then he did and then he did and then he did would be the likely source of the error. However, we still don't know if Ann Fuller was dau of Robert Fuller and sister to Edward and Samuel, who were with in London, England when coming to US. I think for all practical purposes I will have to go with the date record and assume William and Ann Fuller White had one child Preserved and then she died and he married Susanna (7) and had one Phyllys White. The sister of the White was said to have been named Anna was not sure to date of Susanna. Some info given found on the internet listed some children's date and place and birth date of 25 Feb 1828 Philadelphia England.	
Child 1 - Preserved White	
His wife has been listed as 1814 in London, England but she was listed as born in England. If parents were William White and Ann Fuller who was born in London, England as that is where his parents were. Preserved his mother died sometime after the birth and then later remarried and he was raised by his father in London, England. Another record in 1821 after the death of his father in London, England.	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	William White
Wife	Anna (Susanna) Fuller
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Resolved White (Continued)	
Not much is written of Resolved which is why some think he was raised by step mother and step father.	
Marriage record from Plymouth Vital records listed Judith Varsall of Scituate md Resolved White 8 Apr 1640. Other source have listed 15 Nov 1640 and marriage date to Judith Vasall.	
Resolved was said to have died 1690/94 but no mention of where.	
CHILD 2 - Peregrine White	
Who was his mother?	
Birth date listed as Nov 1620 and also 4 Dec 1620?	
Much written on Peregrine White as first white child to be born in the New World, even though on the ship the "Mayflower" was in the Cape Cod harbor, near what is now Plymouth, MA. He was born on a cabin on the Mayflower in the harbor.	
It has been stated his mother was Susannah Fuller White Winslow but if bible record of William White is correct his mother was Susannah Tilley who did marry Edward Winslow after William White died soon after landing in Cape Cod harbor.	
He married Sarah Basset in 1647, dau of William and Elizabeth Bassett. Had at least 6 children that is known.	
New info from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg50 has info on William Bassett b. ca 1596 md to Elizabeth ? and had dau Sarah who md Peregrine White by 6 Mar 1648-49. He was son of William White. Was stated though William Bassett & Elizabeth ? both on the shiip Fortune in 1621.	
Pg 495 under info on William White does state Resolved white born ca 1615 to William and Susanna White and 2nd child Peregrine born 4 Dec 1620 on ship. Then the bible record said Wm White md Susannah Tilley and this article says Jeremy D. Bangs said William White did marry a sister of Edward and Samuel Fuller in Leiden, Holland (so which is right-GLT?)	

Family Group Record

William White

Anna (Susanna) Fuller

CHILD 1 - Resolved White (Continued)

Not much is written of Resolved White as why some think he was raised by step mother and step father.

His name record from Plymouth Vital records listed birth record of Susanna and Resolved White 8 Apr 1680. Other source have listed 12 Nov 1680 and marriage date to Judith Vane.

Resolved was said to have died 1697/98 but no location of where.

CHILD 2 - Resolved White

Who was the mother?

Birth date listed as Nov 1680 and died Dec 1680?

Much written on Resolved White as first white child to be born in the New World, even though on his ship the "Mayflower" was in the Cape Cod harbor, near what is now Plymouth, MA, he was born on a cabin on the ship, not in the harbor.

It has been stated the mother was Susanna Fuller White, but it is not record of William White is correct. His mother was Susanna Tilton, who did marry Edward Vanevor after William White died soon after landing in Cape Cod harbor.

The married Sarah Basset in 1647, dau of William and Elizabeth Basset. Had at least 6 children that is known.

See info from the book "The Pilgrim Mayflower" translated to Plymouth Colony 1620-1622 by Robert Clark. Anderson has 1604 page has info on William Basset, ca 1586 and to Elizabeth, and had dau Sarah who was Puritan White by 8 Mar 1644-45. He was son of William White. Was child through William Basset & Elizabeth, 2 both on the ship Fortune in 1621.

Pg 402 under info on William White does state Basset's birth date as 1612 to William and Susanna White and 2nd child Margaret born Dec 1620 or early. Then the birth record said that William and Susanna Tilton and their other sons Jeremy, 1621, and said William White the many a son of Edward and Sarah Fuller in London, England (on which is page 417).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Edward Winslow (Gov)

Born	17 Oct 1560	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	18 Oct 1595	Place	DCW, England	Baptized	
Died	8 May 1655	Place	At sea between Domingo & Jam	Endowed	
Buried		Place	At sea between Domingo & Jam	Sealed to parents	
Married	22 May 1621	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Barker				
Married	16 May 1618	Place	Leydan, Holland	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Edward Winslow				
Husband's mother	Magdalen Oliver				

Wife Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Born	1577	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	22 Apr 1577	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1620	Place	Plymouth, MA <i>1638?</i>	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	William White				
Married	6 Feb 1612	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Robert Fuller *				
Wife's mother	Sarah Dunkhorn				

*believe sister to Edward Fuller
+ or Samuel Fuller.*

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	3 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Edward Winslow (Gov)**

Wife **Anna (Susanna) Fuller**

Notes

HUSBAND - Edward Winslow (Gov)

Born 17 Oct 1560, descendant of Winslow family of Kempsey, Worcestershire called "Kersiwell", name of estate in Plymouth "Careswell". Could be son of Kelelm Winslow of Kempsey?

Bapt 18 Oct 1595 Droitwich Co. Worchester, Eng.

Died 8 May 1655 age 60, between Domingo & Jamica, buried at sea.

1614 Edward was age 19 and called a printer/prister? of London in record of Leyden, Bethrothed to Elizaber of Challishanm, Suffolk.

1624 London says age 30 and called a yeoman.

1st mg Elizabeth Barker of Leyden, Holland. Born Chetsun, England. Died 3 Apr 1621 Cape Cod, Plymouth, MA. They may have had a son Josia, only son also executor of will. Dau Elizabeth.

2nd wife Susanna Fuller White d. 22 May 1621 she d aft 1655? One source, other said aft 1621 when md Edward Winslow as 2nd husband. Not mentioned children.

WIFE - Anna (Susanna) Fuller

Name listed as Susannah (Ann) with baptizim date of 22 Apr 1577 but no more info from Pedigree Chart of Jim L. Fuller of Montana.

There was an Ann Fuller listed as surviving Robert Fuller 1614 according to his will but if mg records were right this Susanna was said to have been md in 1612 in Leyden Holland where she was said to have gone with her brothers Edward and Samuel.

Info on children of Robert didn't list a dau Anna but thought Susanna? So not sure to date if the Susanna who md William White is their daughter.

1st Marriage record have listed mg date of 27 Jan 1612 and also 11 Feb 1612.

Which would make this person age 35. She had one son Resolved born in Leydon 1614 and one son Peregrim White who was born on ship just before landing in Plymouth, MA. He married and had several children, quite a lot written on him. William White's bible listed mg date of Anna Fuller to William as 6 Feb 1612.

2nd Marriage was in Plymouth, MA to Gov. Edward Winslow 22 May 1621 as 1st husband died soon after landing in 1620-21.

According to an article in book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Annie Hoxton pg 30 has said the Bible of William White stated he married Ann Fuller 6 Feb 1612 in Leyden Holland and then he married 2nd Susanna Tilley 3 Mar 1620 (just before sailing to America). So this maybe is where the confusion comes in. Maybe he did marry Ann Fuller and she died and then he md Susanna which is where confusion of names come in. I would think the bible records are ususally meant to be correct.

However we still don't know if Ann Fuller was dau of Robert Fuller and sister to Edward and Samuel who were also in Leyden Holland when coming to US.

I think for all practical purposes I will have to go with the Bible record and assume William and Anna Fuller White had one child Resolve and then she died and he married Susannah Tilley and had son Peregrine White. The author of this article also said at that time period Anna was not used in place of Susannah.

Some info Sheri found on the internet listed same christened date and place and burial date of 22 Dec 1638 Redenhall England.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Edward Winslow <i>(Gov)</i>				
Born	17 Oct 1560	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	18 Oct 1595	Place	DCW, England	Baptized
Died	8 May 1655	Place	At sea between Domingo & Jam	Endowed
Buried		Place	At sea between Domingo & Jam	Sealed to parents
Married	16 May 1618	Place	Leydan, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Anna (Susanna) Fuller			
Married	22 May 1621	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Barker				
Born		Place	Chetsun, Eng	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Apr 1621	Place	Cape Cod, Plymouth, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Josia Winslow <i>creator of fathers will.</i>		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Elizabeth Winslow		
		Born	Place	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died	Place	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	3 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Edward Winslow
Wife	Elizabeth Barker
Notes	HUSBAND - Edward Winslow Born 17 Oct 1560, descendant of Winslow family of Kempsey, Worcestershire called "Kersiwell", name of estate in Plymouth "Careswell". Could be son of Kelelm Winslow of Kempsey? Bapt 18 Oct 1595 Droitwich Co. Worcester, Eng. Died 8 May 1655 age 60, between Domingo & Jamica, buried at sea. 1614 Edward was age 19 and called a printer/prister? of London in record of Leyden, Bethrothed to Elizaber of Challishanm, Suffolk. 1624 London says age 30 and called a yeoman. 1st mg Elizabeth Barker of Leyden, Holland. Born Chetsun, England. Died 3 Apr 1621 Cape Cod, Plymouth, MA. They may have had a son Josia, only son also executor of will. Dau Elizabeth. 2nd wife Susanna Fuller White d. 22 May 1621 she d aft 1655? One source, other said aft 1621 when md Edward Winslow as 2nd husband. Not mentioned children. WIFE - Elizabeth Barker Believed they md in Leydon, Holland 16 May 1618.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Resolved White

Born	1614	Place	Leyden, Holland	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1690/1694	Place	MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	8 Apr 1640	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Abigail ?Unknown				
Married	Aft 1670	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	William White				
Husband's mother	Anna (Susanna) Fuller				

Wife Judith Vassell

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried	13 Apr 1670	Place	Marshfield, MA	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	William Vassell				
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M William White

Born	10 Apr 1642	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 M John White

Born	11 Mar 1644	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Samuel White

Born	13 Mar 1646	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

3 Jun 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Resolved White	
Wife		Judith Vassell	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	Resolved White	
	Born	12 Nov 1647	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
5	F	Ann White	
	Born	4 Jun 1649	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
6	F	Elizabeth White	
	Born	4 Jun 1652	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	
7	M	Josiah White	
	Born	29 Sep 1654	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
		Baptized	
		Endowed	
		Sealed to parents	
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Resolved White

His birth has been listed as 1614 in Leyden Holland but also been listed as born in England. If parents were William White and Anna Fuller he was born in Leyden Holland as that is where his parents were. Possible his mother died sometime after his birth and then father remarried and he was raised by stepmother Susannah (Tilley) White until his mother married in 1621 after the death of his father to Edward Winslow.

Not much is written of Resolved which is why some think he was raised by step mother and step father.

Marriage record from Plymouth Vital records listed Judith Varsall of Scituate md Resolved White 8 Apr 1640. Other source have listed 15 Nov 1640 and marriage date to Judith Vassall.

Resolved was said to have died 1690/94 but no mention of where.

WIFE - Judith Vassell

Dau of William Vassall.

Buried 13 Apr 1670 Marshfield. Lived 13 years Marshfield, MA.

Born 13 Apr 1870 Middlesbrough. Died 13 years later, 1903.

WIFE - Judith Vassell
 (born at William Vassell)

Received was said to have died 1880/94 but no mention of where.

Marriage record from Plymouth V&A records listed Judith Vassell of Salsburgh and Received White 8 Apr 1880. Other

sources have listed 13 Nov 1840 and marriage date to Judith Vassell.

Not much is written of Received which is why some think he was raised by his mother and step father.

Marriage record in 1881 after the death of his father to Edward Vassell.

White and Anna Fuller. He was born in London, Holland as that is where his parents were. Received his father died sometime after his birth and then father returned and he was raised by his mother Elizabeth (Miss) White until his mother married in 1811 after the death of his father to Edward Vassell.

HUSBAND - Received White

Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White

Received White

Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White

Received White

Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White

Received White

Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White
Received	White	13 Nov 1840	Received	White

Received White

Received White

Received White

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Resolved White
Wife	Judith Vassell
Notes	
WIFE	- Judith Vassell (Continued)
Marriage record from Plymouth Vital records listed Judith Varsall of Scituate md Resolved White 8 Apr 1640.	

Resolved White 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845

Family Group Record

Husband	Resolved White
Wife	Judith Vasek
Notes	Judith Vasek (Continued)
Wife	Parents record from Plymouth Vasek records listed Judith Vasek of Colorado and Resolved White 8 Apr 1940

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Resolved White				
Born	1614	Place	Leyden, Holland	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1690/1694	Place	MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Aft 1670	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Judith Vassell			
Married	8 Apr 1640	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William White			
Husband's mother	Anna (Susanna) Fuller			

Wife Abigail ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Jun 25- Jul 7 1682	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	3 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband			
From	1814	Place	Weymouth, Holland
Christened		Place	Weymouth
Deed	1830/1894	Place	MA
Buried		Place	
Parents	Age 1870	Place	
Other Spouse		Place	
Married	8 Aug 1840	Place	Weymouth, MA
Husband's father	William Wing		
Husband's mother	Ann (Gordon) Foster		
Wife			
From		Place	
Christened		Place	
Deed	Jul 25 - Jul 7 1882	Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents			
Other Spouse			
Married			
From		Place	
Christened		Place	
Deed		Place	
Buried		Place	
Parents			
Other Spouse			
Married			

Printed by	Genealogy (Lynn) Treehouse
Phone	(603) 252-0082
E-mail address	genealogy@treehouse.com
File produced	3 Jan 2018
Source	1104 Records, R4, Unit 3-402 Beverly, MA 01525-4111

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Resolved White
Wife	Abigail ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - Resolved White His birth has been listed as 1614 in Leyden Holland but also been listed as born in England. If parents were William White and Anna Fuller he was born in Leyden Holland as that is where his parents were. Possible his mother died sometime after his birth and then father remarried and he was raised by stepmother Susannah (Tilley) White until his mother married in 1621 after the death of his father to Edward Winslow. Not much is written of Resolved which is why some think he was raised by step mother and step father. Marriage record from Plymouth Vital records listed Judith Varsall of Scituate md Resolved White 8 Apr 1640. Other source have listed 15 Nov 1640 and marriage date to Judith Vasall. Resolved was said to have died 1690/94 but no mention of where.	
WIFE - Abigail ?Unknown She had been widow of William Lord when she md Resolved White.aft 1670.	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	Reserved White
WIFE	Abigail Unknown
HUSBAND	Reserved White
His birth has been listed as 1814 in Lynden Holland but also been listed as born in England. If parents were William White and Ann Fisher he was born in Lynden Holland as that is where his parents were. Possibly his mother died sometime after his birth and then father remarried and he was raised by stepmother Susanah (Tilly) White and his mother married in 1821 after the death of his father to Edward Windsor.	
Not much is written of Reserved which is why some think he was raised by step mother and step father.	
Marriage record from Plymouth Vtd records listed Judith Vernal of Submitt and Reserved White 8 Apr 1840. Court records listed 14 Nov 1840 and marriage date to Judith Vernal.	
Reserved was said to have died 1890/91 but no mention of where.	
WIFE	Abigail Unknown
She had been widow of William Lord when she married Reserved White at 1829.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Peregrine White				
Born	Nov 1620	Place	Cape Cod Harbor, on Mayflower	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 14 Apr 1707	Place	Marshfield, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1647	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William White				
Husband's mother Anna (Susanna) Fuller				

Wife Sarah Bassett				
Born	1628	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Bassett				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Daniel White		
	Born	1649	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Hannah Hunt			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Jonathan White		
	Born	4 Jun 1658	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Essther Nickerson			
	Married	2 Feb 1682	Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Peregrine White Jr.		
	Born	1660	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Susanna ?Unknown			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	3 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Individual		Parents		Spouse		Children	
Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth	Name	Date of Birth
Parents: White Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Spouse: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Children: Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Parents: White Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Spouse: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Children: Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Parents: White Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Spouse: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Children: Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Parents: White Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Spouse: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							
Children: Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank] Name: [Blank] Date of Birth: [Blank]							

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Peregrine White																																													
Wife Sarah Bassett																																													
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																										
4	F Sarah White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Thomas Young</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1663	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Thomas Young						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1663	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																									
Christened		Place		Endowed																																									
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																									
Buried		Place																																											
Spouse																																													
Thomas Young																																													
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																									
5	F Mercy White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">William Sherman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Feb 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						William Sherman						Married	2 Feb 1697	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																									
Christened		Place		Endowed																																									
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																									
Buried		Place																																											
Spouse																																													
William Sherman																																													
Married	2 Feb 1697	Place		Sealed to spouse																																									
6	M Silvanus White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="6">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1688	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse							
Born		Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																									
Christened		Place		Endowed																																									
Died	1688	Place		Sealed to parents																																									
Buried		Place																																											
Spouse																																													
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																									

Notes

HUSBAND - Peregrine White

Who was his mother?

Birth date listed as Nov 1620 and also 4 Dec 1620?

Much written on Peregrine White as first white child to be born in the New World, even though on the ship the "Mayflower" was in the Cape Cod harbor, near what is now Plymouth, MA. He was born on a cabin on the Mayflower in the harbor.

It has been stated his mother was Susannah Fuller White Winslow but if bible record of William White is correct his mother was Susannah Tilley who did marry Edward Winslow after William White died soon after landing in Cape Cod harbor.

He married Sarah Basset in 1647, dau of William and Elizabeth Bassett. Had at least 6 children that is known.

New info from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg50 has info on William Bassett b. ca 1596 md to Elizabeth ? and had dau Sarah who md Peregrine White by 6 Mar 1648-49. He was son of William White. Was stated though William Bassett & Elizabeth ? both on the ship Fortune in 1621.

Pg 495 under info on William White does state Resolved white born ca 1615 to William and Susanna White and 2nd child Peregrine born 4 Dec 1620 on ship. Then the bible record said Wm White md Susannah Tilley and this article says Jeremy D. Bangs said William White did marry a sister of Edward and Samuel Fuller in Leiden, Holland (so which is right-GLT?)

WIFE - Sarah Bassett

Dau of William and Elizabeth Bassett who were passengers on the ship "Fortune" 10 Nov 1621.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Peregrine White**

Wife **Sarah Bassett**

Notes

CHILD 2 - Jonathan White

Settled in Yarmouth where 4 generations tombstones are there.

Name: Peregrine White		Date of Birth: 2 Feb 1771	
Name: Sarah Bassett		Date of Birth: 1771	
Wife: Esther Richardson			
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Child: 1st child of Peregrine White			
Name: Esther White		Date of Birth: 1771	
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Child: 2nd child of Peregrine White (Daughter)			
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Child: 3rd child of Peregrine White			
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:
Name:	Place:	Date of Birth:	Date of Death:

Family Group Record

Head of Household	Perennial White
Wife	Sarah Bassett
Child	Jonathan White
Child	Seton in Yonkers where a generation companion are then

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Jonathan White				
Born	4 Jun 1658	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	2 Feb 1682	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Peregrine White				
Husband's mother Sarah Bassett				
Wife Essther Nickerson				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Esther White				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse John Joyce				
Married	1707	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M Jonathan White (Deacon)				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Dorcas Hamblin				
Married	1717	Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M Ebenezer White				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Smith				
Married	1727	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 3 Jun 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Jonathan White			
Wife Essther Nickerson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Mary White	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse James Russell		
	Married	1729 Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Joseph White	
	Born	1702 Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Lydia Baker		
	Married	1737 Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Sarah White	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Barnard Lambert		
	Married	1741 Place	Sealed to spouse
Notes			
HUSBAND - Jonathan White			
Settled in Yarmouth where 4 generations tombstones are there.			
Settled Indian Land in South Yarmouth. He did live in Middletown, MA also. 6 children.			

White Family

William son of Bishop John White, mar. Susanna Fuller in Leyden, Holland, July 1, 1612, by Rev. John Robinson. She was a sister of Samuel Fuller who also came in the Mayflower.

Children:

1. Resolved b. in Leyden, 1614; mar. Apr. 8, 1640, Judith Vassall.
2. Peregrine b. in Cape Cod Harbor, Nov. 1620; mar, about 1674, Sarah Basset.
2. Peregrine son of Wm. and Susanna¹⁶⁴⁷ (Fuller) White, b. in the cabin of the Mayflower, as she lay in Cape Cod Harbor, November 20, 1620; and derived his name from their perigrinations- the name "Peregrine" signifying "A Pilgrim in a strange land." He was the first native-born New Englander. He came to Green Harbor with the family of his step-father, Gov. Edward Winslow, after 1632. He mar. about 1647, Sarah, dau. of William and Elizabeth Bassett (passengers in the Fortune, November 10, 1621.) He settled on an estate given him by his father-in-law,

Children

3. Daniel b. in Marshfield, 1649' mar. Hannah Hunt
 4. Sarah b. in Marshfield, Oct. 1663; mar. Thomas Young
 5. Mercy b. Marshfield, mar. Wm Sherman Feb. 3, 1697
 6. Jonathan b. Marshfield, June 4, 1658
 7. Peregrine Jr. b. Marshfield, 1660; Mar. Susanna _____
 8. Silvanus, d. 1688
6. Johnathan married February 2, 1682, Esther Nickerson. It is stated that he probably married a second time. The date of his birth he carried to the Yarmouth Register office, May 18, 1700. Jonathan settled on Indian Land in South Yarmouth at which place tombstones are to be seen of four generations, the third, fourth, fifth, and seventh from Peregrine. He also lived in Middleboro, Mass.

Children

9. Deacon Johathan, mar. 1717 Dorcas Hamblin
10. Ebenezer, mar. 1727, Mary Smith
11. Joseph, b. 1702; mar. 1737, Lydia Baker
12. Esther, mar. 1707, John Joyce
- * 13. Mary, mar. 1729, James Russell
14. Sarah, mar. 1741, Barnard Lambert.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER QUARTERLY

Vol CXIII July 1959 Whole Number 451

FULLER

Notes - Historical Intelligence

p236 Susanna Fuller.-- Referring to my paper on Susanna Fuller, wife of William White and Edward Winslow (The Register, vol CX, p 182-3)

Through the courtesy of Mr Lewis Neff of Tulsa, Okla, Counsellor General of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, I have received a photostat of the original marriage records in Leyden of the marriages of William White and Anna (Susanna) Fuller on 27 Jan 1612 and of Samuel Fuller on 15 March 1613. Samuel Fuller accompanied William White, but he is not called brother of Susanna. Samuel Fuller was accompanied by Alexander Carpenter and William Hoyt (not White as Dexter has it), his brother in law. These entries are correctly given by Professor Aber in "The Story of the Pilgrims" pp 162-3. Dexter's rendering is in error.

Accordingly, as I have already pointed out in the above referred to paper, it would seem that while Samuel Fuller was probably a kinsman of Susanna, he was not her brother, and further research is needed to establish the parentage of Susanna.

Wells, Maine

G. Andrews Moriarty

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER QUARTERLY

Vol CXV Apr 1961 Whole Number 458

WHITE

p83-85 Rebecca Lapham, Wife of Samuel White or John Washburn?
Mrs John E. Barclay of Whitman, MA
A paper read originally in Oct 1960 at the annual
meeting of the Am Soc of Genealogists, Concord, NH and
revised somewhat for publication.

In the original records of the Town of Rochester, Mass, vol 1 pg
4 appears the following:

"SAMUEL WHITE, Senior and his wife were born in March
about ye 13 in ye year 1646 taken from his own record with ye
births of his children"

Then follows a list of their eight children and their
birth records all on the same page, which shows they were all
recorded on the same day and not at time of birth.

As is the vital records as printed do not give an accurate
picture of the records and they give the impression all children
were born in Rochester, as they were not.

Also stating Samuel and his wife born on same day, month & year.
No record of marriage or wives name or wives death. It is
believed the wife was Rebecah White who died at Rochester 25 Jun
1711 in ther 65th year (b.1646).

Quite a lot is known of Samuel White. born 13 Mar 1646 and the
son of Resolved White who with his parents came on the Mayflower.

According to birth of first child 24 Aug 1669, marriage date
would be about 1668 when he and his wife were age 22 years.

In 1671 he sold land in Middleboro to Benjamin Church (Plymouth
colony Deeds, 4:229) and is called "of Sandwich". The first 5
children thought to be born there.

There is evidence that he was in Sippican as one of the
proprietors 10 mar 1679 and the rest of the children were born in
this new plantation, later called Rochester, which was
established as a town in 1686.

For many years the descendants have tried to determine the
parentage of Rebecca, his wife, by searching for a Rebecca born
abt 1646 but to authors knowledge no one has ever identified her.

Scituate Church records:

"Baptisms, March 15, 1646: Samuel White, ye son of Resolved

Rebecca Lappham, ye daughter of Thomas".

"John Washburne, Jr, and _____ m. April 16, 1679 (John Washburn and Rebecca Lapham GR 7; John Washburn Jr & Rebecca lapham P.R. 103)" (GR refers to Old cemetery gravestone and PR 103 to The Register, 21:225 "Marriages in the town of Bridgewater" Gravestone gives the year of John's death 1719 ae 73 and wife Rebecca as 1717 with on age.

With the info from two above records, it is not know which person which person married for sure.

Samuel White and wife Rebecca md ca 1668 and last child b. 6 Jun 1690 when she was 44. John, Samuel, Elizabeth, Judith, Hezekiah, Susanna, Penelope and William White.

John Washburn & wife Rebecca md 1679 and last child b. 1688. John had 6 children: Josiah, John, Joseph, William, Rebecca and Abigail Washburn.

MORE RESEARCH WILL HAVE TO BE DONE TO DETERMINE WHICH PERSON MARRIED REBECCA LAPHAM.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Fuller				
Born	1578/1579	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	15 Mar 1578/1579	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1608	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Endowed
Buried	22 Dec 1608	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Margaret Balls			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Fuller *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Frances Dunkhome			

Wife Ann ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Fuller Jr.		
	Born		Baptized	
	Christened		Endowed	
	Died		Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Aft 1614		
	Spouse			
	Married		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John Fuller
Wife	Ann ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Fuller John baptism and burial dates listed in the Pedigree Chart that Jim L. Fuller sent. Said md 1st Ann (?) and 2nd Margaret Balls. John Fuller listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614, probably deceased as listed grandson John Fuller, "son of my son John" becomes of age son Thomas to locate a master and trade for him. So would believe he would be under age in 1614. Info Sheri found on the internet listed 2 John's sons of Robert, Birth and christened dates same and death for one Feb 1580 and other 22 Dec 1608.	
WIFE - Ann ?Unknown No info on her to date but listed as 1st wife in Pedigree Chart by Jim L. Fuller of Montana.	
CHILD 1 - John Fuller Jr. Listed as grandson in will of Robert Fuller, son of his son John Fuller.	

Family Group Record

Husband John Fuller				
Born	1578/1579	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	15 Mar 1578/1579	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1608	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Endowed
Buried	22 Dec 1608	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Ann ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Fuller *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Frances Dunkhome			

Wife Margaret Balls				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	John Fuller
Wife	Margaret Balls
Notes	
HUSBAND - John Fuller John baptism and burial dates listed in the Pedigree Chart that Jim L. Fuller sent. Said md 1st Ann (?) and 2nd Margaret Balls.	
John Fuller listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614, probably deceased as listed grandson John Fuller, "son of my son John" becomes of age son Thomas to locate a master and trade for him. So would believe he would be under age in 1614.	
Info Sheri found on the internet listed 2 John's sons of Robert, Birth and christened dates same and death for one Feb 1580 and other 22 Dec 1608.	
WIFE - Margaret Balls Info on Pedigree Chart by Jim L. Fuller, listing Margaret as 2nd wife.	
A date of 19 Apr 1599 Starston Par. Co. Norfolk, Eng. Not sure if marriage date for sure.	

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER [Dr.]-6205

BIRTH: 1579/1580	PLACE: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	
CHR.: 20 Jan 1580	PLACE: Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	
MAR.:	PLACE: ENGLAND	
DEATH: 9 Aug/26 Sep 1633	PLACE: Plymouth, MA	
BURIAL: 1633	PLACE: Plymouth, MA	
FATHER: Robert FULLER-2101		MOTHER: Sarah DUNKHORN/DUNTHORN-2102
OTHER WIVES: Agnes CARPENTER-6226 and 1 Other		Parent Link Type: (B)
		Parents' MRIN: 518

WIFE Elsie/Alice GLASCOCK-6225

BIRTH:	PLACE: ENGLAND	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 1613	PLACE: Leyden, Holland	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

2. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

3. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

4. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

5. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

6. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER [Dr.]-6205

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Agnes CARPENTER-6226 (MRIN:2053)

Married: 15 Mar 1613

Leyden, Holland

Bridget LEE-6228 (MRIN:2054)

Married: 27 May 1617

Leyden, Holland

NOTES:

Samuel was baptized 20 Jan 1580 in Redenhall, England. Born probably short time before.

MARRIAGE1: Md prob. England to Elsie Glasscock (other source listed Alice)

MARRIAGE2: Md Leyden, Holland to Agnes Carpenter (Leyden records 15 Mar 1613, other sources 24 Apr 1613. Had one child that died Jun 1615 Leyden, Holland.

MARRIAGE3: Md Leyden, Holland to Bridget Lee 27 May 1617. Only children by 3rd wife and only had 2.

DEATH: Samuel died between 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633 Plymouth, MA.

When Samuel made his will he also made provision for his nephew, Samuel and therein is the only mention to be found of Samuel's wife after her marriage. Therein he wrote: "It. my will is that my cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine without any further reckoning wch swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one cow and one heyfer. ---It. my will is that in case my sonne Samuell and other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman, Sam. fuller, now in the howse with me, enjoy wtsoever lands I am now possessed of, except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. --- It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake & my stuffe sute I now weare." He dated the will 30 Jul 1633 and died within three months. His will was proved 28 Oct 1633. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel received none of the lands and set out with his cattle to seek a home.

Info from "Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 says Dr. Samuel Fuller was the first physician in the colony. He came to America on the "Mayflower". His 3rd wife Bridget came in 1623 on the ship "Ann" They married in 1617 Leyden, Holland and their first child was born there but died soon after they arrived in Plymouth in 1623. They had two children after arriving in Plymouth who married.

Info from the book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Ann Hoxton pg 27 listed Samuel Fuller as the 8th signer of the compact. He was one of the deacons of the church in Leyden. It is thought here he married his first wife in England. Name has been written Elsie here. After her death he married again according to Leyden records to Agnes Carpenter 1613. Shortly after that her sister Alice married Edward Southworth. Agnes also died shortly after their marriage and by 1617 he had married for the third time to Bridget Lee, dau of Mrs Joseph Lee.

He was admired and liked by almost everyone that knew him both in his medical profession and also for the love of his God. There was a serious affliction in 1630 by many people which may have had scurvy and other diseases of which he helped many. Appears Gov. Endicott was not one of those until he called for him to help with sick people and he did which changed his mind of him then Mr Morton was also not to his liking. He apparently was a deacon of the church while in Plymouth as well as in Leyden.

Upon his death in 1633 it was said his library contained only twenty seven books, probably medical books. It was said he had written in his will that "the church of God at Plymouth to have the first cow calf that my brown cow shall have" His widow and son feeling sure they were carrying out the Doctor's wishes gave in 1644 a lot in Leyden street, Plymouth for a parsonage. The son Samuel became the first minister of the church at Middleboro, Mass but had preached there 16 years before being ordained when the first church was gathered Dec 26, 1694, dying there 27 Aug 1695 in the 71s year of his age. He had married Elizabeth, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

WIFE Elsie/Alice GLASCOCK-6225

NOTES:

Elsie listed as md to Dr. Samuel Fuller but some sources have listed name as Alice so not sure which is correct to date.

They probably married in England but no record to date. No listing for any children.

She died before 1613 prob. Leyden, Holland.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.				
Born	1579/1580	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	20 Jan 1580	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	9/26 Aug/Sep 1633	Place	Plymouth, MA	Endowed
Buried	1633	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Apr 1613	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Alice Glascock			
Married		Place	ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Bridget Lee			
Married	27 May 1617	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Fuller *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Frances Dunkhorne			

2nd

Wife Agnes Carpenter				
Born	Abt 1585/1593	Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	16 Dec 1593	Place	ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1615	Place	Leyden, Holland	Endowed
Buried		Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Alexander Carpenter			
Wife's mother	Mary Reyner?			

1

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
(child) Fuller				
Born		Place	Baptized	
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	29 Jun 1615	Place	Leyden, Holland	
Spouse				
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.

Wife Agnes Carpenter

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr.

Samuel was baptized 20 Jan 1580 in Redenhall, England. Born probably short time before.

MARRIAGE1: Md prob. England to Elsie Glasscock (other source listed Alice)

MARRIAGE2: Md Leyden, Holland to Agnes Carpenter (Leyden records 15 Mar 1613, other sources 24 Apr 1613. Had one child that died Jun 1615 Leyden, Holland.

MARRIAGE3: Md Leyden, Holland to Bridget Lee 27 May 1617. Only children by 3rd wife and only had 2.

DEATH: Samuel died between 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633 Plymouth, MA.

When Samuel made his will he also mad provision for his nephew, Samuel and therein is the only mention to be found of Samuel's wife after her marriage. Therein he wrote: "It. my will is that my cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine without any further reconning wch swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one cow and one heyfer. ---It. my will is that in case my sonne Samyell and other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman, Sam. ffuller, now in the howse with me, enjoy wtsoever lands I am now possessed of, except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. --- It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake & my stuffe sute I now weare." He dated the will 30 Jul 1633 and died within three months. His will was proved 28 Oct 1633. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel received none of the lands and set out with his cattle to seek a home.

Info from "Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 says Dr. Samuel Fuller was the first physician in the colony. He came to America on the "Mayflower". His 3rd wife Bridget came in 1623 on the ship "Ann" They married in 1617 Leyden, Holland and their first child was born there but died soon after they arrived in Plymouth in 1623. They had two children after arriving in Pylmouth who married.

Info from the book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Ann Hoxton pg 27 listed Samuel Fuller as the 8th signer of the compact. He was one of the deacons of the church in Leyden. It is thought here he married his first wife in England. Name has been written Elsie here. After her death he married again according to Leyden records to Agnes Carpenter 1613. Shortly after that her sister Alice married Edward Southworth. Agnes also died shortly after their marriage and by 1617 he had married for the third time to Bridget Lee, dau of Mrs Joseph Lee.

He was admired and liked by almost everyone that knew him both in his medical profession and also for the love of his God. There was a serious affliction in 1630 by many people which may have had scurvy and other diseases of which he helped many. Appears Gov. Endicott was not one of those until he called for him to help with sick people and he did which changed his mind of him then Mr Morton was also not to his liking. He apparently was a deacon of the church while in Plymouth as well as in Leyden.

Upon his death in 1633 it was said his library contained only twenty seven books, probably medical books. It was said he had written in his will that "the church of God at Plymouth to have the first cow calf that my brown cow shall have" His widow and son feeling sure they were carrying out the Doctor's wishes gave in 1644 a lot in Leyden street, Plymouth for a parsonage. The son Samuel became the first minister of the church at Middleboro, Mass but had preached there 16 years before being ordained when the first church was gathered Dec 26, 1694, dying there 27 Aug 1695 in the 71s year of his age. He had married Elizabeth, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pages 217-221.

Origin from Leiden, Holland, on the Mayflower 1620 and first residence in Plymouth. He was Surgeon and his inventory included "a surgeons chest withthe things belonging to it" valued at f5.

In the 1623 Plymouth division of land Samuel Fuller received two acres as a passenger on the Mayflower, and Bridgett Fuller received one acre as a passenger on the Ann.

In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle, Samuel Fuller, his wife Bridget Fuller and Samuel Fuller junior were the first three persons i n the eight company. (Samuel Jr believe to be son of Edward)

Also stated in 1629 he was in Salem, principally as surgeon, but while there he consulted with Endicott about the organization and practices of the Plymouth church. Went to Massachusetts Bay in 1630 and 1633 Bradford commented on the epidemic that took many of Plymouth colonists.

Samuel Fuller senior appears early in the 1633 list of Plymouth freeman, before those admitted 1 jan 1632/3.

Samuel Fuller Senior was assessed 18s. in the 25th Mar 1633 Plymouth tax list and "Widow Fuller" was assessed 9s i nthe list of 27 Mar 1634.

Mrs Fuller was allocated hay gorund 14 mar 1635/6, 20 Mar 1636/7.

As to having some knowledge of medicine, he wrote three polished letters to Bradford in 1630. His inventory included about thirty books, mostly Bibles and other religious volumes, but there were also his "physic books", some

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.

Wife Agnes Carpenter

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued)

dictionaries and other practical books. His inventory also included "2 fowling pieces & a musket" valued at f2.

His will dated 20 Jul 1633 and proved 28 Oct 1633 Samuel Fuller the elder, (his will printed here with much listed and spelling as of today. Much more indept then previously listed).

"Samuel Fullere the elder... sick & weak" bequeathed "the education of my children to my brother Will Wright & his wife, only that my daughter Mercy be & remain with goodwife Wallen"; "if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weak estate of sickness, then my children to be with her or disposed by her"; (who was his brother William Wright? GLT) "there is a child committed to my charge called Sarah converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my brother Wright may have the bringing up of her" and if he refuse then "I commend her to my loving neighbor & brohter in Christ Thomas Prence," whosoever takes her to bring her up in the fear of God as their own "which was a charge laid upon me per her sick father when he freely bestowed her upon me"/ "whereas Eliz(abeth) Cowles was committed to my education by her father & mother still living at Charles Towne" she to be conveniently apparelled and returned to her father or mother or either of them; "George Foster being placed with me upon the same terms by his parents still living at Sagos" he to be restored to his mother; to "Samuel my son my house & lands at the Smeltriver"; "my house & garden at town be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltriver (except my cattle) together with the present crop of corn... except... such as (my overseers) shall think meet in the present education of my two children Samuell & Mercy"; "two acres of land that fell unto me by lot... to Samuell my son", two acres of land "given me by Edward Bircher... at Strawberry Hill if Mr Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he hath done... also one other acre by Mr Heeks" to Samuel; "my cousin Samuell go freely away with his stock of cattle & swine without any further reckoning"; all the swine be sold "except my best hog which I would have killed this winter for the present comfort of my children"; whereas "I have disposed of my children to my brother Will(iam) Wright & Priscilla his wife... in case my wife die he enter upon my house & land at the Smelt River, & also my cattle not disposed on togthr with my two svants Thomas Symons & Rob(er)t Cowles for th remainder of thir sevrall trms to be employed for th good of my children"; in case "my said brother Will(iam) Wright or Priscilla his wife die, then my said children Samuell & Mercy together with the said joint charge committed to the said Will(iam) & Priscilla be void except my overseers or the survivor of them shall think meet"; a cow calf to the Church of God at Plymouth use to be determined by the Deacons; "to my sister Alice Bradford" 12s. for a pair of gloves; any debt due from Capt. Standish "I give unto his children"; a pair of 5s gloves to "Mr John Winthrop, Govr. of th Massachusetts" to my brother Wright" one cloth suit; the two pounds of beaver owned by Capt. John Endecott "I give it to his son"; when "my children come to age... my overseers make a full valuation of that stock of cattle & the increase thereof & that it be equally divided between my children, and if any die in the meantime, the whole to go to the survivor or survivors," they to enjoy their portions at the age of discretion "not at any set time or appointment of years"; "my brother Wright" to have the refusal of the purchase of cattle; to "John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow" each a 5 s. pair of gloves; to "Mrs Heeks" 20s.; to "old Mr William Brewster my best hat & band which I have never ore"; "if my children die, that then my stock be thus distributed: first that what care of papins or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed"; next "as it may redound to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth ... as my overseers sahll think meet"; to "Rebecca Prence" 2s 6d. for a pair of gloves; "my kinsman Sam(uel) Fuller now i nthe house with me enjoy whatsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them" if my children die before their full age, also "my rufflet cloak & my stuff suit I now wear"; "I institute my son Samuell my executor and because he is young & tender, I enjoin him to be wholly ordered by Edw(ard) Wynslow, Mr Wil(Liam) Bradford & Mr Tho(mas) Prence" overseers, they to have 20s. each; to "Mercy my daughter one Bible with a black cover with Bezaes notes"; the rest of "my books to my son Samuel, which I desire my Brother Wright will safely preserve for him"; "when my daughter Mercy is fit to go to school ... Mrs Heeks may teach her as well as my son"; whatsoever "Mr Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my book for physic, I freely give him"; if "my wife" recover, she to have the education of the children; if the overseers die, then some other of the church be appointed; "wheras the widow Ring committed the oversight of her son Andrew to me at her death, my will is that Mr Tho(mas) Prence one of my overseers, take the charge of him." The will was followed by a list of degts acknowledged by Samuel Fuller "upon his death bed" including "Henry Wood... an old debt due at Leyden" and "an Herbal belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old England" (MD 1:24-29, citing PCPR 1:1-3)

The inventory of the estate of Samuel Fuller was presented at court 2 Jan 1633/4 and totaled f212 16s. 6d. besides the books & the country house and other buildings.

Quite an extensive will for anyone at that time, don't know if others had been located that was so extensive.

Samuel said to be brother of Edward Fuller and through his second wife related to William Bradford, William Wright and others.

It is stated here Samuel may have had 4 children (only two listed in will) so maybe the first child was born in Leiden and buried there 29 Jun 1615 and there was a Bridget Fuller born ca 1619 md Plymouth 20 Sep 16341 to Henry Sirkman which some think could be Samuels daughter because of the similarity of names probably but no proof that is the case (not listed in his will). Then Mercy born after 22 May 1627, named in fathes will, living at time of

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.

Wife Agnes Carpenter

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued)

Bradford's accounting of 1651, no other info. Samuel born ca 1629, married 1st unknown and md 2nd between 1 Apr 1663 & 2 May 1667 to Elizabeth Nichols Bowen, dau of John Nichols and widow of Thomas Bowen.

Samuel Jr born 1629 and father died 1633 he would have been 4 years old and yet listed as adm. of his estate with others which does seem a bit strange GLT. Other sources had said he was born 1624 so that would have made him 9 years old if so.

What info Sheri found on the internet for Samuel was wrong for death, it was listed as 15 Aug 1676 Plymouth, MA. (that could have been another Samuel Fuller and not Dr. Samuel?)

WIFE - Agnes Carpenter

She was listed as 2nd wife of Dr. Samuel Fuller, said she was from Wrrington, England.

Was stated she was baptized on 15 Mar 1593 yet her birth has been listed as 1585 so either one could be correct but would think she was baptized closer to her birth date.

There are two dates for marriage for them, one 15 Mar 1613 and 24 Apr 1613, both say by Leyden records. The 15 Mar 1613 date was from Leyden records that said Samuel Fuller was accompanied by Alexander Carpenter and William Hoyt his brother in law.

DEATH: Appears Agnes died by 1615 in Leyden, Holland and they had one child that was buried 29 Jun 1615 in Leyden, Holland so she may have died at this time as well.

William Hoyt was brother to Agnes, having married Alice, sister to Agnes Carpenter. One source also listed Priscilla (sister) md Will Wright.

Some info on William Bradford's history said Agnes sister Alice Carpenter Southworth md him in Plymouth, MA in 1624. So had Alice been md 3 times? She had md Edward Southworth and had 2 sons, Constant and Thomas who later came to MA and settled there. Alice and William had 3 children.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg220 listed 2nd marriage of Samuel Fuller, say-weaver, from London in England, widower of Alice Glascock, Leiden 24 Apr 1613 md to Agnes Carpenter, single woman, from Wrrington in England, daughter of Alexander Carpenter and she was buried at Leiden on 3 Jul 1615.

CHILD 1 - (child) Fuller

Child believe to be child of Agnes and Samuel.

Carpenter

974.4 Utah

Cape Cod Series Vol II

of Mayflower Plaster

by Leon Clark Hills

Pub. Washington DC

Pg 121-122

The Carpenter Family has been traced back several generations:

- Gen 1. John Carpenter member of Parliament abt 1300
- 2 Richard b. 1335 buried in St. Martin's
3. John brother of famous Town clerk of London
4. John
5. William b. 1440 d. 1520
6. James
7. John
8. William
9. Alexander of Wington Somersetshire
10. Agnes and Samuel Fuller

Alexander resided at Wington, Somersetshire, England about 8 miles from Bristol. He removed to Holland & became with his wife and 5 daughters a member of the Church at Leyden

Julia Ann	b. 1583 Eng.	d. 19 Feb 1664 Plymouth ^{Mass} and George Morton
Agnes	b. 1585 Eng	d. before 1617 Leyden and Samuel Fuller
Alice	b. 1590	d. 26 Mar 1670 Plymouth and Wm Bradford
Mary	b. 1595	d. 20 Mar 1687 Plymouth Unmarried —
Priscilla	b. 1597	d. 29 Dec 1689 Duxbury and 1 - Wm Wright and 2 - John Cooper

5 sisters hold unique + romantic position of honor among 1st comers to New England.

4 sisters left impress of sterling character upon descendants of Bradford, Morton, Fuller + Wright

Even Mary the unmarried sister, after death of mother in Wington became housewife. William Bradford her bro-in-law of New England wrote her letter still in existence, abt 1645

Addressed as: To Mary Carpenter at Wington in Somersetshire
This letter to be left at home of Joseph Leggate near the sign of the Rose in Ratcliffe Street in Bristol to be conveyed as addressed.

This letter brought her to New England, where she died at Plymouth or Duxbury.

Church rec: Mary Carpenter, mother of church at Duxbury died at Plymouth Mar 17-20, 1687 being nearly entered into her 91st year of her age.

She was a Godly old maid - never married.

2. -> Refs: 576, 549

HUSBAND Alexander CARPENTER-6233

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Mary REYNER?-6234

BIRTH: 1577 PLACE: ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1664/1665 PLACE: Wrrington,ENGLAND
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER HUSBANDS:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Agnes CARPENTER-6226 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1593 PLACE: ENGLAND
F CHR.: 16 Dec 1593 PLACE: ENGLAND
MAR.: 15 Mar 1613 PLACE: Leyden,Holland
DEATH: 1615 PLACE: Leyden,Holland
BURIAL: PLACE: Leyden,Holland
SPOUSE: Samuel FULLER [Dr.]-6205 MRIN: 2053

2. NAME: Alice CARPENTER-6235 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1670 PLACE: Plymouth,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William HOYT-6236 *Wm Bradford, Edward Smithworth* MRIN: 2058 There are other marriage(s)

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Alexander CARPENTER-6233**NOTES:**

Was listed as father to Agnes Carpenter who md Dr. Samuel Fuller.

WIFE Mary REYNER?-6234**NOTES:**

Stated Mary Reyner 1577-1664-5 was of Wrington near Bath in Somersetshire and her fathe was a member of the Ancient Brethren and after the Separatists left Leyden he and his family returned to Wrington sometime before 1644. Dau Mary cared for her mother and never md but died at Plymouth 1687 in her 91st yaer. One son Rev. John Reyner also in Plymouth. Another daughter Agnes md Samuel Fuller and died shortly after their marriage in Leyden. Another dau Alice was said to have be md to William Hoyt in one source but other reference in regard to William Bradford said she was md to Edward Southworth 1st then to William Bradford in 1624 in Plymouth, MA. Had 3 children by William and 2 sons by Edward.

CHILD 1 Agnes CARPENTER-6226**NOTES:**

She was listed as 2nd wife of Dr. Samuel Fuller, said she was from Wrington, England.

There are two dates for marriage for them, one 15 Mar 1613 and 24 Apr 1613, both say by Leyden records. The 15 Mar 1613 date was from Leyden records that said Samuel Fufller was accompanied by Alexander Carpenter and William Hoyt his brother in law.

DEATH: Appears Agnes died by 1615 in Leyden, Holland and they had one child that was buried 29 Jun 1615 in Leyden, Holland so she may have died at this time as well.

William Hoyt was brother to Agnes, having married Alice, sister to Agnes Carpenter. One source also listed Priscilla (sister) md Will Wright.

Some info on William Bradfords history said Agnes sister Alice Carpenter Southworth md him in Plymouth, MA in 1624. So had Alice been md 3 times? She had md Edward Southworth and had 2 sons, Constant and Thomas who later came to MA and settled there. Alice and William had 3 children.

CHILD 2 Alice CARPENTER-6235**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Edward SOUTHWORTH-6766 (MRIN:2259)

Married: 25 May 1613

Leyden, Holland

William BRADFORD (Gov.)-6765 (MRIN:2258)

Married: 14 Aug 1623

Plymouth, MA

NOTES:

Sister to Agnes Carpenter md William Hoyt.

According to history of William Bradford who was said to have md 2nd Alice Carpenter Southworth in Plymouth. She was married to Edward Southworth a silk worker of Sturton le Steeple in Leyden 25 May 1613 and they had two sons born Leyden. Constant Southworth 1615-1676) came to Plymouth in 1628 probably on the "White Angel" and Thomas Southworth 1616-1669 came later. Was said Alice had four sisters: Juliana 1583-1664-5 and Mary 1596-1687-88 and Agnes (?) She was said to have md Samuel Fuller by all other sources but not here, and Priscilla 1598-1689 all of whom came to Plymouth except Agnes who died before 1617. Their parents were said to be Alexander Carpenter and Mary (Reyner?) 1577-1664-65 of Wrington near Bath in Somersetshire a sister to Rev. John Reyner. Her parents were in Leyden and came back to Wrington before 1644.

Alice md William Bradford abt 3 years after landing at Plymouth, 14 Aug 1623, 3 years after Williams 1st wife Dorothy May died, 1620. Alice came to Plymouth on the ship "Anne" in Jul 1623 with her sister and family.

Children: William 1624-1704; Mercy ca 1626 and Joseph 1630-1715. Bradford died 9 May 1657 at age 68 and buried in the Plymouth Burial Hill. By this time William and Dorothy's son John 1614-1678 was married in 1640 in New England. Daughter Mercy was md to Benjamin Vernayes of Boston in 1648 and they lived in Plymouth, MA.

Alice's will was in 1670 in Plymouth, MA. She was buried next to her husband William Bradford.

HUSBAND William BRADFORD [Gov.]-6765

BIRTH: Abt 1589 PLACE: ENGLAND
 CHR.: 15 Mar 1589-90 PLACE: Austerfield, Eng. 3 mi N of Gateshead border town on West Killingworth
 MAR.: 14 Aug 1623 PLACE: Plymouth, MA
 DEATH: 9 May 1657 PLACE: Plymouth, MA
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: William Bradford
 OTHER WIVES: Dorothy May

MOTHER: Alice Hanson
ml 22(?)

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Alice CARPENTER-6235

BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1670 PLACE: Plymouth, MA
 BURIAL: PLACE:

FATHER: Alexander CARPENTER-6233

MOTHER: Mary REYNER?-6234

Parent Link Type: (B)

OTHER HUSBANDS: William HOYT-6236 and 1 Other Edward Southworth.

Parents' MRIN: 2057

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William

--- BIRTH: 1624 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1704 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME: Mercy

--- BIRTH: c1626-8 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

3. NAME: Joseph

--- BIRTH: 1630 PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 1715 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME: John

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME: Constant Southworth

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME: Thomas Southworth

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William BRADFORD [Gov.]-6765**NOTES:**

Alice Carpenter was sister to Agnes Carpenter md William Hoyt. according to mg info of Agnes to Samuel Fuller in 1613 as Alexander Carpenter father and William Hoyt son in law witness their mg.

According to history of William Bradford who was said to have md 2nd Alice Carpenter Southworth in Plymouth. She was married to Edward Southworth a silk worker of Sturton le Steeple in Leyden 25 May 1613 and they had two sons born Leyden. Constant Southworth 1615-1676) came to Plymouth in 1628 probably on the "White Angel" and Thomas Southworth 1616-1669. came later. Was said Alice had four sisters: Juliana 1583-1664-5 and Mary 1596-1687-88 and Agnes (?) She was said to have md Samuel Fuller by all other sources but not here, and Priscilla 1598-1689 all of whom came to Plymouth except Agnes who died before 1617. Their parents were said to be Alexander Carpenter and Mary (Reyner?) 1577-1664-65 of Wrington near Bath in Somersetshire a sister to Rev. John Reyner. Her parents were in Leyden and came back to Wrington before 1644.

Alice md William Bradford abt 3 years after landing at Plymouth, 14 Aug 1623, 3 years after Williams 1st wife Dorothy May died, 1620. Alice came to Plymouth on the ship "Anne" in Jul 1623 with her sister and family.

Children: William 1624-1704; Mercy ca 1626 and Joseph 1630-1715. Bradford died 9 May 1657 at age 68 and buried in the Plymouth Burial Hill. By this time William and Dorothy's son John 1614-1678 was married in 1640 in New England. Daughter Mercy was md to Benjamin Vernayes of Boston in 1648 and they lived in Plymouth, MA.

Dorothy May was thought to have committed suicide by jumping over the side of the ship, Mayflower some 6 weeks after landing in what is now New England. It has not been proven but said she had fallen over the side of the ship and believe it was intentional. Her parents were John May (Mey) and Cordelia Bowes of Shouldham Abbey and King's Lynn, Norfolk. Mother was dau of Martyn Bowes, son of the Lord Mayor of London, 1645. John and Cordelia had 5 daughters (onced at birth) and 3 sons. Dorothy and William had one son, John.

WIFE Alice CARPENTER-6235**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

William HOYT-6236 (MRIN:2058)

Edward SOUTHWORTH-6766 (MRIN:2259)

Married: 25 May 1613

Leyden, Holland

*age 12 met Wm Brewster of Scrooby, and
1607-8 went to Holland with his group*

NOTES:

Sister to Agnes Carpenter md William Hoyt. ?

According to history of William Bradford who was said to have md 2nd Alice Carpenter Southworth in Plymouth. She was married to Edward Southworth a silk worker of Sturton le Steeple in Leyden 25 May 1613 and they had two sons born Leyden. Constant Southworth 1615-1676) came to Plymouth in 1628 probably on the "White Angel" and Thomas Southworth 1616-1669. came later. Was said Alice had four sisters: Juliana 1583-1664-5 and Mary 1596-1687-88 and Agnes (?) She was said to have md Samuel Fuller by all other sources but not here, and Priscilla 1598-1689 all of whom came to Plymouth except Agnes who died before 1617. Their parents were said to be Alexander Carpenter and Mary (Reyner?) 1577-1664-65 of Wrington near Bath in Somersetshire a sister to Rev. John Reyner. Her parents were in Leyden and came back to Wrington before 1644.

Alice md William Bradford abt 3 years after landing at Plymouth, 14 Aug 1623, 3 years after Williams 1st wife Dorothy May died, 1620. Alice came to Plymouth on the ship "Anne" in Jul 1623 with her sister and family.

Children: William 1624-1704; Mercy ca 1626 and Joseph 1630-1715. Bradford died 9 May 1657 at age 68 and buried in the Plymouth Burial Hill. By this time William and Dorothy's son John 1614-1678 was married in 1640 in New England. Daughter Mercy was md to Benjamin Vernayes of Boston in 1648 and they lived in Plymouth, MA.

Alice's will was in 1670 in Plymouth, MA. She was buried next to her husband William Bradford.

Editor's note: As we search for and discover our own ancestors, we strive to place them in their unique time in history; to learn of their experiences as they leave familiar surroundings to meet and overcome the challenges that arise as they migrate to and settle in a new country. Mrs. Grover's article is an excellent analogy of our ancestors and the events which took place as they became a part of the immigration movement from Europe to America.

William Bradford and His Wives

by Dorys Crow Grover

There are a few letters and diaries about the women who came with their husbands, fathers, and brothers, to settle in the New World in the early 1600's, but the women themselves have left very little information about their lives and activities after they arrived. There is but a brief mention of William Bradford's wife, Dorothy (1597-1620), who drowned near Provincetown in Cape Cod Bay soon after the *Mayflower* anchored offshore from the New World. Accounts of her death (much of it was speculation) are not very conclusive.

What is not always known is that three years after her death, Bradford married again and fathered three children in addition to he and Dorothy's son, John, born 1614-15 in Leyden, Holland.¹ Information about Bradford's second wife, Alice Carpenter Southworth (1590-1670), is sketchy, but some historical facts are available about both of his wives.

William Bradford was baptized on 19 March 1589-90 in Austerfield, a

village three miles north of the Yorkshire border, known as West Riding Yorkshire. (Mather II: 203). The village was an obscure rural farming area in that time, and Bradford's parents and grandparents were of rural stock. He was the third child and only son of William Bradford, a yeoman farmer of the parish, and Alice Hanson, daughter of the village shopkeeper. His father died on 15 July 1591 when William was about two years old, leaving him a comfortable inheritance. His mother married again and after the death of his grandfather, his uncles who reared him on their sheep farm, trained him to be a farmer.

After a long illness when he was about twelve years old, he became a constant reader of the Bible (the Geneva version which he generally quotes). When he was still a boy, he was so moved by his study that he joined a group of people who met for prayer and discussion at the home of William Brewster in the nearby village of Scrooby. Under Brewster's

tutelage, Bradford learned to read and write (Smith 57). When this group, inspired by the Reverend Richard Clyfton (1553-1616), organized the Separatists (Congregational) Church in 1606, Bradford joined despite the disagreement of his uncles and neighbors. Under the influence of Clyfton, rector of the church at Babworth, and later pastor of the congregation gathered at Scrooby, Bradford became a member (203).

When the Separatists were hunted and persecuted so that their livelihoods were jeopardized, they made plans to go into the low countries (Holland, Zeeland, Friesland, and what is today Belgium) where about 125 members, including Bradford, Clyfton, Brewster, and the Rev. John Robinson, had heard there was religious freedom for all. Their departure between 1607-1608 was a "cloak-and-dagger" affair concerning bribery and secrecy to smuggle themselves out of England as they avoided port officials. When Bradford arrived in Amsterdam he was arrested by

¹ John Bradford came to New England not before 1627 and settled in Plymouth. In ca 1640 he married Martha Bourne, daughter of Deacon Thomas Bourne and Martha Bourne of Marshfield. They moved to Duxbury in 1645. In 1652 he was a deputy to the General Court, and a Lieutenant. In 1653 he was in Marshfield, which he represented that year. He died childless in 1678 in Norwich, Connecticut, where he had moved in 1659-60. His widow remarried Lieutenant Thomas Tracy ca 1679 and there were no children. See William Bradford, *Of Plymouth Plantation*. Boston, 1856; Pilgrim Society, "William Bradford" typescript 1933. Pilgrim Hall Museum, 174 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360-3891; Eugene Stratton, *Plymouth Colony*. Salt Lake City, UT: Ancestry, 1986, n.p.; *Genealogies of Mayflower Families From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. Selected and introduced by Gary Boyd Roberts. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1985, Vol. I and II. Courtesy of the Library of Congress. Dates are puzzling. The change in the calendar in the late 1700's gives rise to all sorts of problems. The usual way to note Pilgrim dates is to add ten days to bring them into accord with the modern calendar [noted herein as n.s., or new style, or o.s., old style, with the date].

Resource Products & General Reference CDs

CD-0018: Everton's "Roots" Cellar 1640-1900	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-0019: Egles's Notes and Queries of PA, 1700-1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0069: Genealogical Dictionary of New England, 1600-1700s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0170: Immigrants To The New World, 1600s-1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0171: Genealogies of the Mayflower Families 1500s-1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0192: The Encyclopedia of Quaker Gen. 1750-1930	\$59.95	\$54.95
CD-0199: German Genealogy Research Guid	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0202: Genealogical Records: Virginia Historical Index	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0203: The Complete Mayflower Descendant	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0208: Maryland Gen. Society Bulletin, Vol. 1-38	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0210: NGS Quarterly Vol 1-85, 1600s to 1900s	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0213: The Pennsylvania Gen. Mag. Vol. 1-39	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0238: New York, 1675-1920 (index of 600,000 individuals)	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0256: Boston, Passengers and Immigration Lists, 1821-1850	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0350: The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1776	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0354: Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1600s-1800s	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1029: The Mayflower Descendants	\$26.95	\$24.95
CD-1031: GenRef US Gazetteer & Names Index, early to 1900s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-1052: Genealogy Set	\$59.95	\$53.95
CD-1054: LDS Emigrant Roster & Voyage History 1840 to 1869	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-1056: Nobility of the Roman Empire & European Nobility	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1059: Ancestry Reference Library (Win.)	\$69.95	\$62.95
CD-1064: The Virginia Collection	\$69.95	\$62.95
CD-1065: Animap / Site Finder (Win)	\$79.00	\$71.95
CD-1070: Founders and Patriots Family Forest	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-1078: Ultimate Family Data Library Master Index	\$5.95	\$5.95
CD-1095: The Great Ancestral Hunt: A Basic Course in Genealogy	\$24.95	\$22.95
CD-1096: PERISI - Personal Ancestry Index (Win) (Shipping Extra)	\$99.95	\$89.95

Marriage CDs

ACD-0031: Index of US Marriages, 1691-1850, 17 States & DC	\$39.95	\$39.95
CD-0200: Marriage Bundle: (12 CDs: #1-6, 225-229, & 400)	\$198.95	\$179.95
CD-0224: Selected Co. of MD, 1655-1850	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0231: Massachusetts 1633-1850	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0233: Kentucky, 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0234: Missouri 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0235: Marriage Index: Tennessee, 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0236: Marriage Index: Ohio, 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0237: Marriage Index: Georgia, 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0239: Marriage Index: New York City, 1600s-1800s	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0240: Marriage Index: New Jersey, 1680-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0242: Marriage Index: Mississippi and Florida, 1800-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0248: Marriage Index: Alabama, 1800-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0400: Selected Co. of Ohio, 1790-1850	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0401: Selected Co. of NY #1	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0402: Selected Co. of NY #2	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0403: Selected US International Marriages 1340-1980	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-1091: Virginia CD Series, Augusta County Marriages	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-1098: Illinois 1851-1900	\$29.95	\$27.95

Family History CDs

CD-0117: New England Families, 1600-1800s	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-0159: New England Families #2, 1600-1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0163: PA Genealogies #1 Pre-1600s thru 1900s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0173: Genealogies Long Island Families 1600s thru 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0179: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s thru 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0180: Rhode Island Genealogies #1 1600s thru 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0181: English origins of New England 1500s thru 1800s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0182: New Jersey Genealogies #1 1600s thru 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0183: Early Settlers of NY State 1760 thru 1942	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0184: Colonial Families of Maryland, 1600-1900s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0185: Kentucky Genealogies #1 1700s thru 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0186: Virginia Genealogies #2 1600s thru 1800s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0187: Virginia Genealogies #3 1600s thru 1800s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0189: Colonial Genealogies #1 1607-1920	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0190: New Jersey Biographical Index 1800s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0191: Family History: Southern Genealogies #1, 1600s to 1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0193: Pennsylvania County and Family Histories 1740-1900	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0194: Massachusetts and Maine Genealogies, 1650s-1930s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0195: Maryland Genealogies & Marriages, 1634-1820	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0204: The Ontario Register 1780s thru 1870s	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0205: Virginia Genealogies #4 1600s-1800s	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0207: Massachusetts, 1620-1930	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0449: Local and Family Histories: New England 1600s-1900s	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0450: Family Archives County & Family Histories: Ohio 1780-1970s	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1055: Compendium American Genealogy 1600s thru 1800s	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1099: Presidential Family Forest	\$28.95	\$26.95

Military CDs

ACD-0011: 1883 Pensioners' Roll (Images Included)	\$39.95	\$39.95
CD-0119: Military Records: Confederate Soldiers, 1861-1865	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0131: Veterans Schedules: US Selected States, 1890	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0132: Military Records: Sel. NY Revolutionary War 1775-1840	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0133: Military Records: Revolutionary Patriots, MD, DE 1775-1783	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0134: Military Records: (MA) Civil War Soldiers & Sailors 1861-1865	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0145: Military Records: Revolutionary War Pension Lists	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0147: Military Records: Rev. War Soldiers & Sailors 1775-1782	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0351: Roll of Honor: Civil War Union Soldiers	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1060: The Civil War V.1.5	\$69.95	\$62.95
CD-1066: SAR Revolutionary War Graves Register	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-1069: SAR Patriot Index	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1073: Confederate Military Records	\$39.95	\$36.95

Pedigree CDs

CD-SBII: Super Bundle III WFT Volumes 13-17 (5 CD ROMs)	\$79.95	\$69.95
CD-SBIV: Super Bundle IV WFT Volumes 18-22 (5 CD ROMs)	\$79.95	\$69.95
CD-WFT: WFT From 1600s, Volumes 1-28, sold separately	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-WFT29: WFT Pre-1600 to present, Volume 29	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-WFTVL1: WFT Volume L1, 65 actual family trees	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0012: Everton's Computerized Family Files, Vol. 1	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0013: Everton's Computerized Family Files, Vol. 2 & 3	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0014: Everton's Computerized Family Files, Vol. 4	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0802: WFT European Origins	\$39.95	\$36.95

Vital Records, Church & Cemetery CDs

CD-0017: Birth Record US, Europe, 1600-1880's	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0110: FTM Social Security Death Index: U.S. 1937-1997	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0130: Pennsylvania German Church Records, 1729-1870	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0164: Mortality Index: United States, 1850-1880	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0166: Church Records: Pennsylvania, 1600s-1800s	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0167: Mayflower Vital Records, Deeds & Wills 1600's-1900's	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0172: Pennsylvania Vital Records, 1700's-1800's	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0174: Virginia Vital Records #1, 1600's-1800's	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0175: Ohio Vital Records #1, 1790-1880's	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0177: Ohio Vital Records #2, 1780-1870's	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0178: Church Records: MD & DE 1600's-1880's	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0196: Birth Index: Eastern Pennsylvania, 1680-1800	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0206: Maryland Probate Records, 1674-1774	\$39.95	\$36.95
CD-0209: Pennsylvania Wills, 1682-1834	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-1030: Ontario Cemetery Finding Aid 5	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-1032: Early Records, Hartford, CT, 1635-1750	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1034: Early Vital Records, Barnstable County, Massachusetts (1850)	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1038: Early Vital Records, Essex County, Massachusetts (1850)	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1044: Early Vital Records, Plymouth County, Massachusetts (1850)	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1045: Early Vital Records, Suffolk County, Massachusetts (1850)	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-1049: Virginia CD Series, Augusta County Wills, 1743-1800	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-1092: Virginia CD Series, Isle of Wight County Deeds, 1743-1800	\$34.95	\$29.95
CD-1093: Virginia CD Series, Norfolk County Wills, 1752-1825	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-1094: Virginia CD Series, Spotsylvania County Land Records	\$29.95	\$26.95

Land, Ethnic & Non US Records CDs

ACD-0027: BLM Land Records: Selected Areas	\$39.95	\$39.95
CD-0118: Canadian Records Index: 1600-1984	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0165: African Americans in the 1870 Census: Selected Area	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0188: Index to Griffith's Valuation of Ireland, 1848-1864	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0255: Land Records: AL, AR, IL, LA, MI, MN, OH, & WI, 1790-1907	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-1061: Native American Collection	\$59.95	\$53.95
CD-1077: The American Indian	\$49.95	\$49.95
CD-1097: Vital Information from the Guion Miller Roll: 1906-1909	\$29.95	\$27.95

Census CDs

ACD-0013: Census Index: Illinois, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0014: Census Index: Ohio, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0015: Census Index: Virginia & West Virginia, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0016: Census Index: Maryland & District of Columbia, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0021: Census Index: Georgia, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0025: Census Index: Idaho, 1910	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0028: Census Index: Pennsylvania 1870 (Entire State)	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0029: Census Index: North & South Carolina, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0032: Census Index: U.S., 1790	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0033: Census Index: New Jersey & Delaware, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
ACD-0034: Census Index: Tennessee, 1870	\$39.95	\$39.95
CD-0020: Census Index: Ohio, 1880	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-0116: Census Index: Ontario Canada 1871	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-0197: Census Index: Ireland 1831-1841	\$19.95	\$17.95
CD-0284: Massachusetts 1870	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0300: Census Bundle: (CDs: #310-320, Requires FAV)	\$198.95	\$179.95
CD-0301: Census Microfilm Records: Illinois, 1850	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0302: Census Microfilm Records: Indiana, 1850	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0303: Census Microfilm Records: Kentucky, 1850	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0304: Census Records, Indiana 1860	\$29.95	\$27.95
CD-0307: Census Microfilm Records: Massachusetts, 1850	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0309: Census Microfilm Records: Virginia, 1850 (6 CDs)	\$49.95	\$44.95
CD-0310: Census Index: Colonial America, 1607-1799	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0311: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1790	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0312: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1800	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0313: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1810	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0314: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1820	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0315: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1830	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0316: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1840	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0317: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1850	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0318: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1860	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0319: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1870	\$29.95	\$26.95
CD-0320: Census Index: U.S. Selected States/Counties, 1880	\$19.95	\$17.95

ORDER FROM:

Heritage Quest.
GENEALOGICAL SERVICES

PO BOX 329 • Dept. H • Bountiful, UT 84011-0329

Tel: 800-760-2455 • Fax: 801-298-5468

Web: www.HeritageQuest.com

Not a complete listing. Other CD-ROM databases are available upon request.
Offer limited to stock on hand. To ensure special pricing use price code H2CZ.
Shipping & handling \$1.00 per CD additional. Utah residents add sales tax.

the Magistrates, he proved his religious freedom purpose in migrating, and was released to stay in Amsterdam. (Mather II: 204).

Once the Separatists arrived in Amsterdam, they stayed together there for about a year until again they could no longer bear the malice of their adversaries. The Separatists then went to Leyden. Bradford was "about eighteen years old . . . [when he] came to Zeeland [Holland]" in 1609 (204).

Zeeland was a province of south-west Netherlands. The Scrooby congregation's formal application to the Burgomasters of Leyden to settle in that "fair and beautiful city," was granted on 12 February 1609 (Bradford 17n2). Here, they had to learn a new language and culture and how to support themselves by trade and employments as best they could.

Holland struck the women as most peculiar, according to one report which does not elaborate on the subject. (Caffrey 35).

Bradford knew Dutch, French, Latin, and Greek, as well as English, and in his old age, he was a diligent student of Hebrew. He endeavored to read the scriptures in the "ancient and holy tongue," he writes in a preface appended to his history *Of Plymouth Plantation*.

Many of the members had occupations in cloth making. Bradford was a fustian maker (weaver). Brewster and John Winslow ran a printing business where they published religious tracts that could not get a license in England.

Bradford's account of the church in exile in Leyden is of a congregation free of factionalism, and the issue arose later in Plymouth Colony in 1624 (Bradford 166), and "lay the

foundation of a nation yet to be born" (Smith 83). Almost two hundred years later, in 1787, the concept of factions was addressed by James Madison in *Federalist No. 10*, and was later written into the Constitution of the United States. Madison has been called the "Father of the Constitution," but certainly the genesis of the thoughts on factions comes from William Bradford.

During the time Bradford was in Leyden, he married Dorothy May of Wisbeach (sometimes spelled Wizbuts or Wisbech), a municipal borough on the river Wen in Cambridgeshire.



Her parents were John May (Mey) and Cordelia Bowes of Shouldham Abbey and King's Lynn, Norfolk. Her father, long an elder of the Ancient Brethren and later of Ainsworthians, subsequently joined the Leyden church. Dorothy May's mother, Cordelia, was the daughter of Martyn Bowes, son of the Lord Mayor of London, 1645. (*Genealogies* II: 733). John and Cordelia May had five daughters (one died at birth), and three sons.²

The records of the Stadhuys, or city hall, in Leyden, indicate that the banns announcing the forthcoming marriage of Dorothy May and Bradford were

published on three occasions: 16, 23, and 30 November 1613/14, and that the marriage, a civil ceremony, as was the practice of the Separatists at that time, took place on 10 December 1613 and is registered in the *Pulboeken* (Pui) at Amsterdam with her brother, Henry May, as attesting witness. Dorothy May was sixteen and Bradford was twenty-three at the time. Having reached the age of his inheritance, Bradford purchased a small house and settled with Dorothy on the banks of the *Achtergracht*, or Back Canal, where their son, John, was born (*Pilgrim* n.p. See *The Mayflower Descendant* 11.2, April 1907: 115).³

Leyden was an interesting city at this time, for the University of Leyden, founded in 1575, had become the intellectual and spiritual capital of Protestant Europe, having been defended by the burghers against the Spanish and the Sword of the Holy Inquisition. While in Leyden, Bradford did not reveal himself as a great leader, but he was an energetic young member of the group, and an ardent, intelligent, and thoughtful believer. Bradford sold

his home in Leyden in 1619, after residing there "half a Score Years," before removing to New England (Mather II: 204). In his *Magnalia Christi Americana*, Cotton Mather writes that Bradford "had with a *Laudable Industry*, been laying up a *Treasure of Experience*," which upon reaching New England he had "occasion to use . . ." (II: 205).

Before leaving for Holland the Separatists had made financial trading arrangements with London merchants, and the Virginia Company was formed. As early as 1606, King James I instituted two Virginia companies: the Southern, or London,

² See Cotton Mather, *Magnalia Christi Americana*. Ed. Kenneth B. Murdock. The Belknap P. Cambridge, MA: Harvard UP, 1977. Books I, II. Historians have speculated as to the name of Dorothy May's father. Was it John or Henry? Willson says Henry May was her father although she had an older brother named Henry and one named John. (See George F. Willson, *Saints and Strangers: Being the Lives of the Pilgrim Fathers & Their Families, with Their Friends & Foes; & an Account of Their Posthumous Wanderings in Limbo, Their Final Resurrection & Rise to Glory, & the Strange Pilgrimages of Plymouth Rock*. New York: Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945: The name John goes back many generations in the May (Mey) family. There was a John May (Mey), Doctor of Divinity and Master of Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, who was consecrated Bishop of Carlsile in 1577. He died in 1598 (*Genealogies* II: 733). In "a letter to Governor Bradford from Roger White, a brother-in-law of the Rev. John Robinson, written from Holland in December 1625 [o.s.], mention is made of Mr. (John) May, your [Governor Bradford's] 'father in law'" (*Genealogies* II: 734). Some historians reject this information; however, more recent evidence appears to be in favor of John. If not, then there is no solid evidence of her father's name: John or Henry, since both father and sons were in Leyden. See John A. Goodwin, *The Pilgrim Republic: An Historical Review of the Colony of New Plymouth*. Boston: Tickner and Company, 1888; Bradford Smith, *Bradford of Plymouth*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1951. 57, and Kate Caffrey, *The Mayflower*. New York: Stein and Day, 1974.

³ See J. G. Hoig, "The Mayflower Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam." *Mayflower Descendant* 9.2 (April 1907), Whole Number 34: 115-17. The names of Dorothy May's sisters were Margaret, Francis [d. at birth]; Farnneru [Jacomey? or Jacqueline], and Francis; brothers, Henry, John, and Stephen. Jacomey, in about 1609-10 "was married to Jean de l'Ecluse, a book printer from Rouen, who was an elder of the Ancient Church of Amsterdam, having come over from the French Church" (*Genealogies* II: 733-34). See also John Brown, *Pilgrim Fathers of New England and Their Puritan Successors*. London, 1885: 125.

Company authorized settlement on the Atlantic coast from the 34th to the 41st degree of north latitude. The Northern Company authorized settlement from the 38th to the 45th degree of latitude. The first patent or grant issued to the Pilgrims (the name comes from Bradford's history, page 47n4) came from the Southern Company, commonly called the Virginia Company, but this was not used. Another grant was issued by the Council for New England, successor of the Northern Company, and was brought over on the *Fortune* in November 1621, after the Scrooby group had been in New England almost a year (Willison, *Saints* 102-103). But, "for reasons unknown, the Plymouth colony never did obtain its royal charter." (Bradford 384n7).

When the Separatists learned in 1619-20 that a new grant of land had been issued by the King; a region called New England after Captain John Smith's name for it in 1614, some of them made plans to migrate, including the Bradfords. They first embarked from Delftshaven in July 1620 on the ship *Speedwell* for Southampton, and,

Others had come with their wives, but not their children, as was the case with Bradford. He and Dorothy had decided to leave behind, probably in Robinson's care, their young son, John, aged five who was never to see his mother again, and he did not see his father for many years. The parting here must have been "truly dolfull." (Willison, Reader 78)⁴

It was easier to get permission to emigrate to a new and remote plantation than to return to England since the Separatists were considered undesirable characters; although Francis Bacon once objected that such settlement was not unlike "planting a field of thistles." (Caffrey 45). England encouraged settlement, for the new colonies might become self-supporting and produce goods for export (48).

When the *Mayflower* set sail on 6/16 September 1620, with approximately one-hundred and three persons aboard, Dorothy May was twenty-three and William Bradford, thirty-one (Caffrey 337). After a stormy sailing, the ship anchored off Cape Cod Bay on 11/21 November 1620. Prior to their landing, forty-one men signed *The Mayflower Compact* sometime between 19 and 21 November 1620, which formed a "civil body polittick," and confirmed John Carver as governor. (Bradford 42n2, 76).⁵ No women signed the Compact.

Carver had been a deacon of the Leyden church; had been an agent of the church to obtain a charter from the King; had negotiated with the Virginia Company for a grant of lands; was with the Merchant Adventurers of London for transportation and supplies for the colony, and after his arrival in New England, nego-

***It is a historical fact that many
emigrant women took their own lives
when faced with the wilderness
of the American frontier.***

tiated a treaty with Chief Massasoit. He died in April 1621 and his wife, Katherine, sister of John Robinson, died some six weeks later.

From the deck of the crowded *Mayflower*, the new emigrants could see a wilderness, or untamed land, quite different from the green and cultivated England they had left behind. It was winter in New England. Bradford pauses in his *History* to relate: "the poore people's presente condition," further remarking there were "no friends to wellcome them, nor inns to entertaine or refresh their weatherbeaten bodys, no houses or much less townes to repaire too, to seeke for succoure" (95-96).

Bradford, with a few of the men, took part in a boat expedition to explore Cape Cod (now Provincetown area) to seek home sites and to determine whether or not the harbor

was suitable for shipping, and "So they returned to their shipp againe with this news to ye rest of their people which did much comforte their harts" (Bradford 104-05).

Willison notes that, "All needed comfort, especially Bradford, who returned to the ship to learn that his young wife, Dorothy, only twenty-three, had drowned in his absence. The circumstances of her death are not known, though legend has it that she accidentally fell from the ship while it was riding quietly at anchor" (Reader 115).

Morison notes when Bradford learned his "dearest consort, accidentally falling overboard, was drowned in the harbor," (Mather I: 111), he fails to mention the event in his history, which Morison remarks, "is consistent with his modest reticence about his own role of leadership in the colony; but it may be that he suspected [as do we] that Dorothy Bradford took her own life after gazing for six weeks at the barren sand dunes of Cape Cod" (xxiv).⁶

"Under the heading of 'Deaths,'" written in his "pocket notebook" (sometimes referred to as Register), "Bradford made the laconic entry, 'Dec. 7' [17 December n.s.]. Dorothy, Wife to Mr. William Bradford," and never mentions her name again (Willison, *Saints* 156). Bradford's pocket book is not extant in that its contents are known because it was used by the Reverend Thomas Prince (Prentice), of the Old South Church, Boston, who incorporated them in his *Chronological History of New England in the Form of Annals* (1736) (Willison, *Saints* 124). Whether Prentice made an exact and total transcription of its contents, or whether he paraphrased parts of the pocket book, is not known.

It is a historical fact that many emigrant women took their own lives when faced with the wilderness of the American frontier, whether it was New England or Kentucky or Wyoming. Many women, before Dorothy May and since, have failed

⁴ It is not known with whom in Leyden the Bradfords left their son, John, when they left for Southampton and New England. Willison notes that it was Robinson. See George F. Willison, *The Pilgrim Reader: The Story of the Pilgrims as Told by Themselves & Their Contemporaries, Friendly & Unfriendly*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1953. Goodwin says John was with her father, the Elder May, to be educated there (464).

⁵ Christopher Martin, age forty, of Billerica in Essex, treasurer of the London and Virginia Companies [called by Bradford the Merchant Adventurers] had been elected governor of the *Mayflower*, but on 1 September 1620 [o.s.], John Carver was elected in place of Martin, "a distinct change for the better." Carver had been acting for the Leyden group (see Caffrey, 86, 103).

⁶ Morison's dates seem incorrect. The Pilgrims anchored off Cape Cod on 11 November 1620 [o.s.], and Dorothy May Bradford drowned on 7 December 1620 [o.s.]. The time appears to be less than six weeks. Morison states: See Samuel Eliot Morison, Ed., *Of Plymouth Plantation*, by William Bradford. New York: Knopf, 1952. For accounts of Dorothy May Bradford's death, see George Ernest Bowman, "Governor William Bradford's First Wife Dorothy May Bradford Did Not Commit Suicide." *Mayflower Descendant* 29.2 (July 1931): 97-102, and his "Dorothy May's Death," *Mayflower Descendant* 31.1 (1992): 105.

in fear and terror of the "hideous & desolate wilderness" (Willison *Reader* 555). It is impossible for anyone today to imagine the forlorn lot and soul-searching experience of the pioneer women who first came to the shores of this nation. Willison writes,

It is strange that there is no mention of this tragedy in the otherwise detailed Pilgrim chronicles of these days. If Dorothy had accidentally fallen overboard, one would expect at least a few words about her terrified cries and her frantic struggle for life as attempts to rescue her failed - some expression of regret and sorrow. (555)⁷

There would have been reason enough for this silence if Dorothy May had jumped overboard. In that time no offense against the laws of God and man was as heinous as suicide.

Bradford's wife's death was not the first recorded in New England among the pilgrims. Edward Thompson died 14 December and Jasper Moore on 16 December. James Chilton died on 18 December, after Dorothy May's death. For all of these people, only a bare notice of the fact of their deaths is recorded. There is no mention of weeping or wailing or sense of loss. Records indicate that more than one-half of the original company died during the first year.

The actual landing by shallop, not the *Mayflower*, then moored in Cape Cod Bay, was in the area of Plymouth on 21 December, and no women were involved in the landing, probably because, as Bradford recounts, the weather was stormy and very cold.

There continues to be speculation as to whether or not the Pilgrims landed on Plymouth Rock (see Bradford 72n4). According to one debunker, the legend "about the Rock goes back only to 1769 when the First Comers had been in their graves for a century or more." (Willison, *Reader* 115).

When the women did leave the *Mayflower* (some spent the winter aboard the ship). Bradford writes, "The whole country, full of woods and thickets, represented a wild and savage hue" (62). On "the 25th day [they] began to erect the first house for common use" (72), yet Bradford states in *Mourt's Relation*, the men explored the bay on 16/26 December, still debating upon a settlement site and finally selected what today is Plymouth, because much of the land was already cleared and a fort on the hill (now Burial Hill) would command a full view of the countryside (72n5).

After Carver's death in April 1621, in May, Bradford was unanimously chosen to succeed Carver as

(1615-76) and Thomas Southworth (1616-69) came later. (Goodwin, *Pilgrim Republic* 460).⁸

Alice (Allis or Els) Carpenter was the daughter of Alexander Carpenter (?), and Mary (Reyner?) (1577-1664/65) of Wrington near Bath in Somersetshire. Her father was a member of the Ancient Brethren, and after the Separatists left Leyden, he and his family returned to Wrington sometime before 1644.

The Plymouth church record of 1667 mentions a daughter of Mary Carpenter, also named Mary, who cared for her aged mother after their return to Wrington; who had never married, and who died at Plymouth, 19 March 1687-88 in her ninety-first year. (Goodwin, *Pilgrim Republic* 461).

The reference that the mother, Mary, was a Reyner probably comes from the tradition at Plymouth that another daughter, Alice, second wife of Governor Bradford, was the sister of the Reverend John Reyner, or confusion "arising from the fact that Alice Carpenter Bradford's son by her first marriage, Thomas Southworth, married Elizabeth Reyner," daughter of the Reverend John Reyner. (Willison, *Saints* 356, 474-75n5).

It was not uncommon for Pilgrims to refer to each other as "brother" or "sister," just as it was a regular practice to name children for their elders, which also caused much confusion in determining relationships.

Alice Carpenter was the widow of Edward Southworth, a silk worker of Sturton le Steeple, whom she married in Leyden, 25 May 1613 (Willison, *Saints* 88, 464n2). Their two sons were born in Leyden. Constant came to Plymouth in 1528, probably on the *White Angel*, and Thomas is reported to have come later. (Stratton, *Plymouth Colony* n.p.).⁹ Alice had four sisters: Juliana (1583-1664/65); Mary (1596-1687/88); Agnes (?), and Priscilla (1598-1689), all of whom came to Plymouth except



Governor of the Virginia Company of London, and during his lifetime was re-elected to that office thirty times, for a total term of thirty-three years. He served as Governor of Plymouth Colony continuously from 1621 to 1656, excepting for five years when he "by importunity gat off," according to Governor John Winthrop of the Massachusetts Bay Colony at Salem.

This principal leader of the Pilgrim fathers did not remain single. Three years after his wife's death he married a former member of the Leyden Church, the widow Alice Carpenter Southworth, who came to Plymouth on the *Anne* in July 1623 with her sister and family. Her two sons, Constant Southworth

⁷ For further discussion, see Note 2 above for Bowman's arguments in *Mayflower Descendant*. I am grateful to personnel in Manuscripts and Books, Pilgrim Hall Museum, 175 Court Street, Plymouth, MA 02360-3891, for assistance in the preparation of this paper.

⁸ There is no ship's passenger list for the *Mayflower*. Later secondary sources have drawn up tentative lists by combining information from various primary sources. Caffrey's passenger list for the *Anne* gives the names of Constant, 8, and Thomas, 6, as accompanying their mother to Plymouth in 1623 (555). Other historians disagree, for example, see Willison, *Saints* p. 460, and Stratton, n.p.

⁹ See 8 above.

Agnes who died before 1617 (Goodwin, *Pilgrim Reader* 461-64).¹⁰ Alice was a member of the Separatists community in Leyden and after Edward Southworth's death in Leyden, Bradford courted her by letters.

Caffrey notes that the year Alice Southworth arrived in Plymouth, the "Plantation was not expecting a good harvest" because the weather had been hot and dry, but a good rain came after "one of their special Days of Humiliation" and much "to the amazement of the Indians," there was a good harvest (109).

Soon after Alice Southworth's arrival in Plymouth the banns for her marriage to Bradford were posted and they were married in a civil ceremony on 14 August 1623 in Plymouth Colony. Their marriage was noted in a letter written by Emmanuel Altham, an adventurer who had arrived on the *Little James*, on which he had been governor for the voyage, to his brother Sir Edward Altham, in September 1623, describing the harvest feast in glowing terms,

Upon the occasion of the Governor's marriage, since I came, Massoset was sent for to the wedding, where came with him his wife, the queen, although he hath five wives. With him came four other kings and about six score men with their bows and arrows - where, when they came to our town, we saluted them with the shooting off of many muskets and training our men. And so all the bows and arrows was brought into the Governor's house, and he brought the Governor three or four bucks and a turkey. And so we had very good pastime in seeing them dance, which is in such manner, with such a noise that you would wonder . . . And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty venisons, besides others, pieces of roasted

venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you saw - and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts which our business will not suffer us to look for. (James 29-30)

Altham considered that there were too many women and children in Plymouth for the colony to be a real success, but on the whole he was well impressed with what he saw (Caffrey 109).

Alice and William Bradford had three children: William (1624-1704);

Perhaps, as was the case with Alice Carpenter Bradford, the reason why the women of the Plymouth Colony did not leave reminiscences or diaries was because they could not read or write.

Mercy (ca 1626), and Joseph (1630-1715). When Bradford died in 1657, his second wife, their three children, and her two sons, were alive, three of them married. John (1614-1678), the son of Dorothy and William Bradford, came to New England in about 1627-28 and married in 1640.

Alice and William Bradford never left New England after landing there. When he died (9 May) at the age of sixty-eight, he was buried in the Plymouth Burial Hill.¹¹ He left his widow with goods and property, and "her name is regularly found in legal records of Plymouth." (*Records of the Town of Plymouth*, Vol. 8, p. 172).

Many women of this time could not read nor write. Bradford Smith reports Dorothy May Bradford "charmingly signed herself in a round, warm hand . . . Dority" (87). It is possible that Alice Carpenter Bradford could read but not write, for legal documents bearing her name are given the "marke of Alice Bradford seni'r And her (seale),"

including her Will and Inventory upon her death in 1670. (Goodwin *Pilgrim Republic* 460). Reading and writing were different skills acquired for different reasons. Bradford's seal, used in 1631-32, represented a double eagle. (*Genealogies* I: 379).

Alice Carpenter Bradford asked in her Will to be laid as near to her husband "as may conveniently be; . . ." and records indicate she was granted her wish. (Goodwin 461). The Plymouth Colony records state that she was a "godly matron, and much loved while she lived, . . ." (460). It has been supposed that "she brought a fair property from England." She is said to have labored diligently for the improvement of the young women of Plymouth and to have been eminently worthy of her high position" as the wife of the governor (460).

Perhaps, as was the case with Alice Carpenter Bradford, the reason why the women of the Plymouth Colony did not leave reminiscences or diaries was because they could not read or write. Knowledge of the Pilgrim mothers is from the pens of husbands, fathers, or other male relatives, for women were not given a formal education in Plymouth in the early years. It appears that the main mission of the pilgrim women in the New World was to populate it, for many had large families.

In the Bradford family, there were his, hers, and their children. Bradford's sons and step-sons were well educated. The one daughter, Mercy, does not have a reliable birth date except that she was born "before 1626." She was married in 1648 to Benjamin Vermayes of Boston who was reported to have attained no prominence in the Colony. He took the freeman's oath at Boston, 18 May 1642, and they lived at Plymouth on what was called North Street. (*Genealogies* II: 330, Library of Congress).¹²

Some records were kept of births, marriages, and deaths by the leaders of the Plymouth Colony, but the naming of sons and daughters for

¹⁰ Juliana was married in 1612 in Leyden to George Morton, a York merchant. They sailed with their four children for Plymouth on the ship, *Anne*, in 1623 accompanied by her sister, Alice Southworth. Morton is the G. Mourt whose name appears on the work written by William Bradford and Edward Winslow titled, *A Relation, or Journal, of the Beginnings and Proceedings of the English Plantation Settled at Plymouth, in New England*. London, 1622. Agnes [Anna] had married Dr. Samuel Fuller at Leyden in 1612-13. She died before 1617. Priscilla, the youngest, arrived in Plymouth in 1633. They married John Cooper in 1624 and they had several children.

¹¹ Governor William Bradford's burial site is unknown, but it has been generally believed to be on Burial Hill in Plymouth near the grave of his son, Major William Bradford, and that of the Major's wife, Alice (1627-1671 o.s.). An eight-foot high obelisk of white marble on a granite base has been erected on Burial Hill to commemorate Governor Bradford at the traditional site of his grave. Members of the Bradford family supposedly buried on Burial Hill include Joseph and his wife, Alice, and many descendants (see Pilgrim Society, "William Bradford," typescript 1993, n.p., n.d.).

¹² See *Records of the Town of Plymouth*, Vol. 8 (n.d.): page 172.

fathers, mothers, and other relatives provides a real challenge for research scholars, often making it difficult to identify which William or Alice or Mary is the one under study. One of the reasons the names were given to the newborn was a way the pilgrims found to keep alive the memory of the dead. By reuse of a name, their sorrow was nullified somewhat.

If the Puritan poet, Anne Bradstreet's last words to her God were, "... a sign, a sign," as has been reported, and Katherine Anne Porter's Granny Weatherall's final realization that the bridegroom was not coming, what was the relationship of these women to their God? What was their prayer for salvation?

In the writings of the "First Comers" is there a reference that women were among the "elect"? Did Dorothy May Bradford have "a sign" before her death? Why is there no

reference to sorrow or sympathy for those who died? Bradford writes of the loss of their first governor, John Carver, but he does not mention any sorrow or loss when Carver's wife, Katherine, dies six weeks later. He eulogizes the Reverend John Robinson, and William Brewster, but he never mentions their wives.

The Puritan Judge Samuel Sewall in his *Diary*, mentions many deaths and mournings and funerals, as does Anne Bradstreet in her work, but the "First Comers" as Samuel Eliot Morison notes, were reticent to dwell on the loss of their loved ones. A major reason may have been due to the immediate necessity of establishing a home in a new and hostile wilderness. There was no time to mourn. Their immediate concern was to survive and prosper.

What is known about the Pilgrim women, how they lived, what they felt or thought is as inconclusive as

the tragic death of Dorothy May Bradford. We can be grateful for the writings left by the few educated women of the time, including Anne Bradstreet and Mary Rowlandson, for most had little time for the luxury of writing, as Bradstreet relates of the criticism of her fellow parishioners. The Pilgrim mothers deserve more noble recognition in American letters.

EP

Dorys Crow Grover
Professor of English, Emerita
Department of Literature and
Languages
Texas A&M University-Commerce
6037 Private Road 4226
Campbell, TX 75422-2290
Telephone: 903-886-3253
Fax: 903-886-5980

*Your
Manuscript
in Print.*



**Over 3,500 genealogically
related titles since 1975!**

*F*or over 125 years we have specialized in quality printing, and for the last 20 years in the production of short-run (35-600) books for authors nationwide. In addition to acid free papers, hard and soft covers, and other options, we offer "EZ-DEX", a low-cost, simplified input indexing system.

Call or write for more information including our copy preparation guides for 8½ x 11 and 6 x 9 page sizes. These are priced \$5.00 and \$2.00 respectively or both for \$6.00.



the Anundsen publishing co.

108 Washington St., P. O. Box 230
Decorah, IA 52101
(319) 382-4295 Fax (319) 382-5949

BOOKS FROM: CLOSSON PRESS

1935 Sampson Drive

Apollo, PA 15613-9208

Master Card/Visa Available

Phone Orders: 724-337-4482

Fax: 724-337-9484

E-Mail: rclosson@nb.net

<http://www.clossonpress.com>

EMIGRATION RECORDS

by Cornelia Schrader-Muggenthaler

SWISS EMIGRATION BOOK I

Emigration listings of about 7,000 emigrants with origins in Switzerland, Germany, Italy and France (mainly 19th century). 216pp...\$22.95

ALSACE EMIGRATION BOOK I

Alphabetical listings of ca 13,500 French and German emigrants covering period 1817-1869. 277pp...\$24.95

ALSACE EMIGRATION BOOK II

Over 8,000 18th-19th century emigrations from Lower/Upper Alsace (also families who migrated through Alsace from Germany, Switzerland, and other countries.) 203pp.....\$24.95

BADEN EMIGRATION BOOK I

7,000 18th-19th century emigrants from Baden and some from Alsace to America + listing of all available village records in Baden that have been filmed by the Church of Jesus Christ of LDS. 196pp.....\$22.95

18TH CENTURY REGISTER OF EMIGRANTS FROM SW GERMANY

by Prof. Werner Hacker

Alphabetical listing of over 30,000 18th century SW German emigrants from today's areas of Rhine-Palatinate, Saarland, and Baden-Wuerttemberg. Includes name, birth year, place of origin, emigration date, profession, destination, source. 516pp.....\$45.95

All above books printed on acid free paper, hardbound, Smythesewn

Shipping/Handling*

(\$5.00 any size order \$25.00 or more)

(\$4.00 any size order under \$25.00)

(Continental USA only)

PA residents please add 6% sales tax.

FAYETTE, GREENE, WASHINGTON COUNTIES OF PENNSYLVANIA

Leckey's

THE TEN MILE COUNTRY AND ITS PIONEER FAMILIES,

A Genealogical History of the
Upper Monongahela Valley

Thousands of biographies of early families of SW Pennsylvania, N. Virginia--present day W. VA. Military Information, Census Records, Oaths, and Much More! Hardbound. 677pp + surname index\$39.00 + shipping/handling

OHIO (IRISH IMMIGRATION)

IRISH IMMIGRANTS IN NINETEENTH CENTURY OHIO: A DATABASE

by Donna M. Wolfe

A database of 10,100 immigrants whose names have been found in a total of 75 sources from 64 of Ohio's 88 counties. These sources include census, death, cemetery, naturalization records, county histories, and other miscellaneous sources. Sources are both published and original. Cemetery records included because some tombstones provide date of death and even the county where the person was born in Ireland.

As a researcher for the Ohio Historical Society, Donna has handled many cases over the past 12 years. She recognized the need for a statewide index to replace the frustrating county by county searches that were necessary up until this time. Many individuals know their ancestors were born in Ohio but don't know where. They suspect they were Irish, but don't know which ancestor came from Ireland.

Many counties in Ohio have published at least some of their naturalization records, some with full documentation providing the date and port of arrival; others merely indexing the original document. It is noted in this book if "full document" is available from the source. In the book, the last column of the database "type" identifies the kind of information in the source. It is necessary to consult the source for complete information, but it's a great general resource for finding where you need to look! *Note:* The larger cities will be covered in a subsequent volume. 8.5 x 11" format. Hardbound. Smythesewn. Acid free paper. 216pp.....\$29.95 + shipping/handling

HOT OFF THE PRESS!

ALLEGHENY, ARMSTRONG, BUTLER, WASHINGTON AND SURROUNDING COUNTIES OF PENNSYLVANIA

Genealogical Excerpts from the
Presbyterian Advocate

Oct. 4, 1838 - Oct. 24, 1855

The *Presbyterian Advocate* was one of many periodicals published by the Presbyterians in this area. This magazine informed Presbyterians west of the Atlantic coast of news and events concerning their mutual faith in the virgining mission fields of the Western United States. Only factual information has been extracted (names, places, dates). Primarily marriages and deaths and lots of them! Contains many records found no where else. Paper. 28pp.....\$36.00 + shipping/handling

WESTMORELAND CO., PA

HISTORY OF THE COUNTY OF WESTMORELAND COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

with biographical sketches

George Dallas Albert, 1882

This rare book reprint is one of the most important books ever produced for this county. Many researchers refer to this as the "Bible to Westmoreland County Research." A wealth of genealogical information + extensive historical and county information.

Genealogists and local historians alike can enjoy the quaint writing style, the unique nineteenth century flavor, the evident painstaking research, the information packed pages edited by Westmoreland County's premier historian, George Dallas Albert.

Though more than a century has passed since its original publication, this book still remains the foundation of Westmoreland County historical studies. 808 pages with evername index. 8.5 x 11". Hardbound. Smythesewn.....\$55.00 + 5.00 Shipping/Handling

CHECK OUT OUR CATALOG ON THE NET: www.clossonpress.com

(annual book catalog with daily updates)
\$1.00 FOR 1998-1999 printed copy of
CLOSSON PRESS
ANNUAL BOOK CATALOG
(or FREE with order)

SAMUEL FULLER, Eighth Signer.

This Luke, the beloved first physician of Plymouth colony, was well fitted to be an example to guide the people on the road he trod, though oftentimes weary and sore with the march. His marked career began in Leyden. Early one of the deacons of that church, his usefulness increased as time went on. This office was not an empty one, for the deacons of the church, though laymen, were as carefully selected and formally ordained as the clergymen. The man's life invested the position with the power of his own force of character.

Unswerving regard for the precepts he was teaching gave to his words a meaning all recognized as the man himself attuned to the work in his Master's vineyard, wherever it might be located. Before his start for the new world he had taken a deep draught of the cup of sorrow, which came to him in the death of his first wife, Elsie Glascock, whom he probably married in England, and who left him so young he felt it hard to kiss the rod Providence had laid heavily upon him. Then he married, according to Leyden records, in 1613, Agnes, daughter of Alexander Carpenter.

It is opportune here to mention that very shortly after this marriage Edward Southworth married Alice, her sister, though only this fact is recorded at Leyden, without any reference to his birthplace. Soon, Agnes Fuller was gathered to her fathers, and in 1617 Deacon Fuller married Bridget, daughter of Mrs. Joseph Lee. The famous overflow ship, the *Ann*, in 1623 brought this third and last wife to Dr. Fuller, with their child, who, however, died soon after their arrival. Two children were born to them in Plymouth, Samuel and Mary, who married Ralph James, and he is only recorded from that fact. Honor enough, surely, to have for wife a daughter of Dr. Fuller.

HIS REPUTATION.

What he was to the colonists can be imagined without any limit as to the extent of his power. This great Christian healer brought with him to their sick and dying beds, in addition to his medical skill, the love of his God, which should be theirs but for the asking, that endless gift, if accepted, which would last through eternity.

The faith to feel that death, which comes to all, is only a difference of time, the transition but the opening of the pearly gates, then the rest and blessing of a place in his Father's kingdom.

Although he gave bonds, with others, to the company of adventurers in England, the deacon was not concerned in the bargain for gaining the trade of the colony—a matter agreed to in their despair, and which had much to do with the trials of their start.

They had freedom to worship his God as they desired, but there it ended.

The cast iron demands of the bonds executed by those in authority left them without personality, and, for a time, redress. They performed their tasks with weary hearts; no buoyant hope for the future to light them on the way. But one comfort all experienced—they were sure of the sympathy and advice of this man they could go to with every sorrow, knowing his faith and

offices would strengthen them if only for endurance.

Our "medical deacon" added to his many attributes a love for theology, hardly disputation, but the rigid, narrow beliefs of the Puritans, on matters both spiritual and temporal, irritated him sorely, and he warred against Gov. Endicott, whose views were more than antagonistic to him, as strongly as against disease.

ENDICOTT'S CHANGE OF OPINION.

Though "with patience he stood waiting," the time came when Gov. Endicott, realizing the sore straits of his people, surrounded by sickness, sent to Gov. Bradford, begging that he might have the services of their physician, so dear to all.

This was Dr. Fuller's opportunity, and he availed himself of it, relieving his vigils beside the sick bed by learned discourse with the Governor, and not almost but wholly persuading him to look upon the error of his ways.

To this Endicott bore open testimony, visiting Gov. Bradford to thank him for sending Dr. Fuller to him in his need, and saying: "I acknowledge myself much bound to you for your kind love and care in sending Mr. Fuller among us, and rejoice much yet. I am by him satisfied touching your judgment, of ye outward forme of God's worships."

The views of the Pilgrims and Puritans were so diametrically opposite that such a change of opinion must of necessity have had a bearing on the whole colony, and Dr. Fuller, whose services were always held in special request, both for the souls and bodies of the people, a man high in their esteem for his unfeigned piety, realized that his visits to Salem were very satisfactory.

Queer times, surely, as Dr. Fuller in a letter to Bradford, June, 1630, says: "I have been to Matapan (now Dorchester) and let some twenty people blood." This told with self-congratulation when the people were suffering from scurvy and other low diseases produced by want, the middle of summer, and the anxiety about the replenishing of their stores, a subject of serious thought and prolonged prayer. A remedy was at hand. During this sickness of 1630 all hope had fled, despair reduced them to prostration and inertness, when "in the middle of winter Pierce arrived once more in the *Lion*, and fortunately brought with him a large supply of lemon juice, by the aid of which the deaths were confined to the discouraged."

MORTON, OF MERRY MOUNT.

Dear as Dr. Fuller was to all, he could not escape the ridicule of Morton, truly the clown of the colony, who, when the deacon was "spending and being spent" for the common good, said that "Dr. Noddy had a great cure for Capt. Littleworth—he cured him of a disease called a wife."

Deacon Fuller in his office had some very modern methods. At one church service in Plymouth, when Gov. Winthrop had been their guest, giving his aid in the exhorting, assisting the others in prayer, "Dr. Fuller put the congregation in mind of their duty of contribution, upon which the Governor and all the rest went down to the

deacon's seat and put into the bag and then returned."

When he had time he was assistant, but not having solved the problem of being in two places at once, he could not conform to the general wish, though he always did his duty and more. Friend and foe alike were secure of his offices, even in the war, when the life of an Indian was a matter of little moment, the "good physician" took charge of the Namaskets at Plymouth, and, regardless of the possibility that they might prove the vipers to "turn and rend him" after he had warmed them in his bosom, he used all his healing and sent them forth cured.

History is one oft-repeated tale of his goodness, a man of spirit, guarded and controlled by the promises he had accepted.

HIS DEATH.

Dr. Fuller died in 1633. "When it pleased ye Lord to visite them this year with an infectious fevoure, of which many fell very sicke, among those who died were Samuel Fuller, who was their surgeon and physician, and had been a great help and comfort unto them as in his faculties so otherwise being a deacon of ye church, a man godly and forward to doe good, being much missed after his death."

His library contained only twenty-seven books; it is very supposable they were medical works, which must have been scarce in early times. However, we would not require many authorities if "letting blood" and "lemon juice" were the remedies which cured every disease, and prevented "every evil under the sun." Dr. Fuller's reputation would surely have accorded him the use of anything that could have contributed to his pleasure and well being, if contained in the libraries of Brewster and Bradford.

One historian wrote me, though I cannot give authority for it from history, that those libraries were for public use.

The physical endurance required for the day's labors hardly fitted the poor Pilgrims to desire anything beyond their night's rest when the shades of evening gathered round them. Balm sleep needed no wooing in their behalf.

The will of the deacon proves that in addition to his many other attributes he had been a teacher of youth, as he mentions: "Elizabeth Cowles, who was submitted to my education by her father and mother at Charlestown, to be returned to her parents."

True to his religious instincts, showing himself always ready to contribute to any upbuilding of his faith for the benefit of others, in 1633 Deacon Fuller, "the phisition," wrote in his will, "I will give to the church of God at Plymouth the first cow calf that my brown cow shall have."

His widow and son, feeling sure they were carrying out the Doctor's wishes, gave in 1644 a lot in Leyden street, Plymouth, for a parsonage. Working well together their whole desire was to continue the plan they recognized might have been intended by the one each cared to honor.

Samuel Fuller, the son, became a clergyman, and was the first minister of the church at Middleboro, Mass., but had preached there for sixteen years before be-

ing ordained, when the "first church was gathered," December 28, 1694; dying there August 27, 1695 (N. S.), in the seventy-first year of his age. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Brewster, and granddaughter of the "Elder."

For some reason he refused a call to the church at Rhibboth, July 8, 1663, although, knowing his devotion to his mother, the town invited her residence there, giving her an office which secured her independence.

The end of this saint was peace, and his record places him, where all would wish to be when the last hour comes, which shows how valueless everything in life is that does not tend to preparation for the close.

CHRISTOPHER MARTIN, Ninth Signer.

Looking back upon the Pilgrims, their start from home and its cause, there is a natural feeling that they were at peace with all men and themselves, aiming only at the results which should settle them forever in the content of well doing.

After all, our forefathers had all the strong traits of humanity at the bottom, and the "Old Adam" reigned in force, the same as it did before their organization, and has since they taught us the lessons of their fidelity and implicit faith in Christianity.

"Several friends in England were to join the emigrants, and one of their number, Christopher Martin, of Billerica (Essex), was made co-agent with Carver and Cushman."

"And therefore it was thought meet and convenient by them in Holland that these strangers that were to go with them, not so much for any great need of their help, as to avoid all suspicion or jealousy of any partiality," should hold positions.

Impulsive in their integrity, they placed Christopher Martin as treasurer; they wanted to show their trust—and only realized regrets. Money was king, and a good bank deposit gave the holder a power above and beyond everything else.

Cushman felt in writing of him to "his friend, Edward Southworth, August 17, anno 1620," that he was the "beggar on horseback," inflated by his temporary possessions, and says "nearly £700 hath been bestowed (spent) at Southampton upon what I know not, and he will not, neither can he give any account."

Feeling himself the dispenser of the funds, the capitalist, and the rest his consequent inferiors, he played, as was claimed, the tyrant; he was in command, and their rebellion counted for naught.

Calling the merchants hard names, and including Cushman in his assertions, did not weaken his hold. Money in hand, he could venture on any course of action, and his was to see the funds fly, and call himself in his communions a "prince of good fellows."

PERSONAL CLAIMS.

For one thing, Mr. Christopher Martin has his own record. He is definitely placed in Billerica, also in connection with his servant, Solomon Prower, and his own son.

Then, too, he is one of the few who received the prefix Mr., which in those days stood for Master.

Cushman's opinion of him may be susceptible to a little change. They were brought in very close contact, and Cushman, feeling himself to be one of the Leyden Church, accredited from its members, hardly relished the clinking of the gold, which held him at all times in an inferior position.

History claims that Mr. Christopher Martin must have been trusty "to have satisfied such men as Warren, Hopkins and Mullin."

Everything in the arrangements was antagonistic to Cushman in his relations with Martin. The Mayflower, small as she was, rated at only 180 tons, was a fine representative vessel, according to English possessions, for in 1587 there were not more than five merchant vessels exceeding two hundred tons.

Here human nature comes in. The fine vessel could not be wholly occupied by the leaders. The claim of favoritism would thus be made, and it was rather hard lines to place Mr. Christopher Martin on the Speedwell as Governor of her passengers, identical with Gov. Carver's position on the Mayflower, and rate Cushman as assistant.

FURTHER INDIGNITIES.

Still further trials were in store. The

Speedwell put back; the original ninety passengers on the Mayflower were increased to 102, and the remaining passengers were to stay behind, awaiting some more convenient time for their voyage. Mr. Martin went to the Mayflower and Cushman was left to commune with himself and chafe over his adverse fate.

MARTIN'S DEATH.

The old Pilgrim story came to their treasurer January 16, and was sent to the ship, that Mr. Martin could live but a few days, and Gov. Carver's presence was desired to settle up his accounts as treasurer.

On Sunday he arrived, the call none too soon, for Monday closed his earthly career.

The record tells us "Christopher Martin, he and his, dyed in the first infection not long after the arrivall."

Young, in his "Chronicles," p. 78, says: "Mr. Christopher Martin came, with his wife and two children, in the Mayflower."

Bradford, in "Prince," p. 182, records: "January 18—This day dies Mr. Christopher Martin." He was the ninth signer of the Compact, and one of the few distinguished with the title of Mr.

He was not one of the Leyden Church, but came from Billerica, in Essex, and was associated with Cushman and Carver, to provide means for the voyage. He brought his wife and two children with him, one of whom, Solomon, died December 24.

The other child is still to be accounted for. I have seen it as two sons. If so, the name remains.

As yet I have not found this record, but that is no reason for claiming it does not exist.

There is always the hope that may prove a certainty.

The record of Stephen Hopkins after the arrival of the Mayflower at Cape Cod Harbor will be taken up in the next installment.

*The Mayflower Record
May Dec E Bowman
1918
974.14 wbo*

*also copy
will & executor
Pg 146-150*

THE SETTLEMENT OF REV. SAMUEL FULLER'S ESTATE.

Literally Transcribed

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

REV. SAMUEL FULLER, son of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, died intestate at Middleborough 17 August, 1695,* and his widow Elizabeth was appointed administratrix 25 September, 1695. The record of this appointment and of the inventory taken 5 September, 1695, may be found in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, page 223. On page 224 is recorded the appointment of a guardian for the minor son Isaac, and on pages 246 and 247 is the agreement between the heirs.

The original inventory and the bond of the administratrix are still preserved in the probate files. The bond is of especial interest as it bears the autograph signatures of the widow Elizabeth Fuller and of her two bondsmen, Rev. Isaac Cushman and John Nelson. It is twelve and one-eighth by eight inches in size, and is in good condition, as will be seen by the accompanying illustration. The original inventory was used in making the copy for printing. It is somewhat worn on the right hand margin.

Contributions towards the expense of illustrating the bond have been received from Mr. Linus E. Fuller of New York and Messrs. James D. Lazell and George T. Prince of Philadelphia.

[APPOINTMENT OF ADMINISTRATRIX.]

William Bradford Esq^r Commissionated &c for ye Granting

* Mayflower Descendant, I: 222, and gravestone.

Handwritten text, likely a probate record or inventory, written in cursive script. The text is dense and covers most of the page. It appears to be a legal document from the late 17th century, mentioning names like Isaac Cushman and John Nelson. The handwriting is somewhat faded and difficult to read in many places.

BOND OF WIDOW ELIZABETH FULLER.

of probate of wils and Letters of Administration within y^e County of Plimouth &c To Elizabeth fuller Relict & widow of Mr Sam^l fuller late of Middleborough deceased Intestate Trusting in your care & fidelity I do by these presents commit unto you full power to Administer all & singular the Goods chattels Rights and Credits of y^e sd Deceased and well & faithfully to dispose of y^e same according to law And also to ask gather levy Recover & Receive all and whatsoever Credits of y^e sd deceased which to him while he lived and at y^e time of his Death did appertain and to pay all debts in which y^e deceased Stood bound so far as his goods chattels Rights and Credits can extend according to y^e value thereof And to make a true & perfect Inventory of all & singular y^e Goods chattels Rights & Credits of y^e sd deceased & to exhibit y^e same Into y^e Registers office of y^e aforesaid County at or before the fifteenth day of october next ensuing And to Render a plain & true account of your sd Administration upon oath at or before the twenty ninth day of September one thousand six hundred ninety and six And I do by these presents Ordaine Constitute & appoint you Administratrix of all & singular the Goods chattels Rights & credits aforesaid In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & y^e seal of y^e sd office

William Bradford

Dated in plimouth y^e 25th

day of September 1695

Sam^l Sprague Regist^r

[Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 223]

[BOND OF ADMINISTRATRIX.]

Know all men by these presents that We Elizabeth fuller Relict & Widow of m^r Samuel fuller late of Middleborough Deceased Intestate and Isaac Cushman & John Nelson both of Plimouth within y^e county of Plimouth are holden & stand firmly bound and obliged unto William Bradford Esq^r in the full sum of one hundred pounds currant money of New England aforesaid to be paid to the sd W^m Bradford his Successors in y^e office of Judge of the probate of Wils and Granting Administration Within y^e sd county or Assigns to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves our heirs executors & Administrato^rs jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals. Dated in Plimouth the 25th day of September 1695 An^o Regni Gulielmi Tertii Anlæ Sootiæ franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis Septimo.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such that if the

above bounden Elizabeth fuller Administratrix of all & singular the Goods Chattels Rights & Credits of the] sd Deceased Intestate Do make a true and perfect Inventory of all & singular y^e Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of the sd Deceased which have or shall come to y^e hands possession or knowledge of the said Administratrix or Into the hands & possession of any other person or persons for her & the same so made do exhibit Into y^e Registers office of y^e sd county at or before y^e 25th day of october next ensuing and the same Goods Chattels Rights & Credits and all other y^e Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of y^e sd Deceased at y^e time of his Death which at any time after shall come to y^e hands or possession of the sd Administratrix or any other p^{er}son or persons for her Do well & truly Administer according to law & further do make or cause to be made a just & true account of her sd Administration at or before y^e twenty ninth day of September 1696. And all y^e Rest & Residue of the sd Goods Chattels Rights & Credits which shall be found Remaining upon the sd Administrators account the same being first examined and allowed of by the judge or judges for y^e time being of probate of Wils and Granting of Administration within y^e county of Plimouth shall deliver & pay unto such person & persons Respectively as y^e sd judge or judges by his or their decree or sentence pursuant to law shall limit and appoint And if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and Testament was made by y^e sd deceased and the executor or executors therein Named Do exhibit y^e same Into the sd court of probate making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly If the sd Elizabeth fuller within bounden being there unto Required do Render & deliver the said letters of Administration Approbation of such Testament being first had & made into y^e Registers office of y^e sd County then this oblig[ation] to be voyd & of none effect or else to Remain in full for[ce]

Signed Sealed & delivered
in presence of *

Elizabeth Fuller (seal)

Isaac Cushman (seal)

John Nelson (seal)

[From Original Document.]

[INVENTORY]

September : the 5 : 1695

this is a tru inventory of the Estate of m^r Samuel Fuller Teacher of the church of middlebury Lately deceased prised by us whose names are under written

• The bond was not witnessed.

his wearin cloathing woollin and linnen
his books

to beds with bedin

puter with table linnen

a still

the brase to kittells and a spise mortter

A iron pot and kittell and mortter

trammels tongs and pot hooks

chests and trays and dishes and chairs

tubs and pails

Earthen ware and glases

runlets and barells and a churn

a siften trof and a frien pan

a loom and taklin

hors taklin

taklin for a teem and old iron

a pare of oxen

3 coves

3 heifer

2 Calves

swine

a hors and a mare

3 swarm of bees

at middlebury his dwellin hous and 20 Akers of Land and A full share

of the six and twenty mens purshas only twenty five Akers and

twelf Akers of Land near John haskels and a parsell of Land

Cominly called the sixteen shillin purshas and A hous and Land

Plimouth

more to books and a bibell

tow pare of scalles

three wheells and a pare : of cards :

A pot and a spoon

A gun

touc yarn

The widdows Bed not apprised

Joseph : vaughan

Samuell wood

Mrs Elizabeth fuller Relict & Widdow of Mr Saml fuller
above named made oath in Plimouth September 25th : 1695 that
y^e above Written is a true Inventory of y^e Goods Chattels
Rights & Credits of y^e sd Deceased so far as she knoweth &
that if more shall come to her knowledge she will make it
known

Before William Bradford Esq^r &c.
Attest Saml Sprague Register

* Comparison with the record (Vol. 1 : 223) shows that in every case where we
have placed asterisks the original document had ciphers.

The above written Inventory is Recorded in y^e 223^d page of
y^e first Book of wils Recorded for y^e County of Plimouth.

[From Original Document.]
p^r Saml Sprague Register

[APPOINTMENT OF GUARDIAN.]

Memorand y^e 25 of Sept 1695

John Nelson of Plimouth appointed Guardian to Isaac fuller
Son of m^r Saml fuller late of Middleborough deceased.

p^r William Bradford judge

[Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., I : 224]

[AGREEMENT OF THE HEIRS.]

This agreement made betwixt the widdow Mrs Elizabeth
fuller and all the Children of Mr Samuel fuller late Minister
of Middleborough in y^e County of Plimouth in New England
deceased Namely Samuel fuller & Daniel Cole and Mercy his
wife James wood and Experience his wife Samuel Eaton and
Elizabeth his wife Hannah fuller and John Nelson as Guardian
to Isaac fuller y^e youngest son of sd fuller deceased and John
fuller said widdow and all said children have mutually and
firmly Covenanted and Agreed & do by these presents firmly
Covenant and agree for themselves & every of their heirs and
assigns for ever to and with each other That y^e Articles herein
to be mentioned shall be and are the full & satisfying division
and disposall of y^e estate of said m^r fuller deceased And that
sd Widdow and all y^e children above mentioned are & for ever
will be fully satisfied & contented with this Settlement both of
y^e lands and all y^e goods & chattels of sd estate as hereafter
followeth.

Imp^s It is agreed that Samuel fuller y^e eldest son of sd
deceased Mr fuller Quietly possess & enjoy for his portion to
him his heirs & Assigns for Ever that seat of land in y^e Town
of Plimouth aforesaid which formerly was the possession of his
said ffather and of late years Possessed by said Samuel his son
with a house Standing thereupon with all uplands and meadows
& all privileges belonging thereunto Provided sd Samuel fuller
pay or Cause to be paid Annually to m^rs Elizabeth fuller Rel-
ict of his said father ten Shillings in Silver money at or before
the first day of each October during y^e time She Remains a
widdow. further it is agreed as aforesaid that John fuller y^e
Second Son of y^e said deceased have one hundred acres of land
with y^e meadow lying at y^e foote of said land which land said

John fuller hath now in his possession and is Butting upon Namasket River lying in y^e lands purchased by Captain Thomas Southworth on y^e North side of y^e Road from Lakenham to Namasket River with half y^e meadow lying in y^e Great Meadow said lott of meadow is to be divided into two equal parts and said John fuller to take his choyce And in that purchase one share of y^e undivided lands of said Purchase And if hereafter said undivided land Shall be divided into lotts then said John fuller is to have and choose his half of sd Divisions Also it is agreed as aforesaid that said Widow Elizabeth fuller Quietly have and possess the House and land which she now possesses in Middlebury Containing Twenty acres more or less in y^e Homestead Twelve acres more lying by y^e lands of John Haskell and twenty acres of Land more or less lying at y^e upper end of y^e Great meadow in said Captain Southworths purchase together with y^e one half of said meadow divided and undivided Belonging to said Purchase This housing and lands mentioned the said widow is to enjoy wholly to her own proper use and benefit untill Isaac fuller the youngest Son of sd fuller deceased arrive at y^e Age of twentyone years After which said Isaac fuller is to have the one half of said House and said Widow to have the other half And said Isaac is then to have two thirds of said Lands and sd Widow one third during her life and after her decease said Isaac fuller is to have and enjoy the whole house and all said lands to him his heirs and Assigns for ever It is also further agreed as aforesaid That after all y^e just debts are paid the said Widow fuller shall have one full third part of y^e moveables of sd Estate in what specie soever it be to her own proper use and benefit for ever moreover it is agreed that if said widow dye before her son Isaac come to y^e age of one and twenty years then y^e Guardian of said Isaac hath full power and liberty to lease out said house and land for y^e use and benefit of said Isaac till he Come of age to possess it, further more it is firmly Covenanted and Agreed as aforesaid that upon the decease of said Widow the said House shall be appraised by persons [p. 247] Indifferently chosen by y^e children concerned and y^e value of it to be divided into Six equal parts and given to Mercy Cole John fuller Experience wood Elizabeth Eaton Hannah fuller and Isaac fuller said Isaac fuller Reserving his own sixth part of y^e value of said House to himselfe is to pay y^e Remainder of y^e value of said House to his said Brother John and his said four sisters each of them a just proportion equally And said Isaac shall have liberty for two year before he pay said legacies to his said Brother and

sisters after he comes to age if at that age of twenty one years he enter upon y^e full and Intire possession of y^e whole house but if it be some years after he is of age before he come fully to possess said house by y^e decease of his mother then he shall be obliged to pay said legacies within a year after his taking possession of said house And if his mother dye before he sd Isaac come of age yet he shall not be obliged to pay said legacies till two years after his being of age furthermore it is agreed as aforesaid that for all y^e lands in plymouth Township that are not before exprest in this Instrument that are part of y^e estate of sd m^r fuller deceased they are hereby granted & confirmed to Mercy Cole before named to her and her heirs for ever Particularly a Grant of land by said Plymouth Town or Court to said fuller lying at doteys meadow in said Township And for his land in y^e sixteene shilling purchase and all his Right of land in Assawamset Neck at or near Middleborough aforesaid it is mutually agreed as aforesaid That said land be herby granted and confirmed to Experience Wood Elizabeth Eaton and Hannah fuller to them their heirs and Assigns forever to be equally divided betwixt them. It is also agreed as aforesaid That y^e two thirds of y^e moveable Estate of sd fuller be divided into four equal parts and to be equally divided betwixt the four sisters above named Mercy Experience Elizabeth and Hannah what each of them hath already Received being to be accounted as part of their portion and accordingly y^e Remainder out of these two thirds to make each of their portions alike for y^e full and firm Confirmation and Establishment of all and every of y^e said Articles the widow and children before named have set to their hand and Seals this first day of October one thousand Six hundred Ninety and five was y^e day wherein sd widow and Children made these articles of agreement.

Signed sealed and declared to be the joynt agreement of y^e parties herein Concerned in presence of

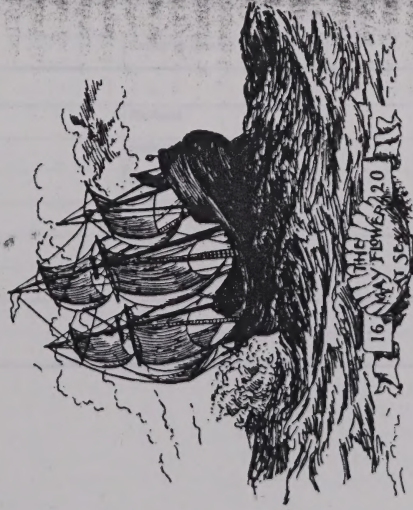
William Bradford
y^e Mark of Samuel Wood
Elkanah Cushman
Thomas Nelson

The **E** mark of
Elizabeth fuller (seal)
Samuel fuller (seal)
The mark of
Mercy Cole (seal)
John fuller (seal)
John Nelson (seal)
James Wood } (seal)
Experience Wood }
Samuel Eighton } (seal)
The mark
Elizabeth Eaton }
Hannah fuller (seal)

Elizabeth fuller Samuel fuller Mercy Cole John fuller
John Nelson James Wood Experience Wood Samuel Eaton
Elizabeth Eaton Hannah fuller Coming all of them personally
before me 27th of July 1696 did freely own and acknowledge
y^e Instrument above written to be their act and deed

William Bradford. Justice of peace
Entered on Record Novemb^r 20th 1696.

[Plym. Co. Prob. Rods., I : 246, 247]
p^r Sam^l Sprague Register



GOVERNOR JOSIAH WINSLOW'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST HOWMAN.

GOVERNOR JOSIAH WINSLOW, son of Governor Edward Winslow, died at Marshfield on 18/28 December, 1680. His will and inventory are recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume IV, Part II, pages 115, 116 and 117.

To all Christian people to whome these p'sents shall Come Josiah Winslow of Marshfield in the Colony of New plymouth in New England sendeth greeting In the Lord god everlasting, And further Know yee. That I the said Josiah Winslow being by y^e goodnes of God in Competent health, and of sound memory, but sensible of my fraylety, and that I am subject to suddayne Changes. Revooking hereby any other or former will by me at any time made, doe declare and order this to be my last will and Testament.

Imp'mis I bequeath my body to the dust in decent buriall, And my soul to god that gave it, with some Comfortable perswasion of my resurrection to life and glory at the great and last day. And respecting the temporall estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me, My will and desier is, that all my Just debts be truely and seasonably paid and discharged by my Executrix that shall hereafter be declared

Item I give to my loveing sister Elyzabeth Corwin * my pockett watch, that was sometimes our honored fathers

Item I doe hereby Confirme unto my Kinsman John Brook (son to my said sister) all those my lands that are on pachaege neck in the Township of Middlebery with the meadows and priviledges thereunto appertaining and a hundred acres more of land layed out to me on the northerly side of Teticut River to him and to his heirs for ever.

Item I give unto my Brother Resolved White a suat and Cloak of my wearing apparrell.

Item I give to my Brother Peregrine White my spannish rapier & buffe belt with silver Claspes

* See Mayflower Descendant, I : 238-240.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.				
Born	1579/1580	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	20 Jan 1580	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	9/26 Aug/Sep 1633	Place	Plymouth, MA	Endowed
Buried	1633	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents
Married	27 May 1617	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Alice Glascock			
Married		Place	ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Agnes Carpenter			
Married	24 Apr 1613	Place	Leyden, Holland	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Fuller *			
Husband's mother	Sarah Frances Dunkhome			

Wife Bridget Lee				
Born		Place	ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 2 May 1667	Place	MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Joseph Lee			
Wife's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 child Fuller				
Born	Place	Leydon, Holland	Baptized	
Christened	Place		Endowed	
Died	young	Place	Plymouth, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M Samuel Fuller Rev.				
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Plymouth, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Aug 1695	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1658	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse	Elizabeth Nichols			
Married	Abt 1665	Place	Plympton, MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband Samuel Fuller Dr.			
Wife Bridget Lee			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3 F Mercy Fuller			
Born	Aft 22 May 1627	Place MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Aft 1650	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse		Ralph James?	
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr.

Samuel was baptized 20 Jan 1580 in Redenhall, England. Born probably short time before.

MARRIAGE1: Md prob. England to Elsie Glasscock (other source listed Alice)

MARRIAGE2: Md Leyden, Holland to Agnes Carpenter (Leyden records 15 Mar 1613, other sources 24 Apr 1613. Had one child that died Jun 1615 Leyden, Holland.

MARRIAGE3: Md Leyden, Holland to Bridget Lee 27 May 1617. Only children by 3rd wife and only had 2.

DEATH: Samuel died between 9 Aug and 26 Sep 1633 Plymouth, MA.

When Samuel made his will he also mad provision for his nephew, Samuel and therein is the only mention to be found of Samuel's wife after her marriage. Therein he wrote: "It. my will is that my cozen (nephew) Samuell goe freely away with his stock of Cattle and Swine without any further reckoning wch swine are the halfe of six sowes, six hogges, one boare & four shotes. Also one cow and one heyfer. ---It. my will is that in case my sonne Samyell and other my children die before such time as they are fitt to enter upon my land for inheritance that then my kinsman, Sam. fuller, now in the howse with me, enjoy wtsoever lands I am now possessed of, except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them. --- It. I give to him my Rufflet Cloake & my stuffe sute I now weare." He dated the will 30 Jul 1633 and died within three months. His will was proved 28 Oct 1633. As the doctor's children survived, Samuel received none of the lands and set out with his cattle to seek a home.

Info from "Hudson And Mohawk Genealogical and Family Memoirs" Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 says Dr. Samuel Fuller was the first physician in the colony. He came to America on the "Mayflower". His 3rd wife Bridget came in 1623 on the ship "Ann". They married in 1617 Leyden, Holland and their first child was born there but died soon after they arrived in Plymouth in 1623. They had two children after arriving in Plymouth who married.

Info from the book "Signers of the Mayflower Compact" by Ann Hoxton pg 27 listed Samuel Fuller as the 8th signer of the compact. He was one of the deacons of the church in Leyden. It is thought here he married his first wife in England. Name has been written Elsie here. After her death he married again according to Leyden records to Agnes Carpenter 1613. Shortly after that her sister Alice married Edward Southworth. Agnes also died shortly after their marriage and by 1617 he had married for the third time to Bridget Lee, dau of Mrs Joseph Lee.

He was admired and liked by almost everyone that knew him both in his medical profession and also for the love of his God. There was a serious affliction in 1630 by many people which may have had scurvy and other diseases of which he helped many. Appears Gov. Endicott was not one of those until he called for him to help with sick people and he did which changed his mind of him then Mr Morton was also not to his liking. He apparently was a deacon of the church while in Plymouth as well as in Leyden.

Upon his death in 1633 it was said his library contained only twenty seven books, probably medical books. It was said he had written in his will that "the church of God at Plymouth to have the first cow calf that my brown cow shall have" His widow and son feeling sure they were carrying out the Doctor's wishes gave in 1644 a lot in Leyden street, Plymouth for a parsonage. The son Samuel became the first minister of the church at Middleboro, Mass but had preached there 16 years before being ordained when the first church was gathered Dec 26, 1694, dying there 27 Aug 1695 in the 71s year of his age. He had married Elizabeth, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

New book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pages 217-221.

Origin from Leiden, Holland, on the Mayflower 1620 and first residence in Plymouth. He was Surgeon and his inventory included "a surgeons chest withthe things belonging to it" valued at f5.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Fuller Dr.
Wife	Bridget Lee
Notes	
HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued) In the 1623 Plymouth division of land Samuel Fuller received two acres as a passenger on the Mayflower, and Brigett Fuller received one acre as a passenger on the Ann. In the 1627 Plymouth division of cattle, Samuel Fuller, his wife Bridget Fuller and Samuel Fuller junior were the first three persons in the eight company. (Samuel Jr believe to be son of Edward) Also stated in 1629 he was in Salem, principally as surgeon, but while there he consulted with Endicott about the organization and practices of the Plymouth church. Went to Massachusetts Bay in 1630 and 1633 Bradford commented on the epidemic that took many of Plymouth colonists. Samuel Fuller senior appears early in the 1633 list of Plymouth freeman, before those admitted 1 jan 1632/3. Samuel Fuller Senior was assessed 18s. in the 25th Mar 1633 Plymouth tax list and "Widow Fuller" was assessed 9s in the list of 27 Mar 1634. Mrs Fuller was allocated hay ground 14 mar 1635/6, 20 Mar 1636/7. As to having some knowledge of medicine, he wrote three polished letters to Bradford in 1630. His inventory included about thirty books, mostly Bibles and other religious volumes, but there were also his "physic books", some dictionaries and other practical books. His inventory also included "2 fowling pieces & a musket" valued at £2. His will dated 20 Jul 1633 and proved 28 Oct 1633 Samuel Fuller the elder, (his will printed here with much listed and spelling as of today. Much more indept then previously listed). "Samuel Fullere the elder... sick & weak" bequeathed "the education of my children to my brother Will Wright & his wife, only that my daughter Mercy be & remain with goodwife Wallen"; "if it shall please God to recover my wife out of her weak estate of sickness, then my children to be with her or disposed by her"; (who was his brother William Wright? GLT) "there is a child committed to my charge called Sarah converse, my wife dying as afore I desire my brother Wright may have the bringing up of her" and if he refuse then "I commend her to my loving neighbor & brohter in Christ Thomas Prence," whosoever takes her to bring her up in the fear of God as their own "which was a charge laid upon me per her sicke father when he freely bestowed her upon me"/ "whereas Eliz(abeth) Cowles was committed to my education by her father & mother still living at Charles Towne" she to be conveniently apparelled and returned to her father or mother or either of them; "George Foster being placed with me upon the same terms by his parents still living at Sagos" he to be restored to his mother; to "Samuel my son my house & lands at the Smeltriver"; "my house & garden at town be sold & all my moveables there & at the Smeltiver (except my cattle) together with the present crop of corn... except... such as (my overseers) shall think meet in the present education of my two children Samuell & Mercy"; "two acres of land that fell unto me by lot... to Samuell my son", two acres of land "given me by Edward Bircher... at Strawberry Hill if Mr Roger Williams refuse to accept of them as formerly he hath done... also one other acre by Mr Heeks" to Samuel; "my cousin Samuell go freely away with his stock of cattle & swine without any further reckoning"; all the swine be sold "except my best hog which I would have killed this winter for the present comfort of my children"; whereas "I have disposed of my children to my brother Will(iam) Wright & Priscilla his wife... in case my wife die he enter upon my house & land at the Smelt River, & also my cattle not disposed on toghr with my two svants Thomas Symons & Rob(er)t Cowles for th remainder of thir sevril trms to be employed for th good of my children"; in case "my said brother Will(iam) Wright or Priscilla his wife die, then my said children Samuell & Mercy together with the said joint charge committed to the said Will(iam) & Priscilla be void except my overseers or the survivor of them shall think meet"; a cow calf to the Church of God at Plymouth use to be determined by the Deacons; "to my sister Alice Bradford" 12s. for a pair of gloves; any debt due from Capt. Standish "I give unto his children"; a pair of 5s gloves to "Mr John Winthrop, Govr. of th Massachusetts" to my brother Wright "one cloth suit; the two pounds of beaver owned by Capt. John Endecott "I give it to his son"; when "my children come to age... my overseers make a full valuation of that stock of cattle & the increase thereof & that it be equally divided between my children, and if any die in the meantime, the whole to go to the survivor or survivors," they to enjoy their portions at the age of discretion "not at any set time or appointment of years"; "my brother Wright" to have the refusal of the purchase of cattle; to "John Jenny & Joh. Wynslow" each a 5 s. pair of gloves; to "Mrs Heeks" 20s.; to "old Mr William Brewster my best hat & band which I have never ore"; "if my children die, that then my stock be thus distributed: first that what care of papins or charge hath been by any about my children be fully recompensed"; next "as it may redound to the Governing Elder or Elders of this Church at Plymouth ... as my overseers sahll think meet"; to "Rebecca Prence" 2s 6d. for a pair of gloves; "my kinsman Sam(uel) Fuller now i nthe house with me enjoy whatsoever lands I am now possessed of except my dwelling house at town or whatsoever shall be due to me or them" if my children die before their full age, also "my rufflet cloak & my stuff suit I now wear"; "I institute my son Samuell my executor and because he is young & tender, I enjoin him to be wholly ordered by Edw(ard) Wynslow, Mr Wil(Liam) Bradford & Mr Tho(mas) Prence" overseers, they to have 20s. each; to "Mercy my daughter one Bible with a black cover with Bezaes notes"; the rest of "my books to my son Samuel, which I desire my Brother Wright will safely preserve for him"; "when my daughter Mercy is fit to go to school ... Mrs Heeks may teach her as well as my son"; whatsoever "Mr Roger Williams is indebted to me upon my book for physic, I freely give him"; if "my wife" recover, she to have the education of the children; if the overseers die, then some other of the church be appointed; "wheras the widow Ring committed the oversight of her son Andrew to me at her death, my will is that Mr Tho(mas) Prence one of my overseers, take the charge of him." The will was followed by a list of degts acknowledged by Samuel Fuller "upon his death bed" including "Henry Wood... an old debt due at Leyden" and "an Herbal belonging to Joh. Chew of Plymouth in old England" (MD	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband	Samuel Fuller Dr.
Wife	Bridget Lee
Notes HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Dr. (Continued) 1:24-29, citing PCPR 1:1-3) The inventory of the estate of Samuel Fuller was presented at court 2 Jan 1633/4 and totaled £212 16s. 6d. besides the books & the country house and other buildings. Quite an extensive will for anyone at that time, don't know if others had been located that was so extensive. Samuel said to be brother of Edward Fuller and through his second wife related to William Bradford, William Wright and others. It is stated here Samuel may have had 4 children (only two listed in will) so maybe the first child was born in Leiden and buried there 29 Jun 1615 and there was a Bridget Fuller born ca 1619 md Plymouth 20 Sep 16341 to Henry Sirkman which some think could be Samuels daughter because of the similarity of names probably but no proof that is the case (not listed in his will). Then Mercy born after 22 May 1627, named in fathes will, living at time of Bradfords accounting of 1651, no other info. Samuel born ca 1629, married 1st unknown and md 2nd between 1 Apr 1663 & 2 May 1667 to Elizabeth Nichols Bowen, dau of John Nichols and widow of Thomas Bowen. Samuel Jr born 1629 and father died 1633 he would have been 4 years old and yet listed as adm. of his estate with others which does seem a bit strange GLt. Other sources had said he was born 1624 so that would have made him 9 years old if so. What info Sheri found on the internet for Samuel was wrong for death, it was listed as 15 Aug 1676 Plymouth, MA. (that could have been another Samuel Fuller and not Dr. Samuel?)	
WIFE	- Bridget Lee Bridget was probably born in England or even Holland. She married in Leyden, Holland in 1617 and they had one child who was born before 1620 and that child was brought to America with Bridget on the ship "Anne" when they came in 1623 and then the child died shortly after in Plymouth, MA Believe she had at least two more children, Samuel Jr born 1624 or 1629 and Mercy said born after 1627 as both were listed in will of Samuel Sr. 1633/4 as was his wife Bridget who was ill at the time. It was said she was the daughter of Mrs Joseph Lee when she married and also another source had listed fathers name Josephine (from the Dutch "Joos" Lee) so maybe name ended up as Joseph Lee. If father Dutch, maybe Bridget was born in Holland and not England. Maybe mother was Josephine Lee and herein lies the incorrect info. Was stated she opened a private school after 1633 when her husband died. There was a marriage of one Bridget Fuller 30 Sep 1641 to Henry Sirkman, wonder if that was this person? Other source had though maybe this Bridget was a dau of Samuel & Bridget but no proof of that so maybe his widow did marry again, would make more sense. Bridget was sister to Samuel Lee who witnessed marriage, daughter of Joyce Lee. (means Josephine/Joos/Joseph Lee) .Meaning mng of Bridget Lee to Samuel Fuller apparently. Samuel fled from England to Leyden, Holland and was one of the Pilgrims that went there in 1609. New Book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 on pg 220 stated: Samuel Fuller Sr say-weaver, from England, widower of Anna Carpenter md 3rd Leiden 27 May 1617 " Bridget Lee, single woman, also from England, accompanied by Josephine Lee, her mother". She died after 2 May 1667.
CHILD 1	- child Fuller Several sources listed this child as prob. born in Leydon, Holland and died shortly after coming to Plymouth, MA.
CHILD 2	- Samuel Fuller Rev. Several sources listed info for Samuel. Said born abt 1624 Plymouth and died 1695 at age 71 in Middleboro, MA. He was a Physician and minister. In 1676 Indians burned his home in Middleboro and went to Plymouth till war with Indians was over then back in 1678 to Middleboro as minister.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Samuel Fuller Dr.
Wife	Bridget Lee
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Samuel Fuller Rev. (Continued)	
He md 1st and no record of to whom then abt 1665 he married widow Elizabeth (Nichols) Bowen who d. 1713. Believe he had one son by 1st wife and by 2nd wife he had 6 children.	
One source listed his wife as Elizabeth Brewster, dau of Jonathan Brewster.	
Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 stated his tombstone reads: "Here Lyes ye body of ye Rev. Mr. Samuel Fuller who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye 1st church of christ in Middleboro". He was a dacon of the Plymouth church and ordained a minister, Dec 25, 1694, but he had preached to the Middleboro congregation sixteen years before his ordination.	
In the settlement of his estate, found in probate records of Middleboro, Book 1 pg 246, dated 1 Oct 1695, Elizabeth is mentioned as the widow of Rev. Samuel Fuller; Samuel, as the oldest son; John, as the second son; Isaac as the youngest and under age. The daughters mentioned are Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole; Experience, wife of James Wood; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eaton, and an unmarried daughter Hannah.	
More on son Samuel in book also pg 174.	
CHILD 3 - Mercy Fuller	
Some sources have listed dau as Mercy Fuller who md Ralph James and some sources listed Mary Fuller md Ralph James so not sure but believe this person was Mercy Fuller.	
Hudson And Mohawk Valleys pg 173 listed Mercy Fuller md Ralph James, dau of Samuel and Bridget Lee Fuller.	
Mercy Fuller was listed as daughter in will of Dr. Samuel Fuller Sr. who died 1633/4. Believe she was still living according to Bradfords accounting in 1651.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.			
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Plymouth, MA
Christened		Place	
Died	17 Aug 1695	Place	Middleboro, MA
Buried		Place	
Married	Bef 1658	Place	MA
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Nichols		
Married	Abt 1665	Place	Plympton, MA
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller Dr.		
Husband's mother	Bridget Lee		
Wife (female) ?Unknown			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Bef 1665	Place	MA
Buried		Place	
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1 M	Samuel Fuller III		
Born	Abt 1658	Place	MA
Christened		Place	
Died	6 Sep 1728	Place	Plympton, MA
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Mercy Eaton		
Married	7 Jan 1685/1686	Place	Plymouth, MA

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.

Wife (female) ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Rev.
Several sources listed info for Samuel.

Said born abt 1624 Plymouth and died 1695 at age 71 in Middleboro, MA. He was a Physician and minister. In 1676 Indians burned his home in Middleboro and went to Plymouth till war with Indians was over then back in 1678 to Middleboro as minister.

He md 1st and no record of to whom then abt 1665 he married widow Elizabeth (Nichols) Bowen who d. 1713. Believe he had one son by 1st wife and by 2nd wife he had 6 children.

One source listed his wife as Elizabeth Brewster, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 stated his tombstone reads: "Here Lyes ye body of ye Rev. Mr. Samuel Fuller who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye 1st church of christ in Middleboro". He was a dacon of the Plymouth church and ordained a minister, Dec 25, 1694, but he had preached to the Middleboro congregation sixteen years before his ordination.

In the settlement of his estate, found in probate records of Middleboro, Book 1 pg 246, dated 1 Oct 1695, Elizabeth is mentioned as the widow of Rev. Samuel Fuller; Samuel, as the oldest son; John, as the second son; Isaac as the youngest and under age. The daughters mentioned are Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole; Experience, wife of James Wood; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eaton, and an unmarried daughter Hannah.

More on son Samuel in book also pg 174.

WIFE - (female) ?Unknown

No source has mentioned his 1st wife but he was married first at least by 1658 as had one son Samuel by his 1st wife. Samuel b. 1658.

CHILD 1 - Samuel Fuller III

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174 has info on Samuel III, son of Samuel and (?). Samuel was one of the first settlers of Plympton, MA. where he died at age 70 in 1728.

He married Mercy Eaton, 1685-6 dau of Benjamin Eaton and had 11 children.
Said md Plymouth, but could be Plympton? (said Plympton was part of Plymouth area).

July and Aug 1728 Samuel made deeds of gift of his land in Plympton & Kington to sons, Nathaniel, Seth, Ebenezer, Benjamin, John, Jabez and James. On 15 Aug 1728 he made deed of gift to two daughters, Elizabeth Rayment and Mercy Rayment of all household stuff. Remainder of estated divided among sons and daughters.

Another source listed Samuel's birth ad 1758 and mother as Elizabeth Nicholas Bowen Fuller who was said to be 2nd wife of Samuel and not md till 1665.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.				
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Aug 1695	Place	Middleboro, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1665	Place	Plympton, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1658	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller Dr.			
Husband's mother	Bridget Lee			
Wife Elizabeth Nichols				
Born	Abt 1637	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Nov 1713	Place	Plympton, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Thomas Bowen			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Nichols			
Wife's mother	(female) ?Unknown			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Elizabeth Fuller				
Born	Abt 1666	Place	MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Mar 1723/1724	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Samuel Eaton			
Married	24 May 1694	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to spouse
2 M John Fuller				
Born	Abt 1667	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 10 Mar 1709/1710	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mercy Nelson			
Married	Abt 1688	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
3 F Experience Fuller				
Born	Abt 1669	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 21 Dec 1728	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	James Wood			
Married	12 Apr 1693	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address
Phone	(563) 355-2095			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018			Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.																																							
Wife Elizabeth Nichols																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Hannah Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1671</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bet Jun 1707/1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Eleazer Lewis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1696</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1671	Place	MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bet Jun 1707/1709	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Eleazer Lewis					Married	Abt 1696	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1671	Place	MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bet Jun 1707/1709	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Eleazer Lewis																																						
Married	Abt 1696	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Mercy Fuller <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1672/1673</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Sep 1735</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Eastham, CT</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Daniel Cole</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1 Oct 1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1672/1673	Place	MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Sep 1735	Place	Eastham, CT	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Daniel Cole					Married	Bef 1 Oct 1695	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1672/1673	Place	MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	25 Sep 1735	Place	Eastham, CT	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Daniel Cole																																						
Married	Bef 1 Oct 1695	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Isaac Fuller Dr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Middleboro, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 16 Nov 1727</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Middleboro, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Pratt</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1 Sep 1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1674	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 16 Nov 1727	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Mary Pratt					Married	1 Sep 1709	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1674	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 16 Nov 1727	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Mary Pratt																																						
Married	1 Sep 1709	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Rev.

Several sources listed info for Samuel.

Said born abt 1624 Plymouth and died 1695 at age 71 in Middleboro, MA. He was a Physician and minister. In 1676 Indians burned his home in Middleboro and went to Plymouth till war with Indians was over then back in 1678 to Middleboro as minister.

He md 1st and no record of to whom then abt 1665 he married widow Elizabeth (Nichols) Bowen who d. 1713. Believe he had one son by 1st wife and by 2nd wife he had 6 children.

One source listed his wife as Elizabeth Brewster, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 stated his tombstone reads: "Here Lyes ye body of ye Rev. Mr. Samuel Fuller who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye 1st church of christ in Middleboro". He was a dacon of the Plymouth church and ordained a minister, Dec 25, 1694, but he had preached to the Middleboro congregation sixteen years before his ordination.

In the settlement of his estate, found in probate records of Middleboro, Book 1 pg 246, dated 1 Oct 1695, Elizabeth is mentioned as the widow of Rev. Samuel Fuller; Samuel, as the oldest son; John, as the second son; Isaac as the youngest and under age. The daughters mentioned are Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole; Experience, wife of James Wood; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eaton, and an unmarried daughter Hannah.

More on son Samuel in book also pg 174.

WIFE - Elizabeth Nichols

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family.

Family Group Record

Husband **Samuel Fuller Rev.**

Wife **Elizabeth Nichols**

Notes

WIFE - Elizabeth Nichols (Continued)

Elizabeth was widow of Thomas Bowen of New London, CT & Rehoboth, when she md Samuel Fuller. She was dau of John Nichols of Fairfield, CT who was son of Francis Nichols. No mention of children by 1st marriage but she had 6 by Samuel.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Fuller

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family.

Eaton History also has info on this family.

Elizabeth listed in estate of father 1695.

CHILD 2 - John Fuller

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

John was born abt 1667 in what is now Middleboro, MA. One source has his mother as Elizabeth Nichols Bowen Fuller but if mg records are correct Elizabeth didn't marry John's father till 1666 so believe mother was 1st wife who is still unknown.

Married Mercy "Mary?" Nelson abt 1688 MA. Been written both ways.

John listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Mercy Nelson and had 9 children.

John took oath of fidelity in Middleboro 1688. Mercy appointed adm of John's estate 10 Mar 1709/10. Settlement ordered 19 Sep 1712. Ebenezer and John Fuller, have all housing, pay shares due each of other children when they become of age or marry. Listed Samuel, Jabez, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary, Marcy (Mercy), Lydia.

CHILD 3 - Experience Fuller

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Experience listed in estate of father 1695. Said md James Wood and had 7 children.

James and Experience acknowledged on 16 Apr 1725 two deeds they had signed on 1 May 1721. Both James and Experience were deceased before 21 Dec 1728 on which date their son Jonathan was appointed administrator of James Woods estate. Was settled 15 Mar 1736. 7 children were listed in the settlement of the estate but no birth records were found. Children were born from 1694 thru at least 1709. Not sure in what order they appear.

CHILD 4 - Hannah Fuller

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Not sure of marriage date but was said to be after 27 Jul 1696.

Hannah listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Eleazer Lewis and had 5 children.

Husbands estate of 1730 listed their children.

CHILD 5 - Mercy Fuller

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Mercy listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Daniel Cole and had no children.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Fuller Rev.
Wife	Elizabeth Nichols
Notes CHILD 5 - Mercy Fuller (Continued) Mercy age 63 in 1735. Husbands will listed only brothers and sisters and no children. CHILD 6 - Isaac Fuller Dr. Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. Isaac listed in estate of father 1695 as under age. Had a guardian appointed, John Nelson. His birth possibly between 1 Oct & 12 Nov 1674 as was said to be just over 21 in Nov 1695 but other source said had guardian appointed as just under age of 21? Isaac md and had 7 children. Wife Mary Pratt in one source said may have been widow of Joshua Pratt who died 1697 -8 leaving 2 minor children? Isaac was said to be 1st physician of Middleboro. Wife Mary was administor of his estate 16 Nov 1727.	

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER [III]-6689

BIRTH: Abt 1658 PLACE: MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Jan 1685/1686 PLACE: Plymouth, MA
DEATH: 6 Sep 1728 PLACE: Plympton, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: (female) ?UNKNOWN-6688

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2239

WIFE Mercy EATON-6690

BIRTH: Abt 1665 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 27 Feb 1704 PLACE: MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: *Samuel Eaton - line of Francis Eaton*
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: *Martin Billington*

Parent Link Type: ()

father also said to be Benjamin Eaton

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Nathaniel FULLER-6691

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Nov 1687 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Samuel FULLER [IV]-6692

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 30 Aug 1689 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Apr 1728 PLACE: Plympton, MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: William FULLER-6693

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1691 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 26 Aug 1692 PLACE: MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Seth FULLER-6694

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 30 Aug 1692 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Benjamin FULLER-6695

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 7 Mar 1694 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Ebenezer FULLER-6696

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 24 Mar 1695 PLACE: MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER [III]-6689
WIFE Mercy EATON-6690

Yr of Birth 1658
Yr of Birth 1665

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6697	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 30 Mar 1697	PLACE: MA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: <i>Rayment</i>	
8. NAME: John FULLER-6698	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 19 Dec 1698	PLACE: MA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Jabez FULLER-6699	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Jun 1701	PLACE: MA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
10. NAME: Mercy FULLER-6700	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 3 Oct 1702	PLACE: MA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: <i>Rayment</i>	
11. NAME: James FULLER-6701	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Feb 1704	PLACE: MA
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Samuel FULLER [III]-6689**NOTES:**

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174 has info on Samuel III, son of Samuel and (?). Samuel was one of the first settlers of Plympton, MA. where he died at age 70 in 1728.

He married Mercy Eaton, 1685-6 dau of Benjamin Eaton and had 11 children.
Said md Plympton, but could be Plympton? (said Plympton was part of Plymouth area).

July and Aug 1728 Samuel made deeds of gift of his land in Plympton & Kington to sons, Nathaniel, Seth, Ebenezer, Benjamin, John, Jabez and James. On 15 Aug 1728 he made deed of gift to two daughters, Elizabeth Rayment and Mercy Rayment of all household stuff. Remainder of estate divided among sons and daughters.

Another source listed Samuel's birth ad 1758 and mother as Elizabeth Nicholas Bowen Fuller who was said to be 2nd wife of Samuel and not md till 1665.

WIFE Mercy EATON-6690**NOTES:**

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174 has info on Samuel III, son of Samuel and (?). Samuel was one of the first settlers of Plympton, MA. where he died at age 70 in 1728.

He married Mercy Eaton, 1685-6 dau of Benjamin Eaton and had 11 children.
Said md Plympton, but could be Plympton?

Eaton History listed Mercy as dau of Samuel and Martha Billington Eaton. So not sure who parents are to date. Was also stated Mercy's brother Samuel Eaton md Samuel's sister Elizabeth.

CHILD 1 Nathaniel FULLER-6691**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

Nathaniel was adm of his brother Samuel's estate 1 Dec 1728 Plympton.

CHILD 2 Samuel FULLER [IV]-6692**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

Nathaniel was adm of his brother Samuel's estate 1 Dec 1728 Plympton.

CHILD 3 William FULLER-6693**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174. Died in infancy.

Other sources listed complete birth and death dates.

CHILD 4 Seth FULLER-6694**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

CHILD 5 Benjamin FULLER-6695**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

CHILD 6 Ebenezer FULLER-6696**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

CHILD 7 Elizabeth FULLER-6697**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

Deed of gift from father listed her as Elizabeth Rayment in 1728.

CHILD 8 John FULLER-6698**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

CHILD 9 Jabez FULLER-6699**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

CHILD 10 Mercy FULLER-6700**NOTES:**

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

Deed of gift from father listed her as Mercy Rayment in 1728.

CHILD 11 James FULLER-6701

NOTES:

Hudson and Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 174.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.				
Born	Abt 1624	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Aug 1695	Place	Middleboro, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1665	Place	Plympton, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1658	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Fuller Dr.			
Husband's mother	Bridget Lee			

Wife Elizabeth Nichols				
Born	Abt 1637	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	11 Nov 1713	Place	Plympton, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Thomas Bowen			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	John Nichols			
Wife's mother	(female) ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Elizabeth Fuller				
Born	Abt 1666	Place	MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Mar 1723/1724	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Samuel Eaton			
Married	24 May 1694	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to spouse

2 M John Fuller				
Born	Abt 1667	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 10 Mar 1709/1710	Place	Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mercy Nelson			
Married	Abt 1688	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse

3 F Experience Fuller				
Born	Abt 1669	Place	Middleboro, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Bef 21 Dec 1728	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	James Wood			
Married	12 Apr 1693	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	12 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Samuel Fuller Rev.			
Wife Elizabeth Nichols			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 F Hannah Fuller			
Born	Abt 1671	Place MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bet Jun 1707/1709	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married	Eleazer Lewis	Place MA	Sealed to spouse
5 F Mercy Fuller			
Born	Abt 1672/1673	Place MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	25 Sep 1735	Place Eastham, CT	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married	Daniel Cole	Place MA	Sealed to spouse
6 M Isaac Fuller Dr.			
Born	Abt 1674	Place Middleboro, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 16 Nov 1727	Place Middleboro, MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married	Mary Pratt	Place MA	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Fuller Rev.

Several sources listed info for Samuel.

Said born abt 1624 Plymouth and died 1695 at age 71 in Middleboro, MA. He was a Physician and minister. In 1676 Indians burned his home in Middleboro and went to Plymouth till war with Indians was over then back in 1678 to Middleboro as minister.

He md 1st and no record of to whom then abt 1665 he married widow Elizabeth (Nichols) Bowen who d. 1713. Believe he had one son by 1st wife and by 2nd wife he had 6 children.

One source listed his wife as Elizabeth Brewster, dau of Jonathan Brewster.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pub 1911 pg 173 stated his tombstone reads: "Here Lyes ye body of ye Rev. Mr. Samuel Fuller who departed this life Aug. ye 17, 1695, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye 1st minister of ye 1st church of christ in Middleboro". He was a dacon of the Plymouth church and ordained a minister, Dec 25, 1694, but he had preached to the Middleboro congregation sixteen years before his ordination.

In the settlement of his estate, found in probate records of Middleboro, Book 1 pg 246, dated 1 Oct 1695, Elizabeth is mentioned as the widow of Rev. Samuel Fuller; Samuel, as the oldest son; John, as the second son; Isaac as the youngest and under age. The daughters mentioned are Mercy, wife of Daniel Cole; Experience, wife of James Wood; Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Eaton, and an unmarried daughter Hannah.

More on son Samuel in book also pg 174.

WIFE - Elizabeth Nichols

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family.

Family Group Record

Husband	Samuel Fuller Rev.
Wife	Elizabeth Nichols
Notes	
WIFE	- Elizabeth Nichols (Continued) Elizabeth was widow of Thomas Bowen of New London, CT & Rehoboth, when she md Samuel Fuller. She was dau of John Nichols of Fairfield, CT who was son of Francis Nichols. No mention of children by 1st marriage but she had 6 by Samuel.
CHILD 1	- Elizabeth Fuller Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family. Eaton History also has info on this family. Elizabeth listed in estate of father 1695.
CHILD 2	- John Fuller Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. John was born abt 1667 in what is now Middleboro, MA. One source has his mother as Elizabeth Nichols Bowen Fuller but if mg records are correct Elizabeth didn't marry John's father till 1666 so believe mother was 1st wife who is still unknown. Married Mercy "Mary?" Nelson abt 1688 MA. Been written both ways. John listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Mercy Nelson and had 9 children. John took oath of fidelity in Middleboro 1688. Mercy appointed adm of John's estate 10 Mar 1709/10. Settlement ordered 19 Sep 1712. Ebenezer and John Fuller, have all housing, pay shares due each of other children when they become of age or marry. Listed Samuel, Jabez, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary, Marcy (Mercy), Lydia.
CHILD 3	- Experience Fuller Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. Experience listed in estate of father 1695. Said md James Wood and had 7 children. James and Experience acknowledged on 16 Apr 1725 two deeds they had signed on 1 May 1721. Both James and Experience were deceased before 21 Dec 1728 on which date their son Jonathan was appointed administrator of James Woods estate. Was settled 15 Mar 1736. 7 children were listed in the settlement of the estate but no birth records were found. Children were born from 1694 thru at least 1709. Not sure in what order they appear.
CHILD 4	- Hannah Fuller Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. Not sure of marriage date but was said to be after 27 Jul 1696. Hannah listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Eleazer Lewis and had 5 children. Husbands estate of 1730 listed their children.
CHILD 5	- Mercy Fuller Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. Mercy listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Daniel Cole and had no children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Samuel Fuller Rev.
Wife	Elizabeth Nichols
Notes	
CHILD 5	- Mercy Fuller (Continued) Mercy age 63 in 1735. Husbands will listed only brothers and sisters and no children.
CHILD 6	- Isaac Fuller Dr. Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174. Isaac listed in estate of father 1695 as under age. Had a guardian appointed, John Nelson. His birth possibly between 1 Oct & 12 Nov 1674 as was said to be just over 21 in Nov 1695 but other source said had guardian appointed as just under age of 21? Isaac md and had 7 children. Wife Mary Pratt in one source said may have been widow of Joshua Pratt who died 1697 -8 leaving 2 minor children? Isaac was said to be 1st physician of Middleboro. Wife Mary was administor of his estate 16 Nov 1727.

HUSBAND Samuel EATON-6704

BIRTH: Abt 1663 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 24 May 1694 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER: Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-6703

BIRTH: Abt 1666 PLACE: MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 8 Mar 1723/1724 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686 MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 2241

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Samuel EATON-6704

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family.

Eaton History also has info on this family.

Samuel Eaton was said to be son of Samuel and Martha Billington Eaton, sister to Mercy Eaton who md Elizabeth's brother Samuel. One source listed Mercy's father as Benjamin Eaton? No death date for Samuel.

WIFE Elizabeth FULLER-6703

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1 has info on this family.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174 has info on this family.

Eaton History also has info on this family.

Elizabeth listed in estate of father 1695.

HUSBAND John FULLER-6705

BIRTH: Abt 1667 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1688 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Bef Mar 1709/1710 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686 MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 2241

WIFE Mercy NELSON-6706

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1720 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William NELSON-6732 MOTHER: Ruth FOX-6733 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Joseph VAUGHAN-6718 Parents' MRIN: 2254

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ebenezer FULLER-6719 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1689 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: John FULLER-6720 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 20 Mar 1691/1692 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6721 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1697 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 31 Jul 1729 PLACE: MA
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John EATON-6722 MRIN: 2251

4. NAME: Jabez FULLER-6723 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1698 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Joanna FULLER-6724 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1701 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6725 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1703 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND John FULLER-6705
WIFE Mercy NELSON-6706

Yr of Birth 1667
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary FULLER-6726	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1705	PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
8. NAME: Mercy FULLER-6727	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1707	PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
9. NAME: Lydia FULLER-6728	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Abt 1709	PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 12 Jun 1733	PLACE: Middleboro,MA
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Francis EATON-6729	MRIN: 2252
10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND John FULLER-6705NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

John was born abt 1667 in what is now Middleboro, MA. One source has his mother as Elizabeth Nichols Bowen Fuller but if mg records are correct Elizabeth didn't marry John's father till 1666 so believe mother was 1st wife who is still unknown.

Married Mercy "Mary?" Nelson abt 1688 MA. Been written both ways.

John listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Mercy Nelson and had 9 children.

John took oath of fidelity in Middleboro 1688. Mercy appointed adm of John's estate 10 Mar 1709/10. Settlement ordered 19 Sep 1712. Ebenezer and John Fuller, have all housing, pay shares due each of other children when they become of age or marry. Listed Samuel, Jabez, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary, Marcy (Mercy), Lydia.

WIFE Mercy NELSON-6706OTHER MARRIAGES:

Joseph VAUGHAN-6718 (MRIN:2250)

Married: 2 Dec 1720

Middleboro, MA

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Mary was adm of John Fullers will.

She married 2nd 2 Dec 1720 Middlesboro to Capt Joseph Vaughan who d. 2 Mar 1733/34 at 81 yrs of age. No mention of dates for Mercy.

CHILD 1 Ebenezer FULLER-6719NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 2 John FULLER-6720NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth FULLER-6721NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Married 1729 John Eaton. Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 4 Jabez FULLER-6723NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 5 Joanna FULLER-6724NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 6 Samuel FULLER-6725**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 7 Mary FULLER-6726**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA. Settled 19 Sep 1712.

CHILD 8 Mercy FULLER-6727**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA. Settled 19 Sep 1712.

CHILD 9 Lydia FULLER-6728**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1709/10 Middleboro, MA. Settled 19 Sep 1712.
She married 1733 as 2nd wife to Francis Eaton.

HUSBAND James WOOD-6708

BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.: 12 Apr 1693	PLACE:	
MAR.: Bef 21 Dec 1728	PLACE: MA	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		Parent Link Type: ()
OTHER WIVES:	MOTHER:	

WIFE Experience FULLER-6707

BIRTH: Abt 1669	PLACE: Middleboro, MA	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Bef 21 Dec 1728	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686	MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702	Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS:		Parents' MRIN: 2241

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lydia WOOD-6734	Parent Link Type: (B)
--------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

2. NAME: Jonathan WOOD-6735	Parent Link Type: (B)
-----------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

3. NAME: James WOOD-6736	Parent Link Type: (B)
--------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

4. NAME: Barnabas WOOD-6737	Parent Link Type: (B)
-----------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

5. NAME: Benjamin WOOD-6738	Parent Link Type: (B)
-----------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

6. NAME: Abel WOOD-6739	Parent Link Type: (B)
-------------------------	-----------------------

--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND James WOOD-6708
WIFE Experience FULLER-6707

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth 1669

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Ichabod WOOD-6740		Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
M CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH: Aft 1728/1736	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
8. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
9. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
10. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
11. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
12. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
13. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		
14. NAME:		Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:	
CHR.:	PLACE:	
MAR.:	PLACE:	
DEATH:	PLACE:	
BURIAL:	PLACE:	
SPOUSE:		

HUSBAND James WOOD-6708NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Had 7 children.

James and Experience acknowledged on 16 Apr 1725 two deeds they had signed on 1 May 1721. Both James and Experience were deceased before 21 Dec 1728 on which date their son Jonathan was appointed administrator of James Woods estate. Was settled 15 Mar 1736. 7 children were listed in the settlement of the estate but no birth records were found. Children were born from 1694 thru at least 1709. Not sure in what order they appear.

WIFE Experience FULLER-6707NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Experience listed in estate of father 1695. Said md James Wood and had 7 children.

James and Experience acknowledged on 16 Apr 1725 two deeds they had signed on 1 May 1721. Both James and Experience were deceased before 21 Dec 1728 on which date their son Jonathan was appointed administrator of James Woods estate. Was settled 15 Mar 1736. 7 children were listed in the settlement of the estate but no birth records were found. Children were born from 1694 thru at least 1709. Not sure in what order they appear.

CHILD 1 Lydia WOOD-6734NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 2 Jonathan WOOD-6735NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 3 James WOOD-6736NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 4 Barnabas WOOD-6737NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 5 Benjamin WOOD-6738NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 6 Abel WOOD-6739NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

CHILD 7 Ichabod WOOD-6740NOTES:

Listed in fathers estate of 21 Dec 1728 and settled 15 Mar 1736. Prob. Middleboro, MA?

HUSBAND Eleazer LEWIS-6710

BIRTH: 26 Jun 1664 PLACE: Barnstable,Barnstable Co.,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Abt 1696 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Bef 16 Jun 1730 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward LEWIS-6742
OTHER WIVES: Mary ?UNKNOWN-6741

MOTHER: Hanna COBB-6743

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2256

WIFE Hannah FULLER-6709

BIRTH: Abt 1671 PLACE: MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Bet Jun 1707/1709 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2241

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward LEWIS-6744

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1698 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Susannah LEWIS-6745

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1700 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1731 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Hannah LEWIS-6746

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1703 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Elizabeth LEWIS-6747

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1705 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1731 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Shubael LEWIS-6748

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1707 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Eleazer LEWIS-6710**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Mary ?UNKNOWN-6741 (MRIN:2255)

Married: By 1709

MA

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55. More on this family from this book. Eleazer was son of Edward and Hanna (Cobb) Lewis.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Had 5 children by 1st married to Hannah Fuller which was said to have been after 27 Jul 1696.

He had 3 children by his 2nd marriage by 1709 to Mary (?). Maybe Kezia and Samuel and Mary were children from this marriage.

Eleazer was a townsman in Middleboro, MA Jun 1695 and School Master by Mar 1711.

His estate was 16 Jun 1730 and prob, 12 May 1731 which mentions Edward Lewis and his brother and sisters: Susanna Lewis of Middleboro, Hannah Snell, wife of Thomas of Bridgewater?, Elizabeth Lewis of Middleboro, Shubael Lewis of Plympton; Kezia Lewis of Middleboro, Samuel Lewis of Plympton and Mary Lewis of Middleboro.

WIFE Hannah FULLER-6709**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Not sure of marriage date but was said to be after 27 Jul 1696.

Hannah listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Eleazer Lewis and had 5 children.

Husbands estate of 1730 listed their children.

CHILD 1 Edward LEWIS-6744**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1730 Middleboro, MA.

Edward sold land in Middleboro on 16 Jun 1730 and 22 Jun 1731 formerly belonged to his father, resided there May 1732.

CHILD 2 Susannah LEWIS-6745**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1730 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 3 Hannah LEWIS-6746**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1730 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 4 Elizabeth LEWIS-6747**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Listed in fathers estate of 1730 Middleboro, MA.

CHILD 5 Shubael LEWIS-6748**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. pg 55.

HUSBAND Daniel COLE-6712

BIRTH: Abt 1666/1667 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: Bef 1 Oct 1695 PLACE: MA
DEATH: 15 Jun 1736 PLACE: Eastham,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

Parent Link Type: ()

WIFE Mercy FULLER-6711

BIRTH: Abt 1672/1673 PLACE: MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 25 Sep 1735 PLACE: Eastham,CT
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2241

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Daniel COLE-6712

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Had no children. Daniel said to be son of Daniel and Ruth Cole.

Daniel wrote his will 2 months after wifes death, 20 Nov 1735 and was probated 7 Jul 1736 and left no heirs, only listed brothers and sisters. Daniel age 70 at time of his death.

WIFE Mercy FULLER-6711

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Mercy listed in estate of father 1695. Said md Daniel Cole and had no children.

Mercy age 63 in 1735. Husbands will listed only brothers and sisters and no children.

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER [Dr.]-6713

BIRTH: Abt 1674 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1 Sep 1709 PLACE: MA
DEATH: Bef 16 Nov 1727 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel FULLER [Rev.]-6686
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elizabeth NICHOLS-6702

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 2241

WIFE Mary PRATT-6714

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft Nov 1734 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Reliance FULLER-6749
--- BIRTH: 28 Dec 1710 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Isaac FULLER-6750
--- BIRTH: 24 Sep 1712 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

3. NAME: Elizabeth FULLER-6751
--- BIRTH: 23 Jul 1715 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

4. NAME: Samuel FULLER-6752
--- BIRTH: 27 Jan 1717/1718 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

5. NAME: Micah FULLER-6753
--- BIRTH: 31 Jan 1719/1720 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

6. NAME: Jabez FULLER-6754
--- BIRTH: 7 May 1723 PLACE: Middleboro,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER [Dr.]-6713

Yr of Birth 1674

WIFE Mary PRATT-6714

Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Mary FULLER-6755 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 23 Aug 1726 PLACE: Middleboro,MA

F CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

8. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

9. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

10. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

11. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

12. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

13. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

14. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

DEATH: PLACE:

BURIAL: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

HUSBAND Isaac FULLER [Dr.]-6713**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Isaac listed in estate of father 1695 as under age. Had a guardian appointed, John Nelson. His birth possibly between 1 Oct & 12 Nov 1674 as was said to be just over 21 in Nov 1695 but other source said had guardian appointed as just under age of 21?

Isaac md and had 7 children. Wife Mary Pratt in one source said may have been widow of Joshua Pratt who died 1697-8 leaving 2 minor children?

Isaac was said to be 1st physician of Middleboro.

Wife Mary was administor of his estate 16 Nov 1727.

WIFE Mary PRATT-6714**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Isaac md and had 7 children. Wife Mary Pratt in one source said may have been widow of Joshua Pratt who died 1697-8 leaving 2 minor children?

Wife Mary was administor of his estate 16 Nov 1727. Her death has been stated as after 13 Nov 1734. Maybe that is when estate finally settled?

CHILD 1 Reliance FULLER-6749**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Reliance said prob. died unmarried but no other info on her. Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

CHILD 2 Isaac FULLER-6750**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth FULLER-6751**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1.

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

CHILD 4 Samuel FULLER-6752**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Birth 27/29 Jan?

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

CHILD 5 Micah FULLER-6753**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Birth 27/29 Jan?

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

Reputed to have become wealthy and owned several mills and died suddenly in one of them. Resided Worcester where his home was burned by Indians. Moved to Hadley where he again was burned out by Indians then moved to Schenectady, New York.

CHILD 6 Jabez FULLER-6754**NOTES:**

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Birth 27/29 Jan?

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

CHILD 7 Mary FULLER-6755

NOTES:

Mayflower Families Thru 5 Gen Vol 1. Birth 27/29 Jan?

Hudson And Mohawk Valleys Vol 1 pug 1911 pg 173/174.

Prob. in fathers will of 1727.

Isaac and Rebecca Vol 1 pg 173/174.

Prob. in father's will of 1737.

CHILD 7 MARY FULLER-1738

Isaac and Rebecca Vol 1 pg 173/174.

Isaac and Rebecca Vol 1 pg 173/174.

Prob. in father's will of 1737.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Spalding				
Born	1578/1579	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1614	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	26 Nov 1607	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Fuller				
Born	1586	Place	Redenhall Parish, CN, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	4 Sep 1586	Place	Redenhall, Norfolk, ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	Aft 1614	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Robert Fuller *				
Wife's mother Frances Blackwell				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	6 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Spalding**

Wife **Sarah Fuller**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Spalding

Name of James Spalding listed as son in law in will of Robert Fuller 1614 and was living on an orchard next to his home. Wife was never listed in will. May have been Spalding as that was what was in the will.

Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller listed his name as James Spauling, where other sources have listed as Spaulding or Spalding?

WIFE - Sarah Fuller

She was not listed in will of father in 1614 but son in law James Spalding was listed and she was said to have married him in 1607. Was she deceased by 1614 or did he just not list her? James was living next door to Robert and Frances as was taking care of orchard that was to go to Frances at his death in 1614.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband male Lowe			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Mary Fuller			
Born	1595	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	13 Jul 1595	Place	Baptized
Died	Aft 1614	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Wife's father			
Robert Fuller *			
Wife's mother			
Frances Blackwell			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	9 Jun 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	male Lowe
Wife	Mary Fuller
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary Fuller She was listed in will of father Robert Fuller 1614 to recieve 40 pounds. Pedigree Chart from Jim L. Fuller of Montana listed as dau of Robert and prob. Frances was mother. Bapt. 3 Jul 1595, other sources listed 13 Jul.

